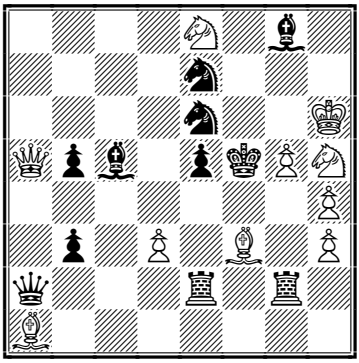
H. J. C. Andrews



White to play and mate in four moves

ENGLISH CHESS PROBLEMS

EDITED BY

James Pierce and W. Timbrell Pierce

[1876]

"Look what is best; that best I wish in thee."
SHAKSPEARE

"Keen to track
Suggestion to her inmost cell."
TENNYSON

An Electronic Edition
Anders Thulin, Linköping · 1999-04-12

DEDICATION

To FRANK HEALEY, Esq.

Dear Sir,

You have, by so many masterpieces of Chess strategy, rendered your name, and thereby English Chess Problem Composition, famous all over the world, that we feel there is a peculiar fitness in availing ourselves of your kind permission to dedicate such a work as this to yourself. Without your support we should certainly not have undertaken the task, but we have received such ample and cordial help both from you and from others almost equally distinguished, that we feel sure that the work will be of great value, not only to living composers, but also to those who may come after, marking as it unmistakably does the character which the art has assumed at the present time. The most superficial student may see in what striking contrast it stands to the composition of previous periods, and without question this is due mainly to yourself, as the pioneer of new and suggestive ideas, as remarkable for their depth and beauty, as for their neat and elegant construction.

We are, Dear Sir,

Yours faithfully,

THE EDITORS.

February 1876.

PREFACE TO ELECTRONIC EDITION

The present edition of *English Chess Problems* follows the original edition, published by Longmans, Green & Co., London, in 1876, as closely as possible as far as contents is concerned. The layout has been modified to place six problems on a page instead of one, in order to reduce the number of pages required, and solutions have been translated into algebraic notation, using 'S' to indicate knights.

The only change to the solutions has been to change over-general statements (*e.g.* 'Q mates' or 'Anything') to specify the move or the piece in such cases where only one single move or piece was possible.

All problems have been checked with the help of computer programs. *Problemiste* by Matthieu Leschemelles was used for problems to 6 moves. For longer problems, *Fritz* 4.01 and *Crafty* with the Nalimov endgame databases were used for rough checking and exploration of the intended solution.

69 problems were found to be unsound. They have been indicated as follows:

[*] problem has more than one solution.
[†] problem has no solution.
[†*] author's solution is cooked, but with second solution(s).
[?] problem appears to be misprinted.
[!] problem with possible correction suggested in solution.
[*corr.*] problem has been corrected from the original edition.

In all cases, further details are given in the solution.

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction … … … … … … …	xi
On Problem Construction … … … … … …	xiv
List of Subscribers … … … … … …	xviii

PART I:
MODERN ENGLISH PROBLEMS

Names of Composers	Section I 2-move prb.	Section II 3-move prb.	Section III 4-move prb.	Section IV 5-move prb. &c.
Abbot, J. W. … …	1–2	33–41	252–256	–
Andrews, H. J. C. …	–	42–44	257–262	462–466
Baxter, C. M. … …	–	45–46	263–269	–
Bennet, F. H. … …	3–5	47–52	–	–
Benbow, C. … …	–	–	270–272	467–469
Campbell, J. G. …	–	53–61	273–276	470–472
Callander, C. … …	6–	62–67	277–279	–
Coates, W. … …	–	68–70	280–287	–
Cotton, W. C. … …	7–	71–72	288–	–
Cruikshank, R. …	8–	–	–	–
Deacon, F. H. … …	–	73–	289–291	473–481
Duffy, P. T. … …	–	74–77	292–299	–
Farrow, G. W. … …	–	–	300–	–
Fawcett, D. … …	9–	78–81	301–304	482–
Finlinson, J. H. …	10–	82–88	305–308	–
Frankenstein, E. N. …	11–	89–94	309–312	–
Freeborough, E. …	–	95–96	313–321	–
Greenwood, W. …	12–	97–102	322–328	483–484
Grimshaw, W. … …	13–	103–109	329–334	485–
Healey, P. … …	14–15	110–117	335–341	486–487
Hopwood, T. H. …	16–	118–120	342–343	–
Hunter, J. A. W. …	17–	121–122	344–348	488–
Ingleby, C. M. … …	–	–	349–	–
Johnson, R. W. …	18–	123–126	350–353	–
Jordan, M. … …	–	127–130	354–356	489–
Kempe, A. … …	19–	131–	357–	490–491
Kidson, H. E. … …	20–	132–137	358–361	492–
Langley, Rev. C. J. …	–	–	362–	–
Lord, F. W. … …	21–	138–144	363–366	–
McArthur, Rev. G. …	–	145–149	367–372	493–
McCombe, A. G. …	–	–	373–377	–
Menzies, J. … …	–	150–155	378–381	–
Miles, J. A. … …	–	156–160	382–385	494–

Names of Composers	Section I 2-move prb.	Section II 3-move prb.	Section III 4-move prb.	Section IV 5-move prb. &c.
Mitcheson, W.	22–	161–162	386–391	495–
Ormond, R.	–	163–167	392–395	–
Parr, G.	–	168–169	396–401	–
Pavitt, W. S.	–	170–175	402–404	496–
Pearson, Rev. A. Cyril	23–	176–186	405–408	–
Pierce, J.	–	187–190	409–415	497–
Pierce, W. T.	24–	191–195	416–420	498–499
Ranken, Rev. C. E.	–	196–	421–425	500–
Roll, J. C.	–	–	426–	–
Slater, G. J.	25–26	197–203	427–429	501–
Spens, W. C.	27–	204–210	430–432	–
Taylor, J. P.	28–29	211–	–	–
Thomas, S. H.	–	212–217	433-439	–
Townsend, A.	30–	218–220	440–	502–
Turton, H.	–	221–227	441-444	503–505
Tyrrel, S.	31–	228-229	445–	506–
Watts, J. J.	–	230–231	446–449	508–
Wayte, Rev. W.	–	232–233	450–452	–
W—, C. “of Sunbury”	–	234–242	453–458	507–
Wormald, R. B.	32–	243–251	459–461	–

PART II:
PROBLEMS BY DECEASED ENGLISH AUTHORS

Angas, Silas	509–517
Bolton, Rev. H	518–531
Bone, W.	532–534
Brown, John (“J. B., of Bridport”)	535–562
Brown, R. A.	543
Lewis, W.	544
Smith, T.	545–562

PART III:
NEW PROBLEMS, SPECIALLY COMPOSED FOR THIS WORK

Names of Composers	2 move probs.	3 move probs.	4 move probs.
Abbott, J. W.	–	566	588
Andrews, H. J. C.	–	567	589
Baxter, C. M.	–	568	590
Bennett, F. W.	563	–	–
Callander, C.	–	569	–
Campbell, J. G.	–	–	591
Coates, W.	–	–	592, 3
Deacon, F. H.	–	570	–
Duffy, P. T.	–	–	594

Names of Composers	2 move probs.	3 move probs.	4 move probs.
Finlinson, J. H.	–	571	–
Freeborough, E.	–	–	595
Greenwood, W.	–	572, 3	–
Grimshaw, W.	–	–	596
Heywood, G. C.	–	574	–
Healey, F.	–	–	597
Heywood, M. C.	–	–	598
Johnson, R. W.	–	575	–
Jordan, M.	–	–	599
Kidson, H. E.	564	–	–
Lord, F. W.	–	–	600, 1
Menzies, J.	–	576	–
Miles, J. A.	–	–	602
Ormond, R.	–	–	603
Parr, G.	–	577	–
Pavitt, W. S.	–	578	604
Pearson, A. Cyril	–	579	605
Pierce, J.	–	–	606, 7
Pierce, W. T.	–	580, 1	–
Slater, G. J.	–	582	–
Spens, W. C.	–	583	–
Taylor, J. P.	565	–	–
Thomas, S. H.	–	584	608
Townsend, A.	–	585	–
Watts, J. J.	–	586	–
Wormald, R. B.	–	587	–

SOLUTIONS

Part I … … … … … … … … 107
Part II … … … … … … … … 136
Part III … … … … … … … … 139

INTRODUCTION

The history of the progress of Chess problems has yet to be written. A work, giving, in a chronological order, the best specimens of successive periods would be highly interesting and instructive. The most compendious treatise of the kind is Alexandre's Collection, consisting of several thousand problems of all ages; but these are not arranged on any plan, and a large percentage of them are wrong. The next English work we know of is that published some fifteen years ago by Mr. J. A. Miles (himself a composer of considerable merit), called "Chess Gems." This collection is not restricted to the works of the English or any particular school, but contains the finest specimens, collected by the author from all times and countries. We think the time has now arrived, considering the rapid advance of Chess knowledge, and in particular the general interest taken in problems, that the results of the last twenty years should again be sifted, and the best preserved in a permanent form. If the idea carried out in the present work be followed up on the Continent and in America, we should have the groundwork or basis for a larger and more refined selection, derived from the masterpieces of the whole world, arranged in a proper historical or chronological form. The American Chess Nuts is, indeed, a magnificent contribution towards this object. The chief objection to this work is that the student has to skim the cream for himself; the object of the compilers apparently being to embrace as large a number of problems as they could gather together without any especial regard to their quality; and consequently the gems of the collection can be arrived at only after long labour and research. This fault we have endeavoured to avoid. We have, as a general rule, restricted the number of problems by each author to twelve. We have devoted a separate chapter to the works of authors recently deceased, and have thought it wise to include some of the more excellent stratagems of our English Chess Problem Fathers, Bolton and Bone, names which will always be regarded with esteem and admiration. For the selection of Bolton's masterpieces we are greatly indebted to the Rev. Mr. Gape, who very kindly placed all Mr. Bolton's MSS. at our disposal. As most of these problems represent the old school of composition, this chapter forms an admirable contrast between the remote and more modern styles, as it is immediately succeeded by a chapter of *novelties,* giving problems by the chief English composers, made especially for this book. It is to this chapter we fancy all Chess lovers will turn with the greatest pleasure and interest. If it had not been for the great kindness of Mr. H. J. C. Andrews, we should have hesitated considerably before resolving to add the labour of examining so many new productions to that of our other

editorial duties. Should this chapter, as we hope and believe is the fact, be without flaw as regards second solutions, and with only here and there a few unavoidable duals, the sole merit will be due to our esteemed contributor, whose kind and gratuitous labour we have great pleasure in publicly acknowledging.

On comparing ancient and modern problems as a whole (and, of course, excepting well-known and most able ancient productions), we think it will be found that problems at first were little better than ingenious end games. It was considered the highest art to give Black a most preponderating force and White an apparently hopeless position, out of which he is made to extricate himself by a series of sacrifices or successive checks. In general, Black's moves were all forced. With a better knowledge of the game, a more scientific style of composition gradually came into vogue. Instead of the old clumsy mates in so many hundred moves, or under such and such absurd conditions and restrictions, composers endeavoured to concentrate their powers on mates in three, four, and five moves. In these days the resemblance of the position to an end game is no longer considered necessary or desirable; the sole aim of the author now is to render his idea in the simplest and most compact form possible, using no superfluous piece or pawn. With a more subtle range of ideas and stratagems, a greater punctiliousness obtained to avoid dual methods of solution in reply to any particular form of defence; and, while richness or variety of play is always aimed at, a single line of attack in reply to each variation is deemed almost indispensable. To this æsthetic sense of fitness and purity may be attributed the excellency of modern problems over those of earlier date. Some, indeed, carry their sensitiveness to an absurd extent, and would trammel the genius of an author by a set of hard and fast grammatical rules; they would proclaim a problem faulty or imperfect because of some second way of solving it, or "dual," even in a minor variation, utterly oblivious of artistic exigencies or other merits, for the sake of which the duals may be allowed to exist. Of course, in consequence of the vast number of skilful composers now living and periodically contributing to the shoals of weekly Chess-columns appearing all over the world, a far larger number of clever solvers have simultaneously arisen. Many of these now occupy the first rank as analysts, and, although not necessarily composers themselves, from the skill and power of insight they have acquired by long practice in discriminating the merits of a position, they have gradually come to be regarded as the best critics on problems. The older stratagems were never subjected to half the fire of scrutiny and analysis the productions of our day have to undergo, and, consequently, there was nothing like the same accuracy or finish; to this may be added the intense rivalry which now exists, and is stimulated by the constant problem tourneys, international and local, which annually occur. This continual friction

and action of mind upon mind has produced the happiest results. The compositions of our best men are now as remarkable for their extreme elegance and accurate construction as they are for the grace and beauty of their conception. There is, however, we fancy, a danger that the practised solver may be inclined to condemn a problem too readily, to satisfy his insatiable delight in the search after duals. It would be well to lay down some broad general principles to govern composers and examiners as to the admission or exclusion of duals. As yet, however, there exists great diversity of opinion on the subject, although we believe the liberal views lately expressed will ultimately triumph over those of some American purists. A problem is a mixed work of science and art, and these elements are to a certain extent antagonistic. A flaw in the construction, duals in a minor variation, or weak defence, may readily be forgiven when they are necessary to secure the original idea intact, provided always their existence is not due to carelessness but simply from necessity; the necessity being judged chiefly from the artistic, and not only from the constructive point of view. We trust the study of this work, containing, as it undoubtedly does, some of the very finest specimens of modern art, will conduce to develope the growing genius of our future Andrews, Grimshaws, Healeys, &c., &c.

A few words, perhaps, are needed to explain why we have adopted the present arrangement of grouping the problems according to the number of moves. Although, by not having all the problems of each author kept together, one great advantage is, to a certain extent, sacrificed, viz., that of studying the special characteristics of each composer's style, yet we felt that such loss was more than compensated by the gain in variety arising out of the contrast of stratagems conceived by different minds. Such contrast is certainly very real and of great interest. For, extraordinary as it may seem, that, with such a limited mechanism at command as there is in Chess, there should be so many distinct conceptions realizable; it is still more wonderful that the productions of each author, and, in a wider sense, those of a nation, should have certain marked characteristics which may be found to vary from time to time in the same way as its art and literature. Hence the value of collections such as this, and it will not be without service, if, as we believe, it fairly reflects the genius of the best English composers, and thus generally of English Chess Problem composition during this century.*

* The Editors wish to note that in consequence of the sudden decease of their contributor, Mr. F. H. Deacon, his set should strictly be placed in Part II., but his death occurred when the work was too far advanced in the press to admit of alteration. They esteem themselves very fortunate in having a problem by Mr. Deacon composed quite recently, and expressly for this book, and this the more, as he had for some years given up problem composing.

SOME HINTS ON PROBLEM CONSTRUCTION

So much has been written lately on the above subject, and so many different views expressed, that it is difficult to ascertain the current in which the general opinion of composers runs. The few remarks we are about to offer have no authoritative value, but may be of some assistance towards bringing the several points at issue to some final judgment. But whatever rules may be laid down they will always be disregarded, and, to a certain extent, ignored by the leading composers of each country. In Chess, as in all other things, genius will not be bound by any fixed rule. It makes its own rules; and rightly so. In suggesting, therefore, the principles which should govern the attempts of youthful aspirants in the art of problem construction, it is necessary to deduce them from the works of recognised masters, such as Healey of England, Loyd of America, and Bayer of Germany. It would be the height of folly to attempt to dictate to such men; we must be content to learn what they teach, and to ascertain upon what common principles their chief works are constructed. First of all, then, we shall find in the problems of these three masters, and notably in those of Healey and Loyd, that there exists a certain affinity between the idea and its expression. The body or form in which the soul or thought is enshrined is just *the* one of all possible which is most appropriate, or which expresses it in the happiest and apparently least laboured manner. It is just this faculty or perception of fitness which is peculiar to those highly gifted with the genius of Chess art. Others may have equally fine or subtle ideas, but they are unable to give them their neatest expression; the labour and study is too apparent. The result may indeed be a *difficult* problem, but the form is artificial and laboured; in fact, they manufacture so ugly a body, that they give no pleasure or sense of beauty to the unhappy solver. The value of a problem may be measured by the pleasure it is capable of giving. "Ars est celare artem;" this is peculiarly true of Chess problems. In the most beautiful stratagems of Loyd, the positions are always most natural, and the *study* which they must have cost the composer is never visible, the idea and form being co-related in the fittest manner. The following principles should therefore obtain, first, not to give either side a greater force than is required to express fully the idea. Whilst it is good to give Black as great a defensive power as possible (so long as the unity of the idea is not obscured), it is the greatest mistake to aim at giving him a stronger force than White. Some youthful composers think it wise apparently to crush White by giving Black an overwhelming force. It is generally most difficult to solve those problems where Black has only his King, for the simple reason that the adversary has then so many possible methods of directing

his attack that it is not easy to detect the one way leading to success. Disparity of force then between the two sides is not to be regarded as a fault, whether it occur on one side or the other. The fault to be avoided in all problems is rather superfluity of force. It is not legitimate to insert a piece merely to mislead, but which otherwise has no bearing on the solution. Each piece on either side should be fully wanted, the power which it can exert should be utilised to the greatest extent possible. This principle has been aptly termed "*economy of force,*" and although the idea has been ridiculed lately by an editor of one of our leading Chess magazines, it is one which composers should faithfully observe. In fact, it is only by attending to this one golden rule, viz., the employment of the least force possible, that one can arrive at the fittest construction, and, if the fittest, in consequence, the most difficult concealment of the idea or stratagem. By its due observance, also, almost all the other evils incidental to problem construction will be found to vanish; namely, clumsy crowding together of pieces, unnatural and impossible positions, &c., &c.

This principle of "economy of force" is not necessarily inconsistent with the object of giving Black a varied and powerful defence. The defence must bear on the attack threatened, or the force in which the former consists must be reckoned superfluous or wasted. Variations are not to be introduced simply for the sake of rendering the problem more difficult, unless they are to some extent, at least, in harmony with the main idea. The composers who best illustrate the advantage of giving Black a rich and varied defence are Andrews of England, and Bayer of Germany; their problems are distinguished principally for the display of great and brilliant resources against a number of powerful and varied defences. They are like those beautiful sky-rockets, which, after their main strong flight is ended, and all seems over, suddenly scatter beautiful series of clustered stars, each of which afterwards breaks up into numberless and ever varied repetitions. This kind of problem forms quite a class of its own, and is, perhaps, the highest development of this branch of Chess strategy. Of course, in reply to so many lines of defence, it is not always possible to secure one method of solution, and this leads us to the discussion of the much-vexed question of "duals." We have never regarded "duals," or second ways in variations, as the evil of evils to be avoided in problems. Of course, they are to be guarded against, but as we have already stated our views pretty fully, in the Introduction, on this point, it is not necessary to repeat them here. Suffice it to say, that they become less objectionable the more remote the variation in which they occur lies from the main line of play or central idea of the problem. We would next say a few words on "strategy." Although the artifices resorted to are limited, and might easily be tabulated, still this does not constitute the virtue or essence of a problem, any more than the leaves which compose a flower represent the

flower. For, were this the case, not only would problem composition soon cease to be an art, but it would as soon cease to be cared for or practised. The artifice stands in the same relation to the strategy as the verse and metre of a poem stand in relation to the poem. There is a nameless something besides, in the structure or expression of an idea, an exquisite balancing of force against force, a manifestation of skill and tact in concealing the sacrifice, or the reserve of energy concentrated by some apparently aimless *coup,* which constitute the beauty and strength of a position. But to the beginner we may say a few words here, which may prove of service. First, then, avoid positions in which an idea is evolved by successive checks, as such, whatever the ingenuity, and however numerous the variations, are comparatively easy, and belong to a lower order of composition altogether. Again, composers are at first very fond of making the main idea consist in a series of sacrifices. Now, such problems are not of the highest rank at all, as reference to the problems by the best composers in this volume will amply demonstrate. We may especially cite J. B. of Bridport and Healey as exemplifying this. In our view, the finest conceptions are those where, by some move or set of moves difficult to see, either through their subtlety or the manifold resources in defence, a store of energy is laid up which breaks out at last and ensures defeat. Others may prefer conceptions of a different kind; but in all there must be concealment of design, not through over-crowding, but through what we can only define as naturalness of position and a range of choice of moves as extensive as possible. One word on two move problems. Such have been decried as too easy for any but tyros, and not worth the pains bestowed on their composition. This we consider is a great mistake. Of all problems, a good two mover is probably the most difficult to compose; for here, if anywhere, duals are to be avoided in reply to every move worthy the name of a defence; it is essential here, if anywhere, that the idea should be concealed, and this can only be done in general by allowing considerable freedom or scope on both sides with plenty of resources on the part of Black. These problems are *sui generis,* as in a two mover more than any other there is a balance of power, if we may so speak, which, if slightly disturbed by any move but the right one, destroys the harmony contemplated; hence the niceness and delicacy of the artifice; to ensure, amidst the clash of so many forces, a subtle but exact stroke, which suffices, in each case, to effect with some piece a mate next move. Sometimes accordingly the full beauty of a "coup de repos" is brought out; sometimes Black's own strokes here and there are used against himself; sometimes we have, on both sides, checks by discovery, like the quick crossing of swords in a duel.

Problems of three moves are and will probably remain the most popular and pleasing; because there is just enough difficulty about them without the intricacy and depth which belong to others in four or

five moves. At the same time, in the latter, there is a scope for manœuvre and design, serving to render many problems of this class profound studies, containing many beautiful variations.

In conclusion, young composers must learn to depend upon themselves, and upon their own sense of what is right. Excellency in the art will never come by mere drudgery or study of other men's works, unless accompanied by a love for Chess and a special and innate aptitude for it. We shall watch with interest the future development of this most beautiful and fascinating study—for of further development it is without question susceptible—in just the same way as of late years it has taken new forms of a distinct character, and may do so again.

There is no doubt that the study of Chess has much increased, among all classes. The number of Chess periodicals now in circulation, of good works recently published on the subject, and of new clubs constantly being formed all over the country, prove this. It is greatly to be desired that our working classes should learn more and more to share in the pure and intellectual enjoyment of the game, which would thus gradually be the means of weaning them from other debasing, if not vicious, pursuits or sources of recreation.

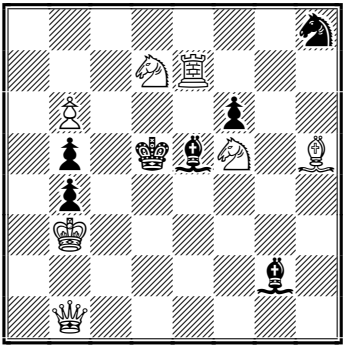
LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

Abbott, J. W., London
Andrews, H. J. C., London (2 copies)
Avery, Thomas, Birmingham
Alpha, Bingley
Askew, B., Longport, Staffordshire
Baxter, C, M., Dundee
Baxter, J. M., Dundee
Barnes, C. C., New York
Brownson, O. A., Dubuque, U.S.A. (6 copies)
Brown, J., Inverness
Cuthbertson, F., London
Campbell, J. G., London
Coates, W., Cheltenham
Callender C., Newcastle-on-Tyne
Cotton W. C., Eastwood, Notts.
Cruikshank, R. J., London
Cockerell, Rev. G., M.A., Kingston Vale
Chapman, D. B., Roehampton
Carpenter, G. E., Now York.
Chatto, J. T. C., Trinity Coll., Cambs.
Cunningham, J. G., Newcastle-on-Tyne
Davison, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Duffy, P. T., London (2 copies)
Dougan, —, Glasgow
Ellis, Rev. J. H., Bath
Edinburgh Chess Club (1 copy)
Frankenstein, E. N., London
Finlinson, J. H., Huddersfield
Feisthamel, A., Paris
Gape, Rev. C., Soole, Norfolk
Grimshaw, W., Whitby
Greenwood, W., Leeds (2 copies)
Gümpel, C. G., C.E., London
Gallie, J.B., Edinburgh
Gilberg, C. A., Brooklyn, U.S.A.
Humphreys, E. E., London
Hazeltine, Miron J., New Hampshire, U.S.A.
Hawkins, J., Kentucky, U.S.A.
Jordan, M., Sheffield
Johnson, R. W., Lancaster
Keynes, J. N., Pembroke Coll., Cambs.
Kidson, R. E., Liverpool
Lasa, H. v. Heydebrandt de
Langley, Rev. C. J., Northampton
Liverpool Chess Club
Lovelock, J. F., London
Lord, F. W., London
Lyons,W., Ohio, U.S.A.
Löwenthal, J., London
Laing, —, Derby
McClellan, Rev. J. B., Bottisham.
Meyer, H., London (2 copies)
Miles, J. A., Fakenham
Miller, W. J. C., B.A., Huddersfield
McArthur, Rev. G., Edinburgh
McArthur, Sergt.-Major 35th Regt., 45th Brigade, Chichester
Menzies, J., London
Manning, J. A., London
Murray, A. K., Glasgow
Ormond, R., Newcastle-on-Tyne
Pearson, Rev. A. Cyril, M.A., Balliol. Coll., Oxford (3 copies)
Parr, G., London (2 copies)
Pierce, J. T., London
Pavitt, Wm. S., Chelmsford (2 copies)
Procter, J. A., Lancaster
Préti, J., Paris (6 copies)
Rhodes, J., Leeds (2 copies)
Ranken, Rev. C. E., Malvern
Rayne, W.T., Wynaad, India (3 copies)
Roll, Beevor, Bedford
Studd, A. B., Exeter
Spens, Sheriff, Hamilton, N.B.
Scott, Patrick, Sec. Dundee Chess Club
Sheffield Athenæum Chess Club
Sanders, Rev. T. C., Northampton
Saunders, S., Warwick, Queensland
Sury, A., Ardennes
Thomas, S. H., London
Turton, H., Bath
Townsend, A., Newport, Mon.
Taylor, I. O. H., Thorpe, Norwich
Tomlinson, W., H. B., Wakefield
Taylor, J. P., Sec. of North London Chess Club
Taylor, Seth, London
Thompson, F., Derby
Tyrrell, S., Adelaide (3 copies)
Umbers, W. C., Wolverhampton
Vyse, W. E., London
Wormald, R. B., London
W——, C., "of Sunbury," India
Watts, J. J., London
Watkinson, J., Huddersfield (2 copies)
Wilson, J. W. Rimington, Sheffield (2 copies)
Wood, A., London
Ward, W. G., Nottingham (3 copies)
Wayte, Rev. W., Windsor (2 copies)
Wild, C. T., London
Waite, H., London (2 copies)

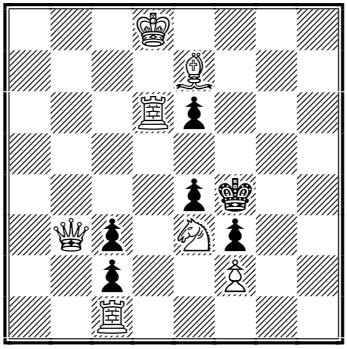
PART I: MODERN ENGLISH PROBLEMS

SECTION 1: PROBLEMS IN TWO MOVES

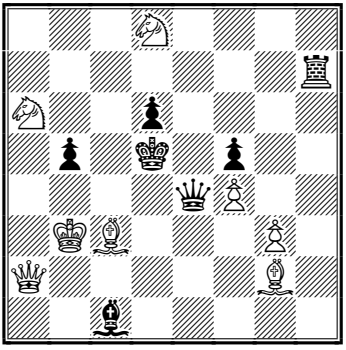
1. J. W. Abbott



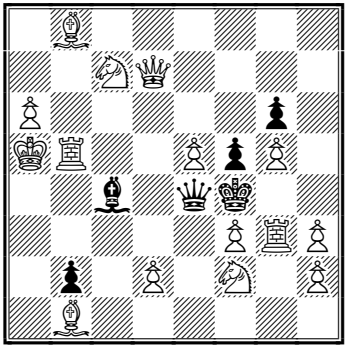
2. J. W. Abbott



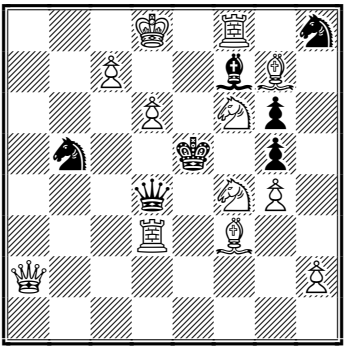
3. F. H. Bennett



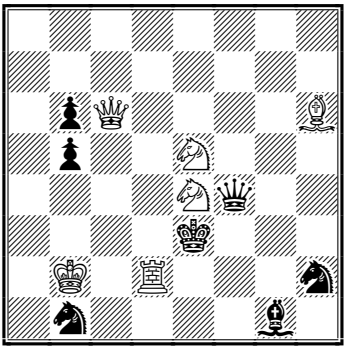
4. F. H. Bennett



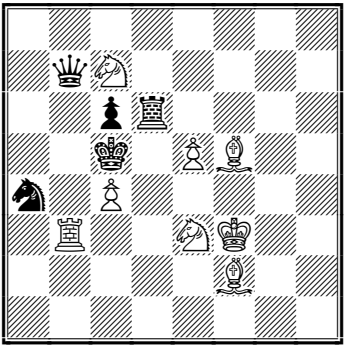
5. F. H. Bennett



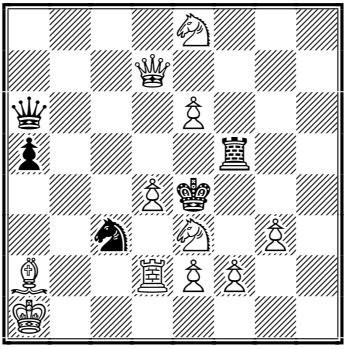
6. C. Callander



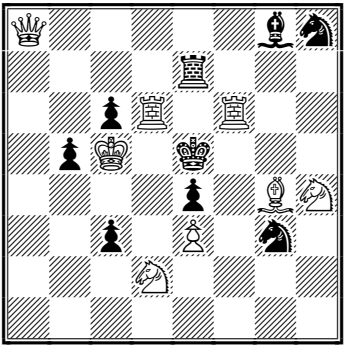
7. W. C. Cotton



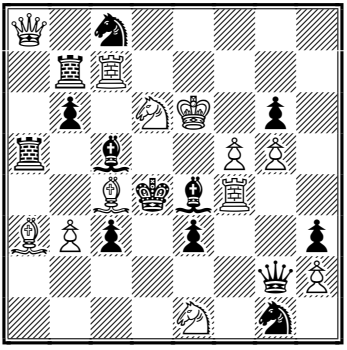
8. R. J. Cruikshank



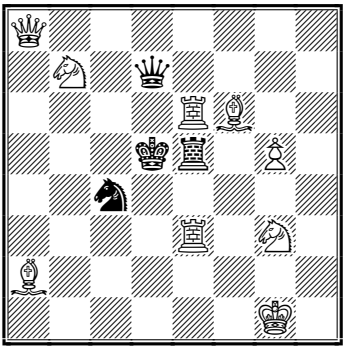
9. D. Fawcett



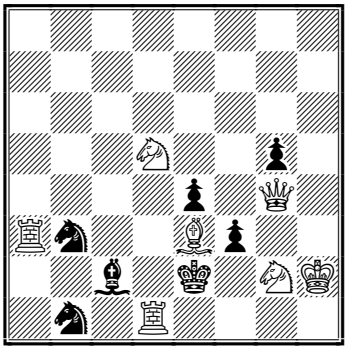
10. J. H. Finlinson



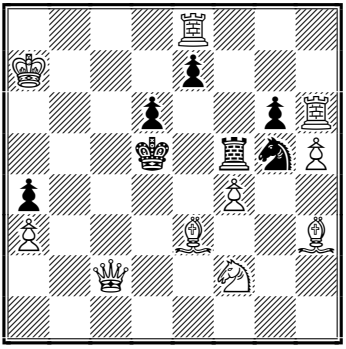
11. E. N. Frankenstein



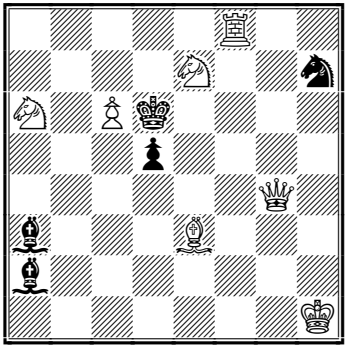
12. W. Greenwood



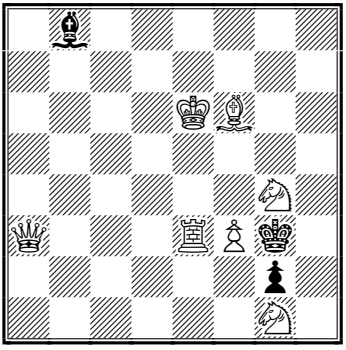
13. W. Grimshaw



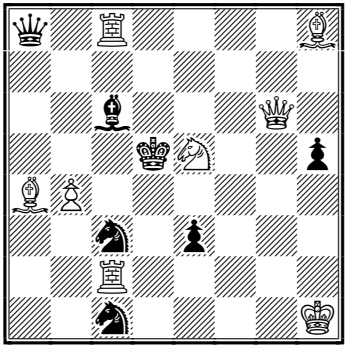
14. F. Healey



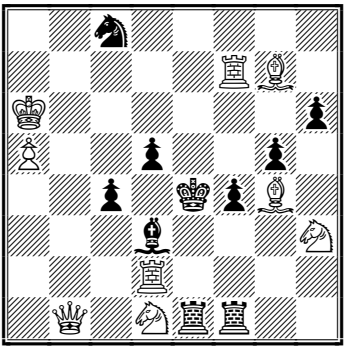
15. F. Healey



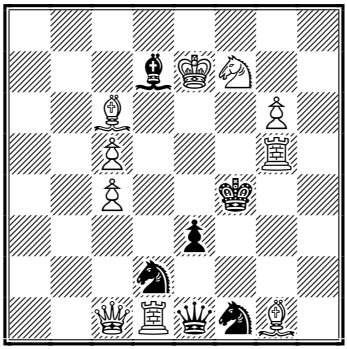
16. T. H. Hopwood



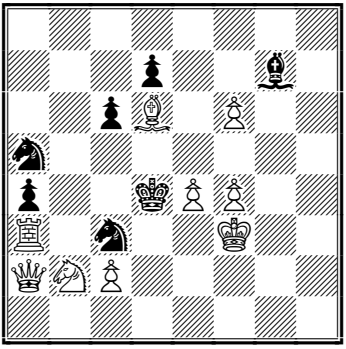
17. J. A. W. Hunter



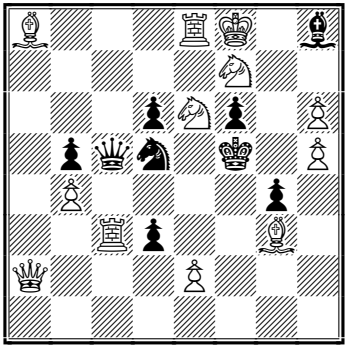
18. R. W. Johnson



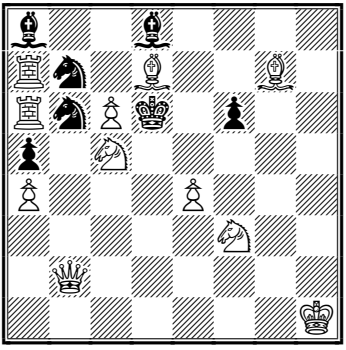
19. A. Kempe



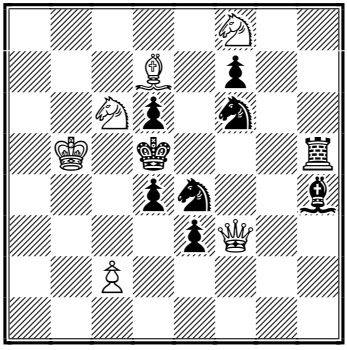
20. H. E. Kidson



21. F. W. Lord

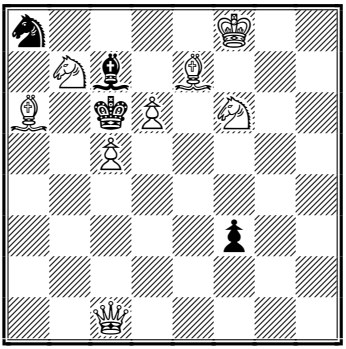


22. W. Mitcheson

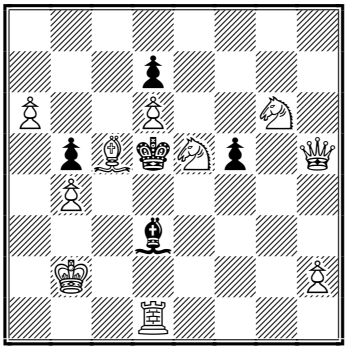


[*]

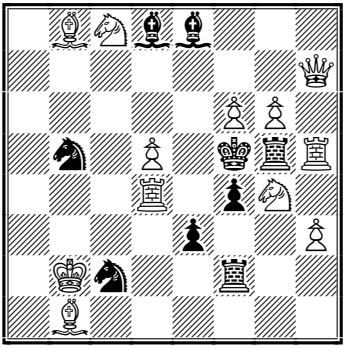
23. A. Cyril Pearson



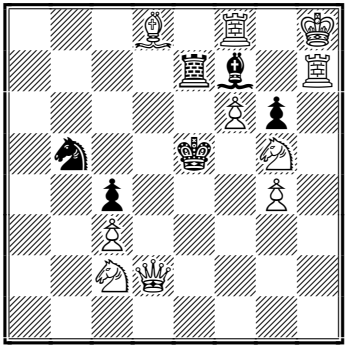
24. W. T. Pierce



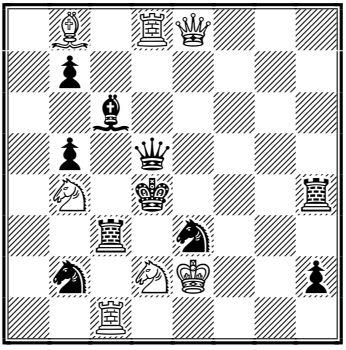
25. George J. Slater



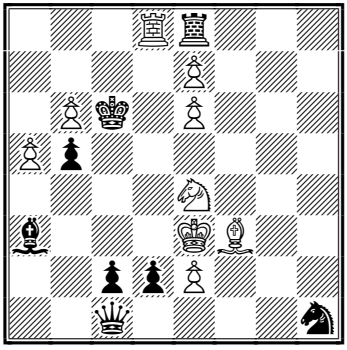
26. G. J. Slater



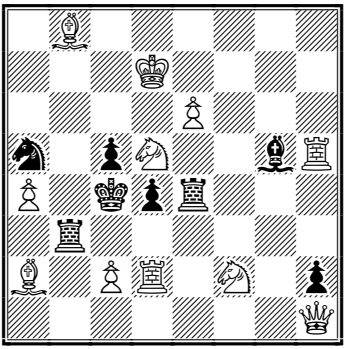
27. Walter C. Spens



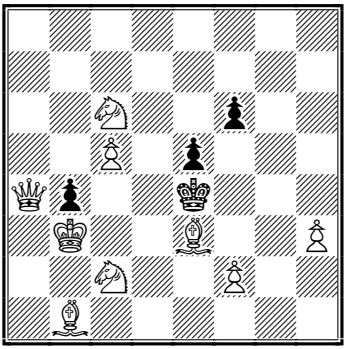
28. J. P. Taylor



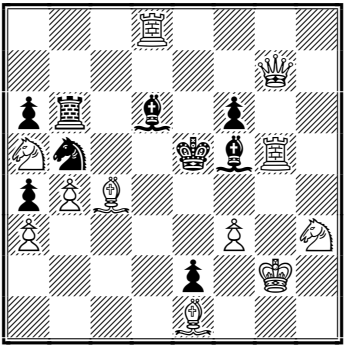
29. J. P. Taylor



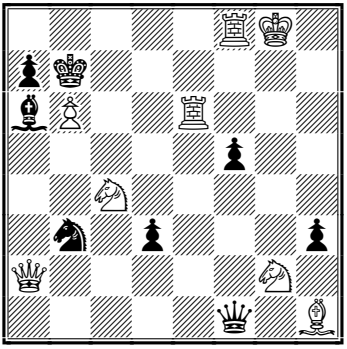
30. A. Townsend



31. S. Tyrrell



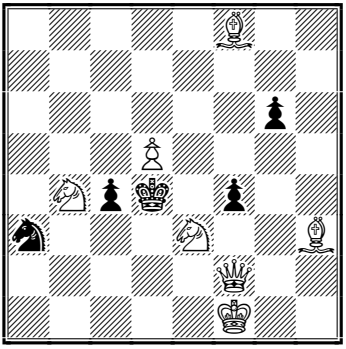
32. R. B. Wormald



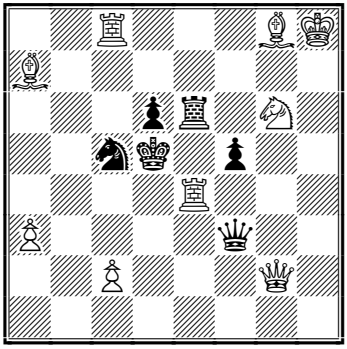
PART I: MODERN ENGLISH PROBLEMS

SECTION 2: PROBLEMS IN THREE MOVES

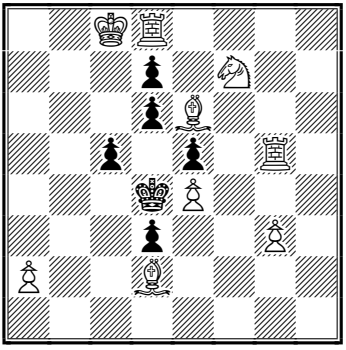
33. J. W. Abbott



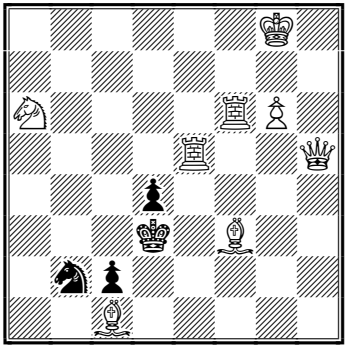
34. J. W. Abbott



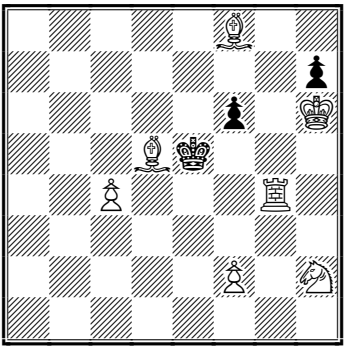
35. J. W. Abbott



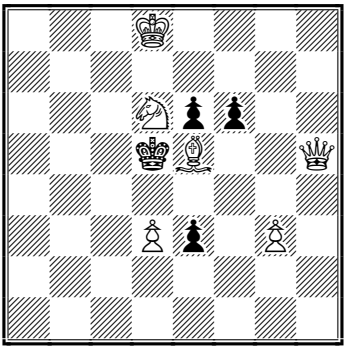
36. J. W. Abbott



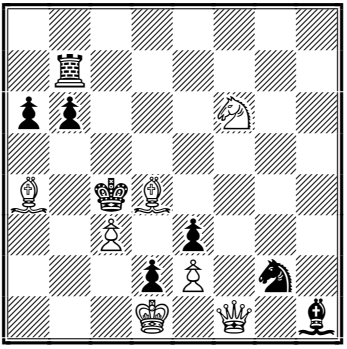
37. J. W. Abbott



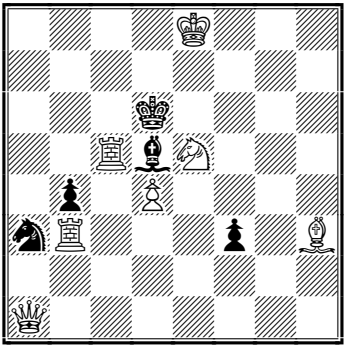
38. J. W. Abbott



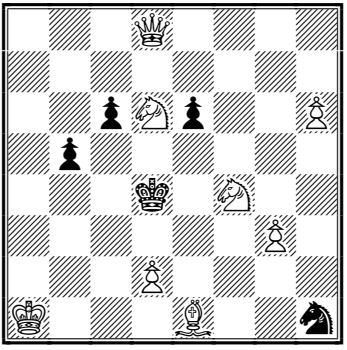
39. J. W. Abbott



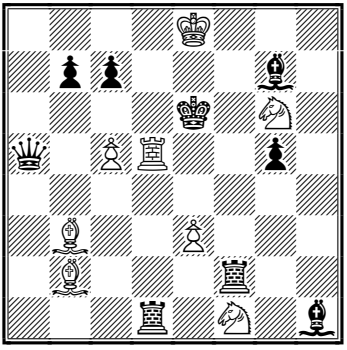
40. J. W. Abbott



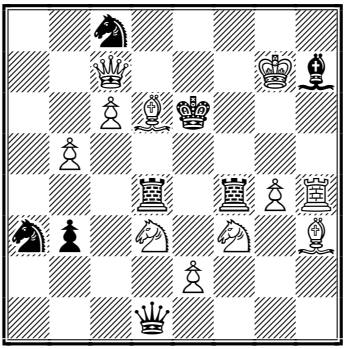
41. J. W. Abbott



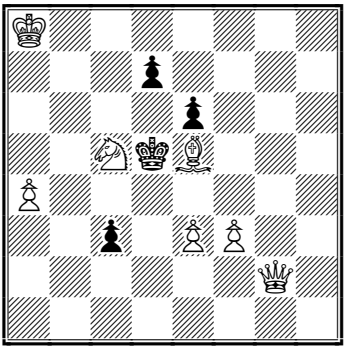
42. H. J. C. Andrews



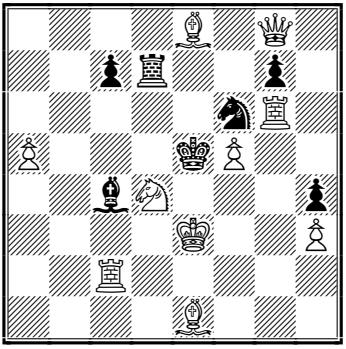
43. H. J. C. Andrews



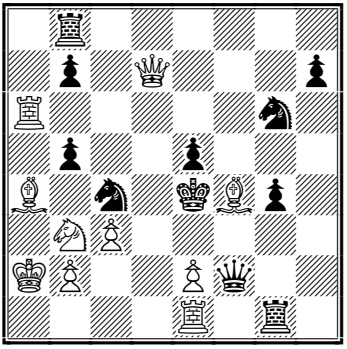
44. H. J. C. Andrews



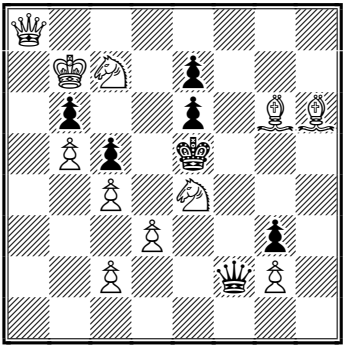
45. C. M. Baxter



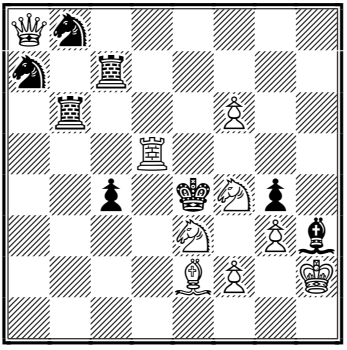
46. C. M. Baxter



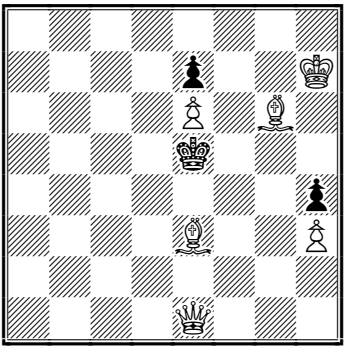
47. F. H. Bennett



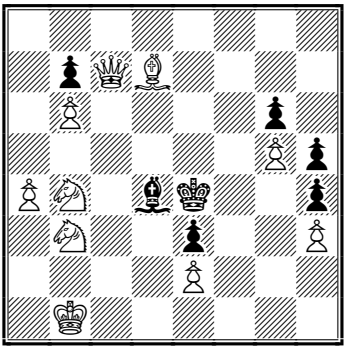
48. F. H. Bennet



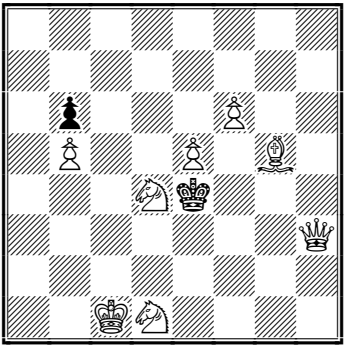
49. F. H. Bennett



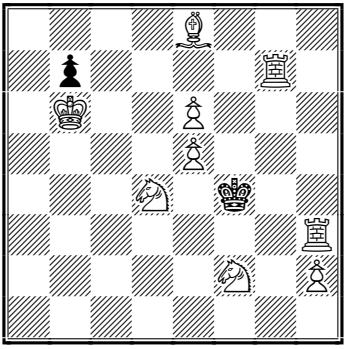
50. F. H. Bennet



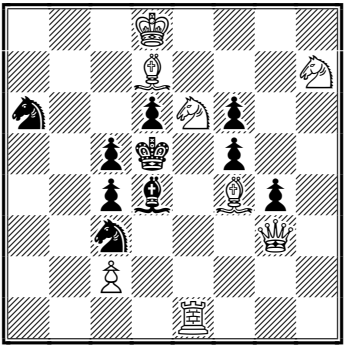
51. F. H. Bennett



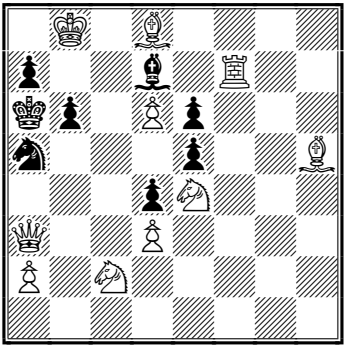
52. F. H. Bennett



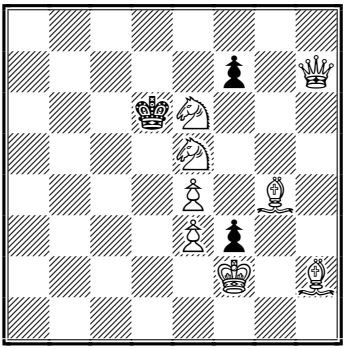
53. J. G. Campbell



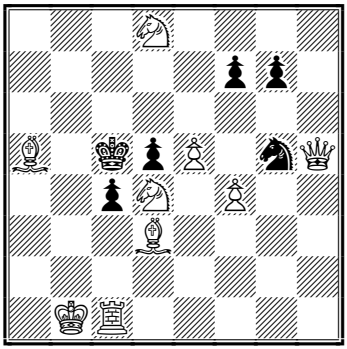
54. J. G. Campbell



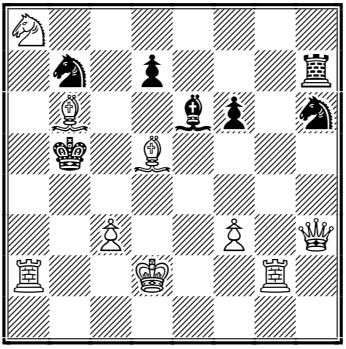
55. J. G. Campbell



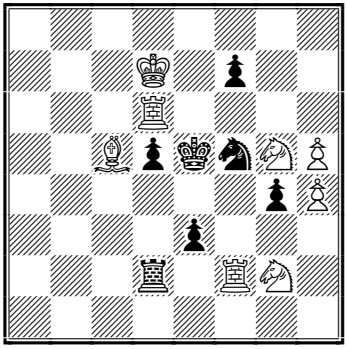
56. J. G. Campbell



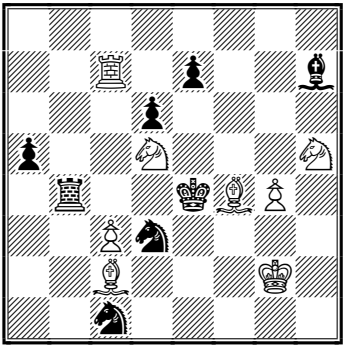
57. J. G. Campbell



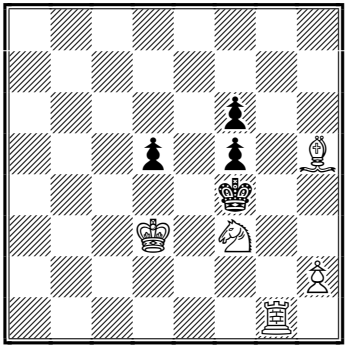
58. J. G. Campbell



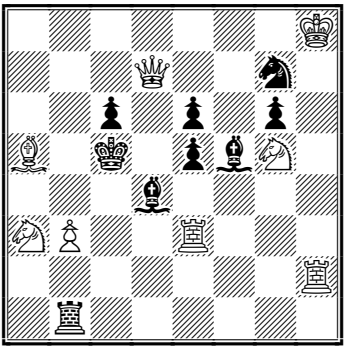
59. J. G. Campbell



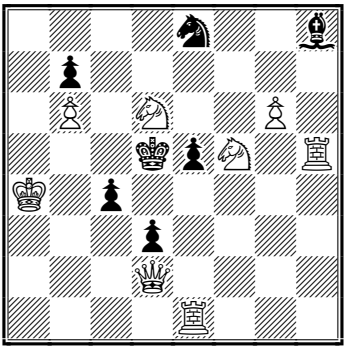
60. J. G. Campbell



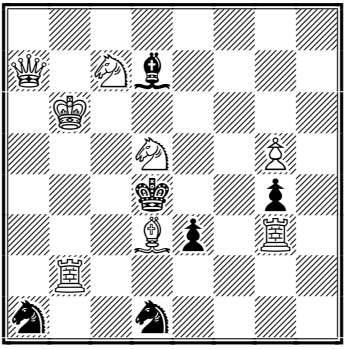
61. J. G. Campbell



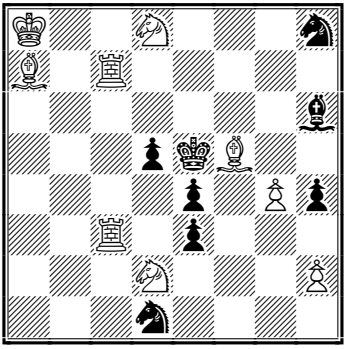
62. C. Callander



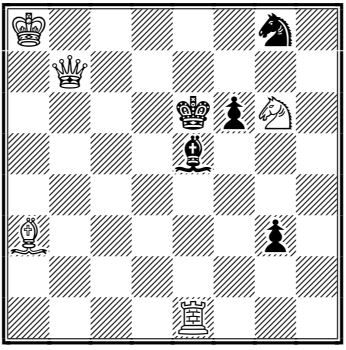
63. C. Callander



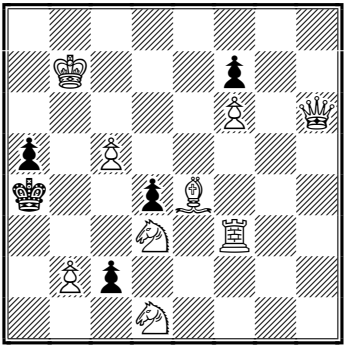
64. C. Callander



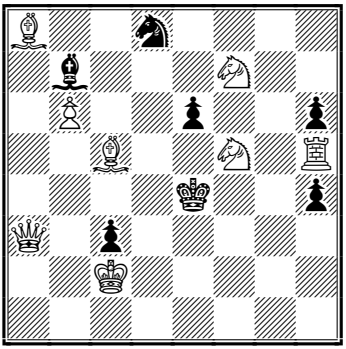
65. C. Callander



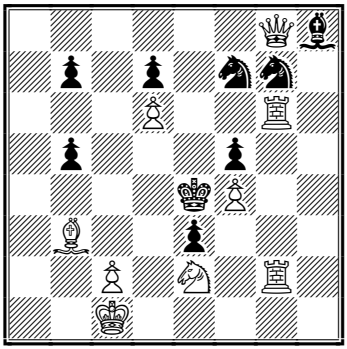
66. C. Callander



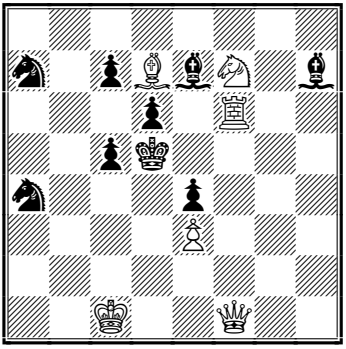
67. C. Callander



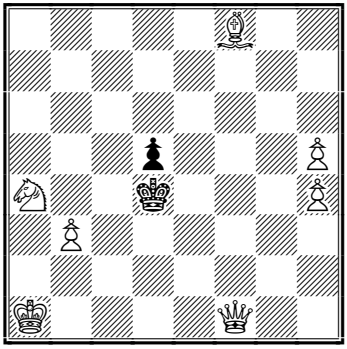
68. W. Coates



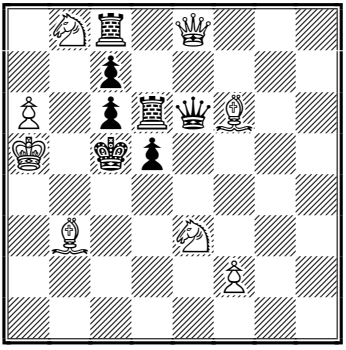
69. W. Coates



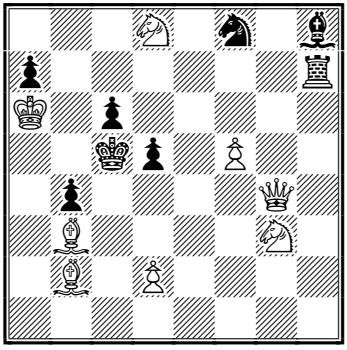
70. W. Coates



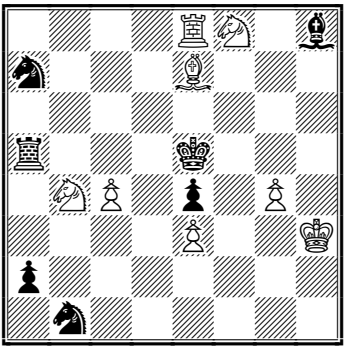
71. W. C. Cotton



72. W. C. Cotton

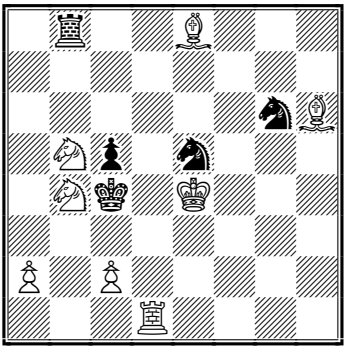


73. F. H. Deacon



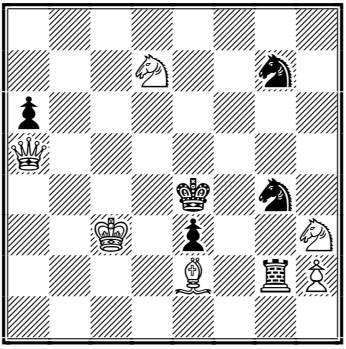
[*]

74. P. T. Duffy



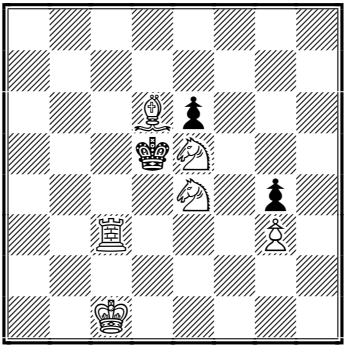
[*]

75. P. T. Duffy

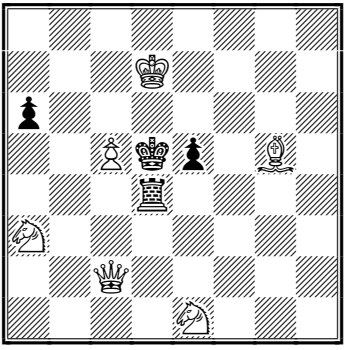


[*]

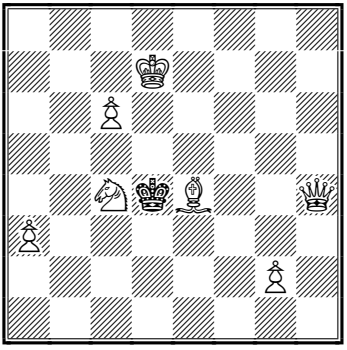
76. P. T. Duffy



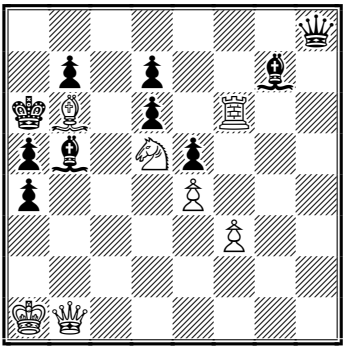
77. P. T. Duffy



78. D. Fawcett

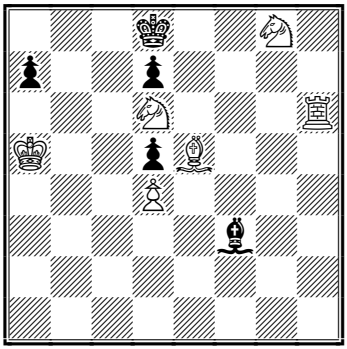


79. D. Fawcett

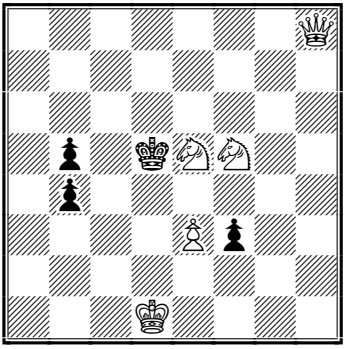


[*]

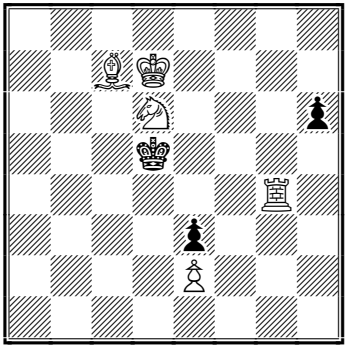
80. D. Fawcett



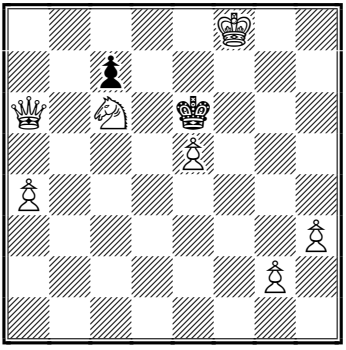
81. D. Fawcett



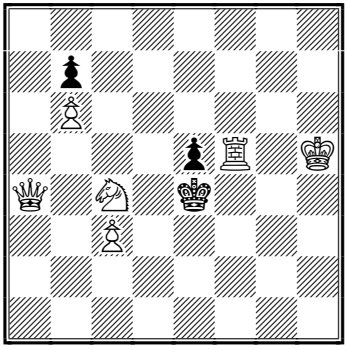
82. J. H. Finlinson



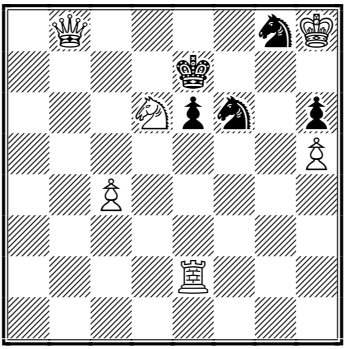
83. J. H. Finlinson



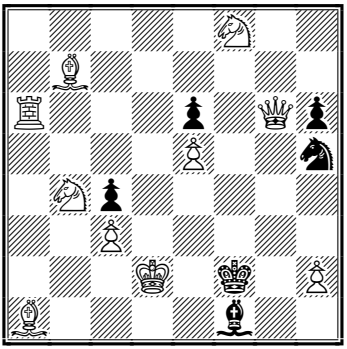
84. J. H. Finlinson



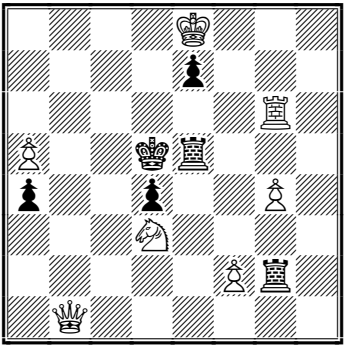
85. J. H. Finlinson



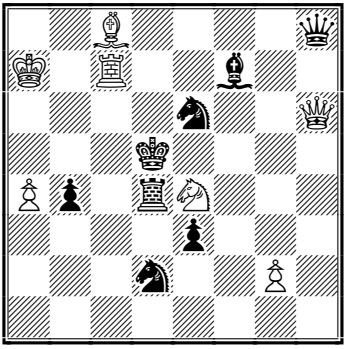
86. J. H. Finlinson



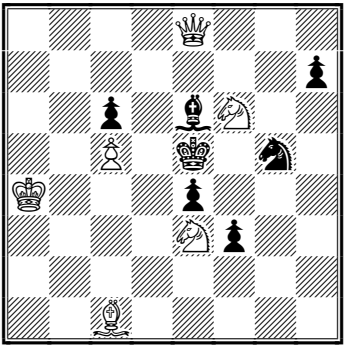
87. J. H. Finlinson



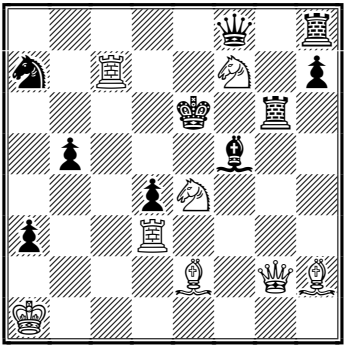
88. J. H. Finlinson



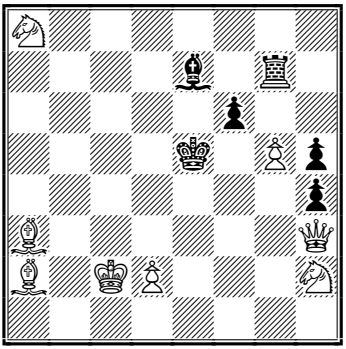
89. E. N. Frankenstein



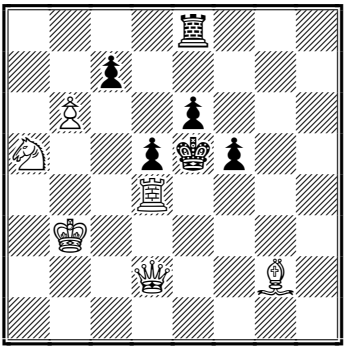
90. E. N. Frankenstein



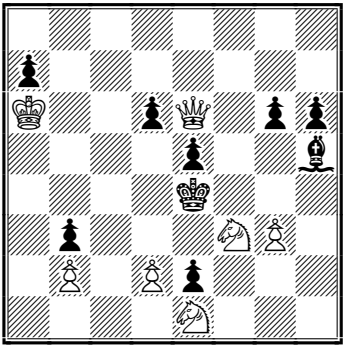
91. E. N. Frankenstein



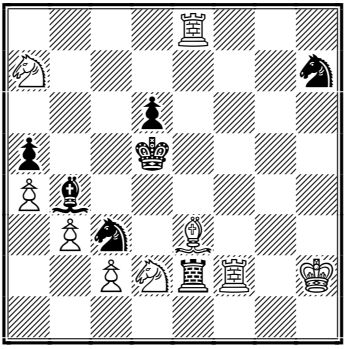
92. E. N. Frankenstein



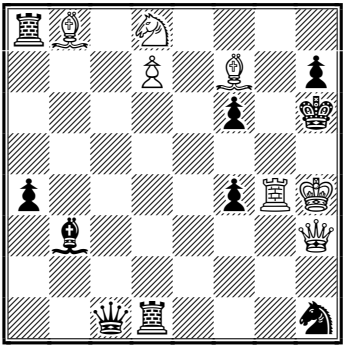
93. E. N. Frankenstein



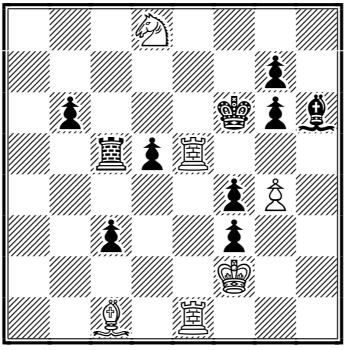
94. E. N. Frankenstein



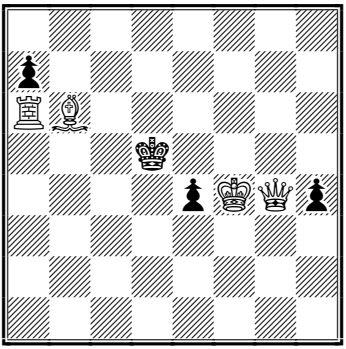
95. E. Freeborough



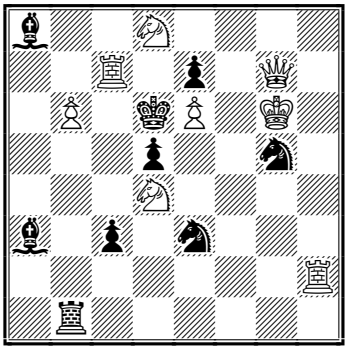
96. E. Freeborough



97. W. Greenwood

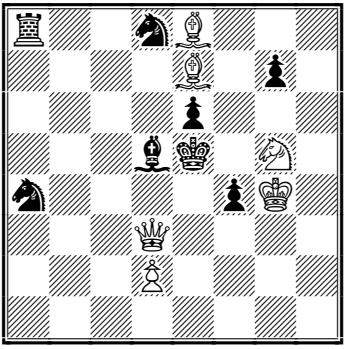


98. W. Greenwood

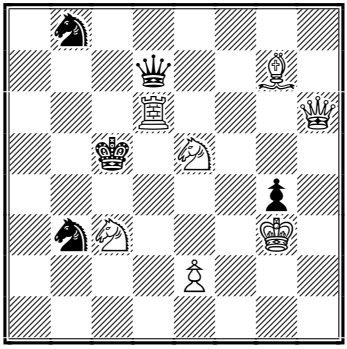


[*]

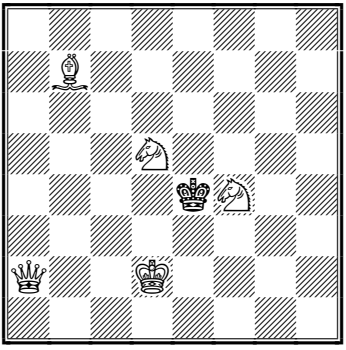
99. W. Greenwood



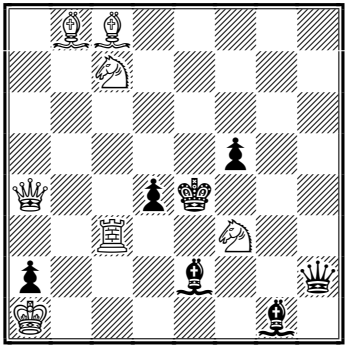
100. W. Greenwood



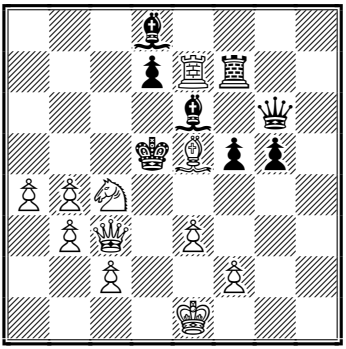
101. W. Greenwood



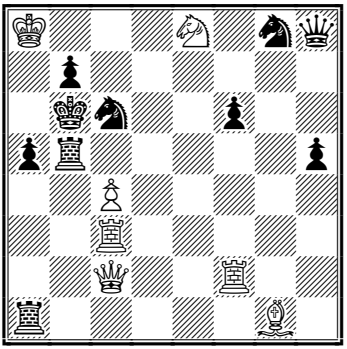
102. W. Greenwood



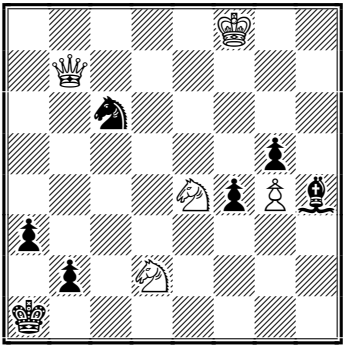
103. W. Grimshaw



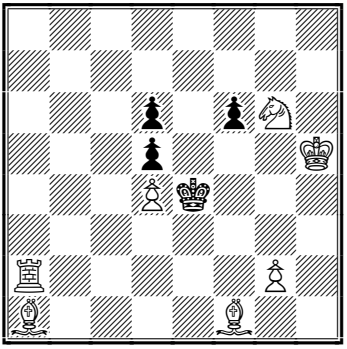
104. W. Grimshaw



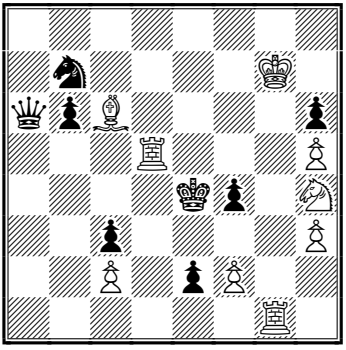
105. W. Grimshaw



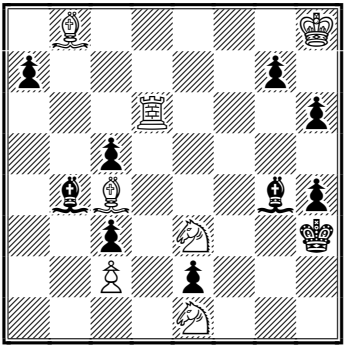
106. W. Grimshaw



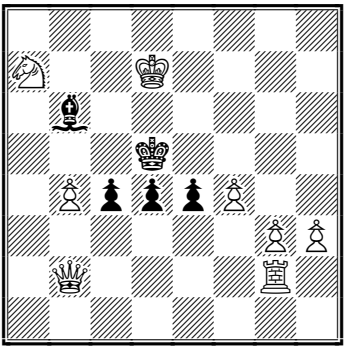
107. W. Grimshaw



108. W. Grimshaw

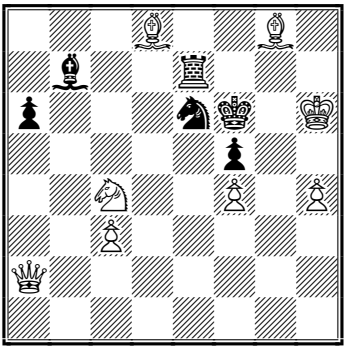


109. W. Grimshaw

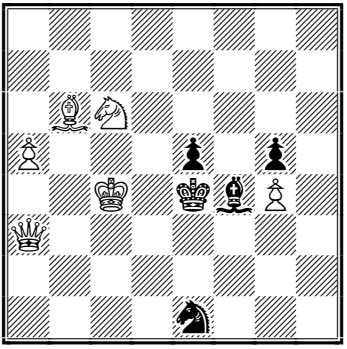


[*]

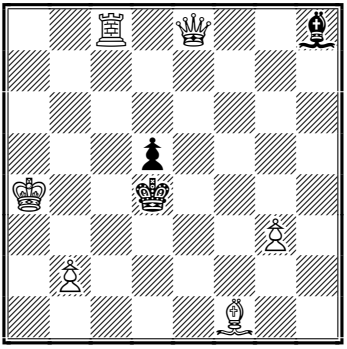
110. F. Healey



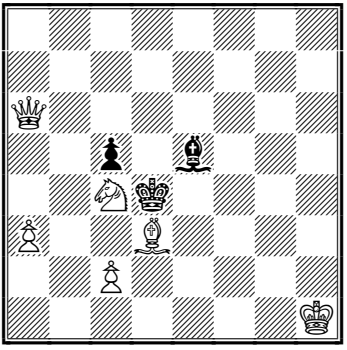
111. F. Healey



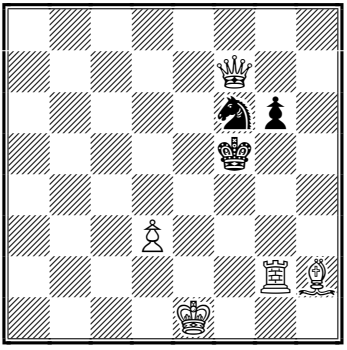
112. F. Healey



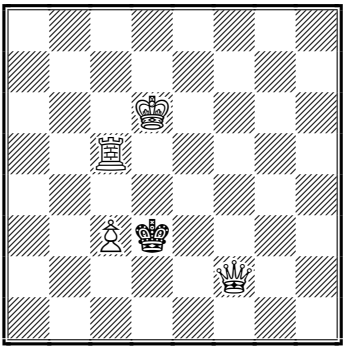
113. F. Healey



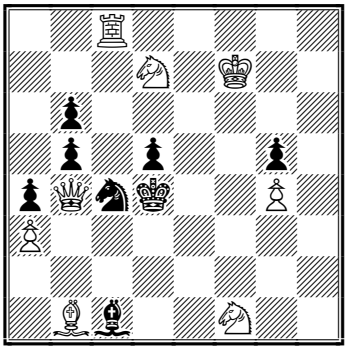
114. F. Healey



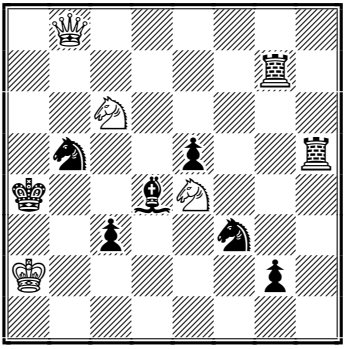
115. F. Healey



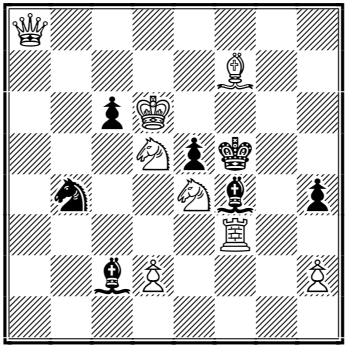
116. F. Healey



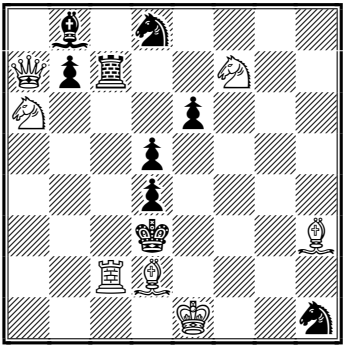
117. F. Healey



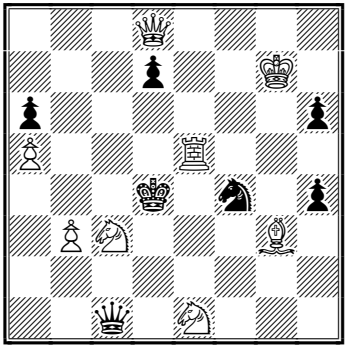
118. T. H. Hopwood



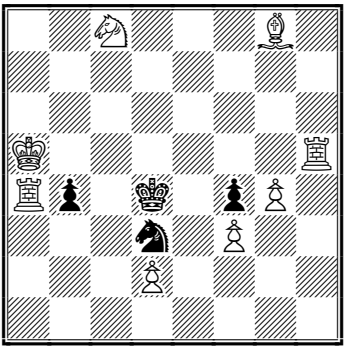
119. T. H. Hopwood



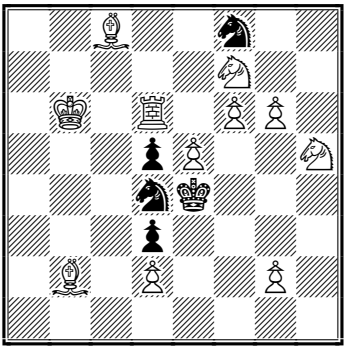
120. T. H. Hopwood



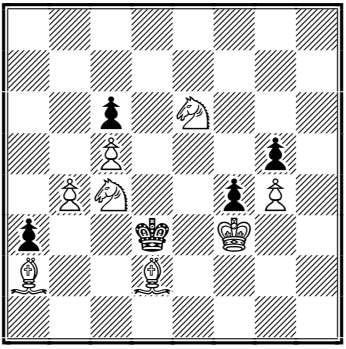
121. J. A. W. Hunter



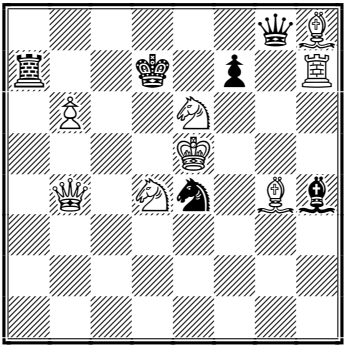
122. J. A. W. Hunter



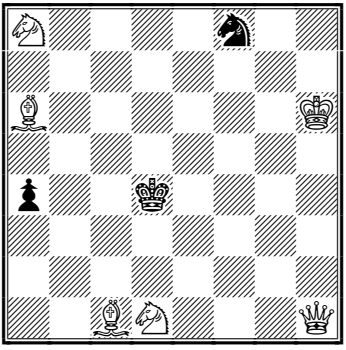
123. R. W. Johnson



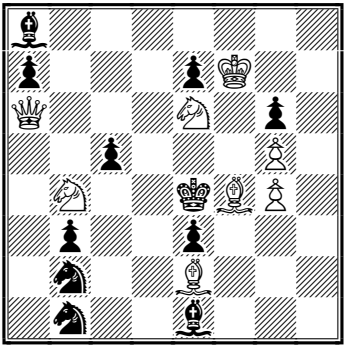
124. R. W. Johnson



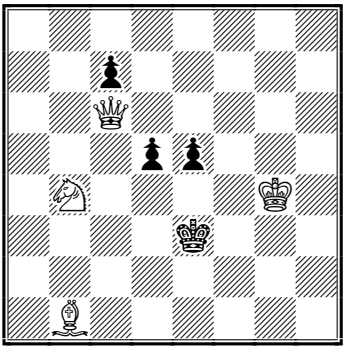
125. R. W. Johnson



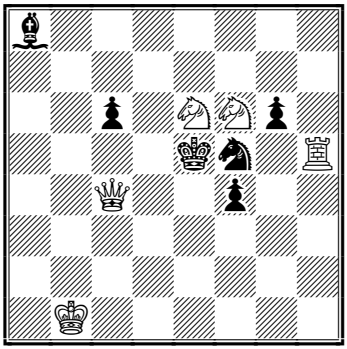
126. R. W. Johnson



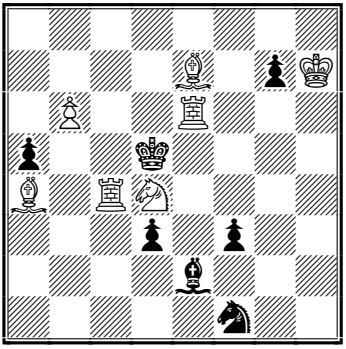
127. M. Jordan



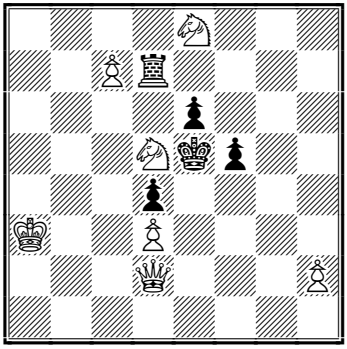
128. M. Jordan



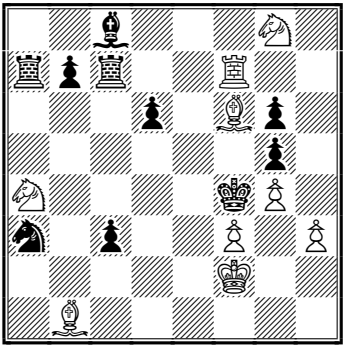
129. M. Jordan



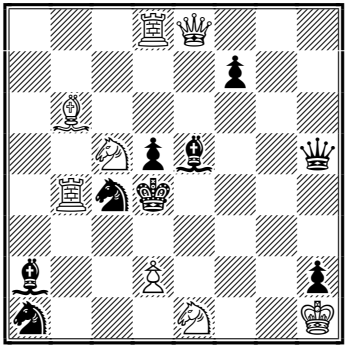
130. M. Jordan



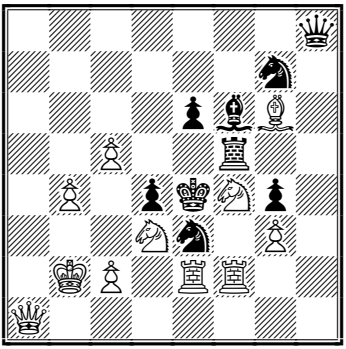
131. A. Kempe



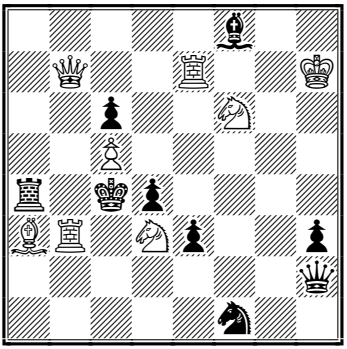
132. H. E. Kidson



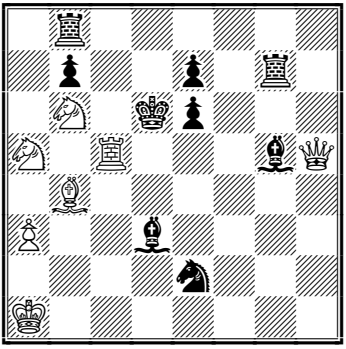
133. H. E. Kidson



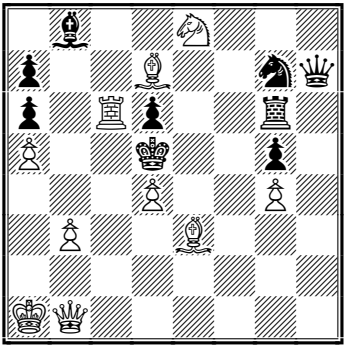
134. H. E. Kidson



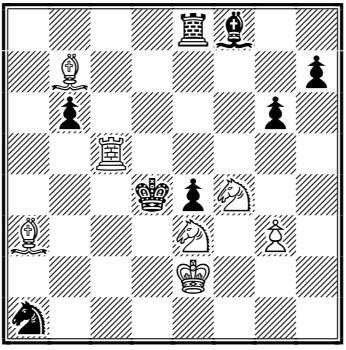
135. H. E. Kidson



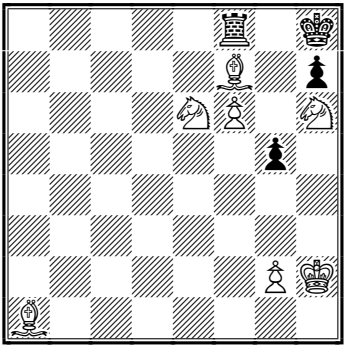
136. H. E. Kidson



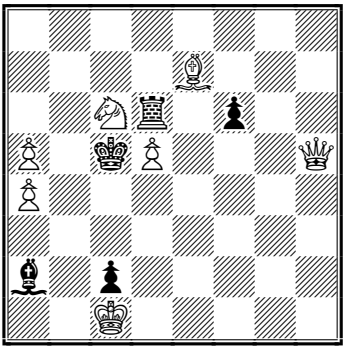
137. H. E. Kidson



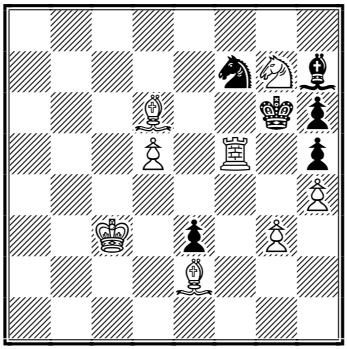
138. F. W. Lord



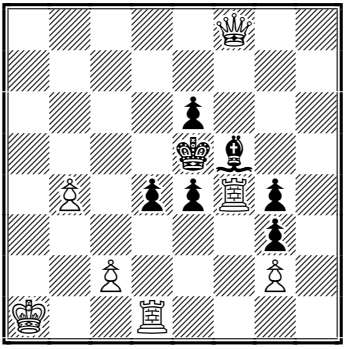
139. F. W. Lord



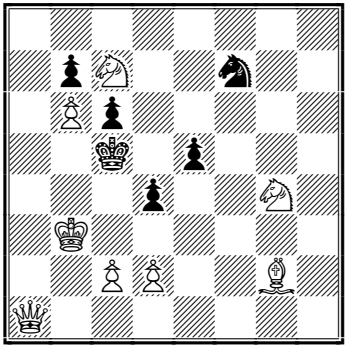
140. F. W. Lord



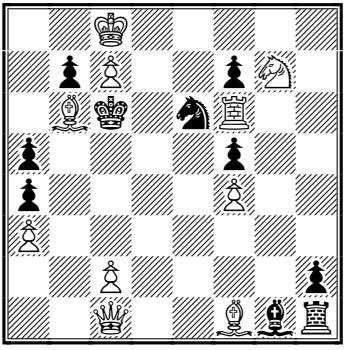
141. F. W. Lord



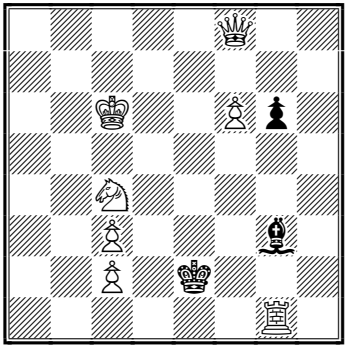
142. F. W. Lord



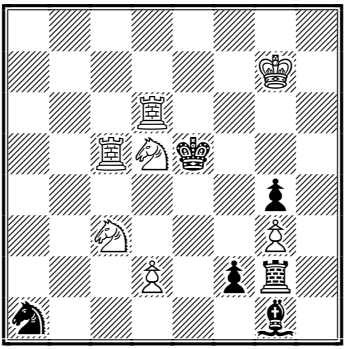
143. F. W. Lord



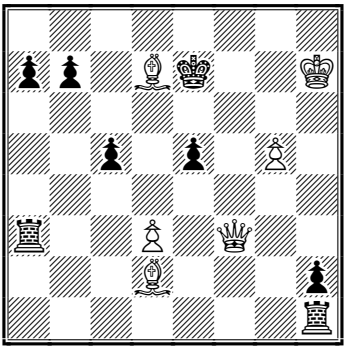
144. F. W. Lord



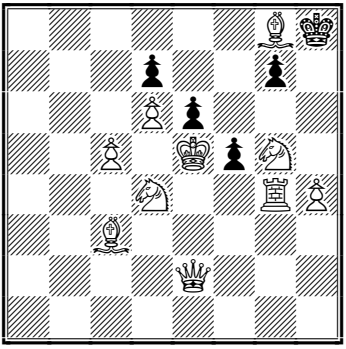
145. G. McArthur



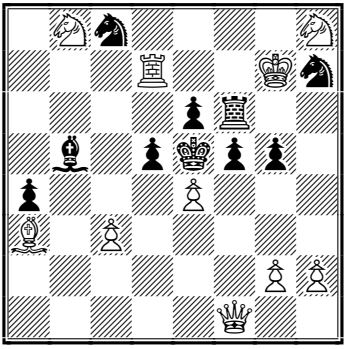
146. G. McArthur



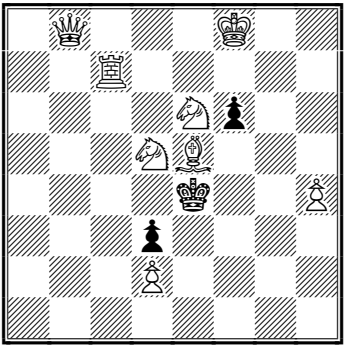
147. G. McArthur



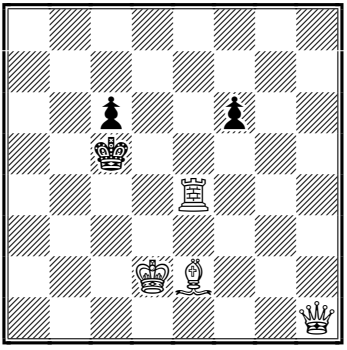
148. G. McArthur



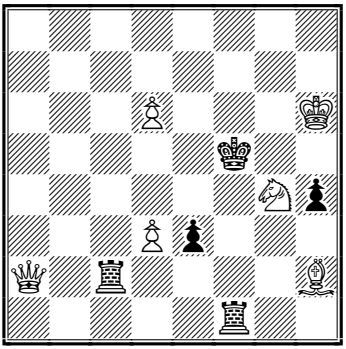
149. G. McArthur



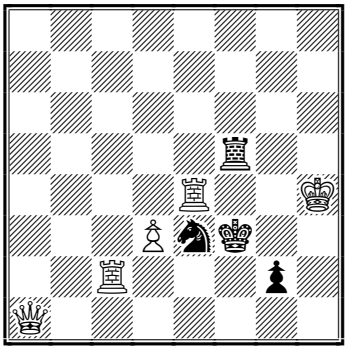
150. J. Menzies



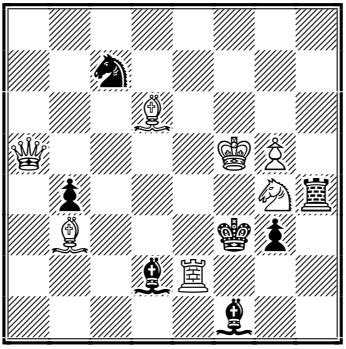
151. J. Menzies



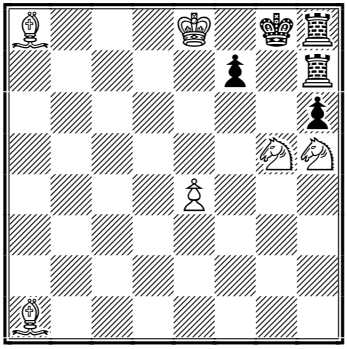
152. J. Menzies



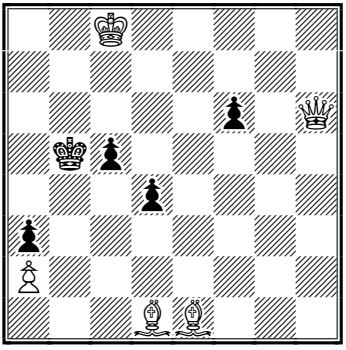
153. J. Menzies



154. J. Menzies

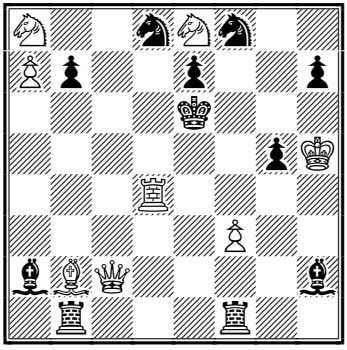


155. J. Menzies

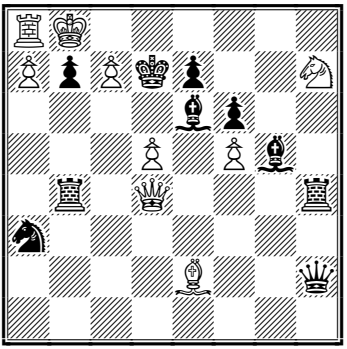


[*]

156. J. A. Miles

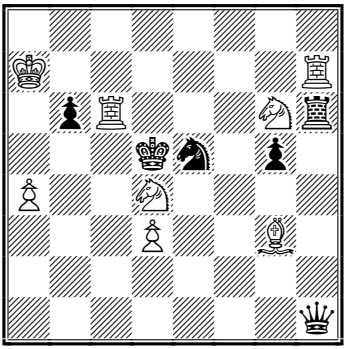


157. J. A. Miles

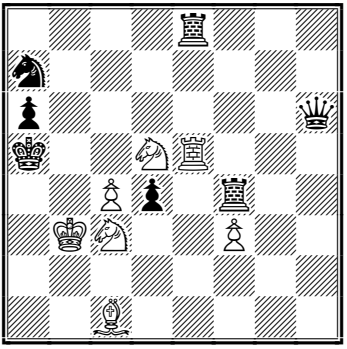


Chess Gems

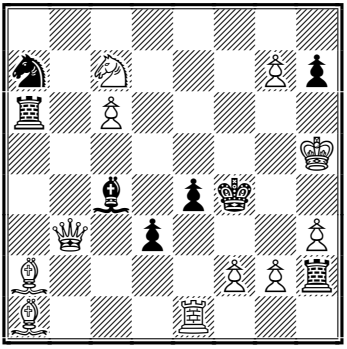
158. J. A. Miles



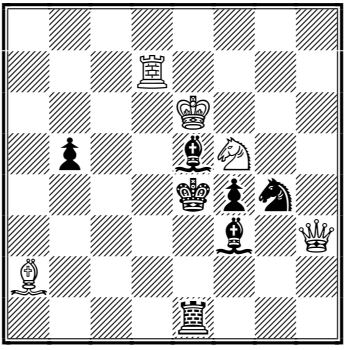
159. J. A. Miles



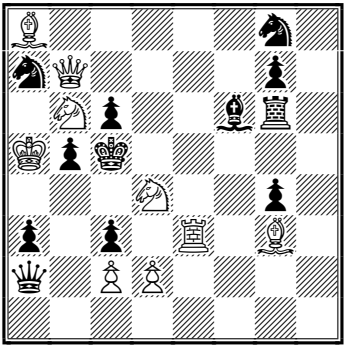
160. J. A. Miles



161. W. Mitcheson

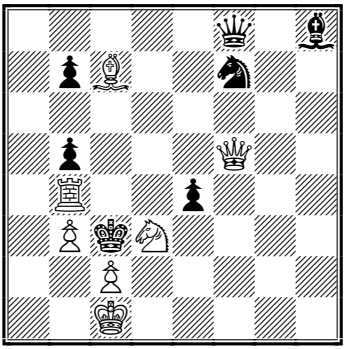


162. W. Mitcheson

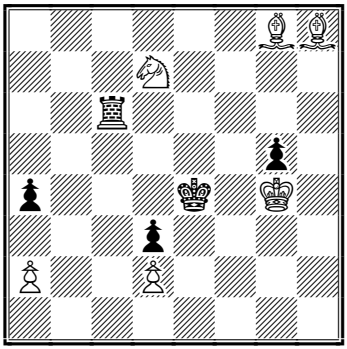


[†]

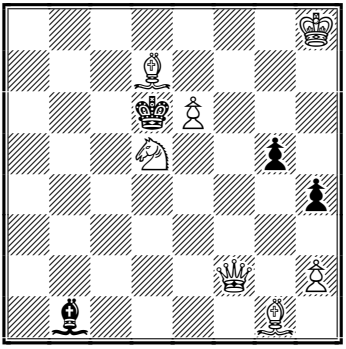
163. R. Ormond



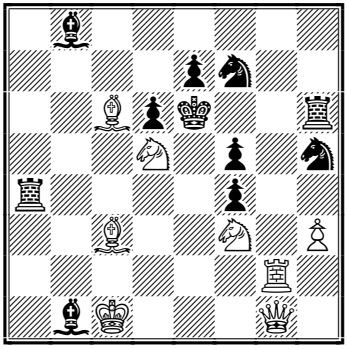
164. R. Ormond



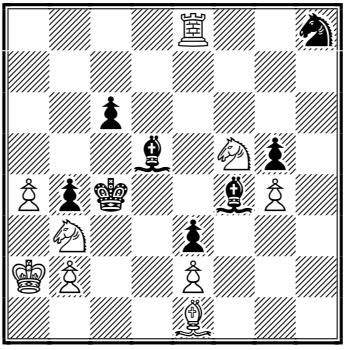
165. R. Ormond



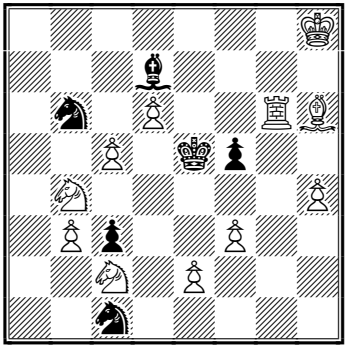
166. R. Ormond



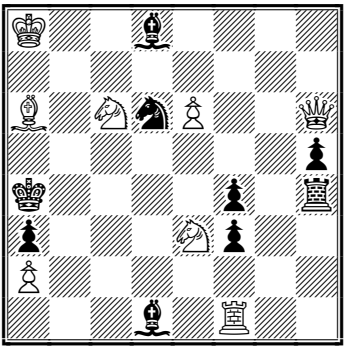
167. R. Ormond



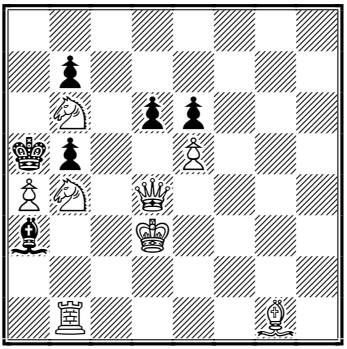
168. G. Parr



169. G. Parr

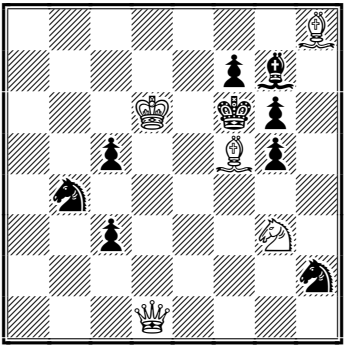


170. W. S. Pavitt

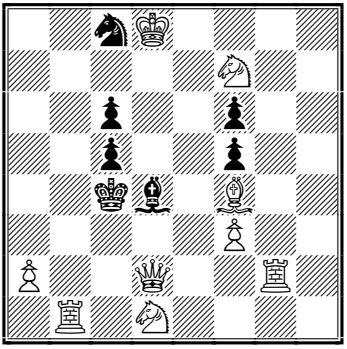


[†*]

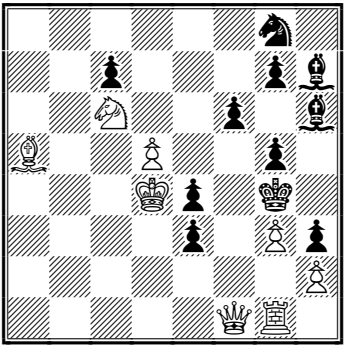
171. W. S. Pavitt



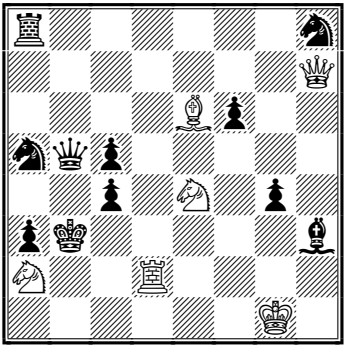
172. W. S. Pavitt



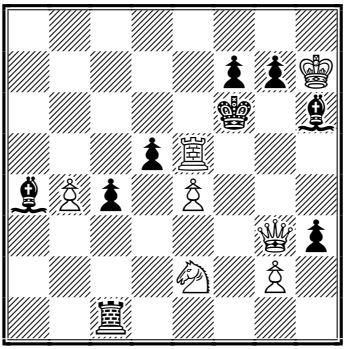
173. W. S. Pavitt



174. W. S. Pavitt

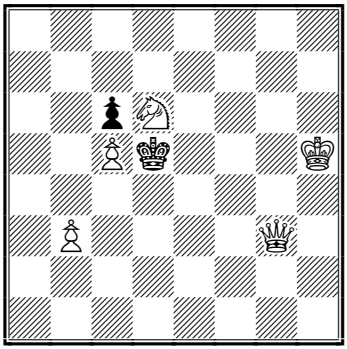


175. W. S. Pavitt

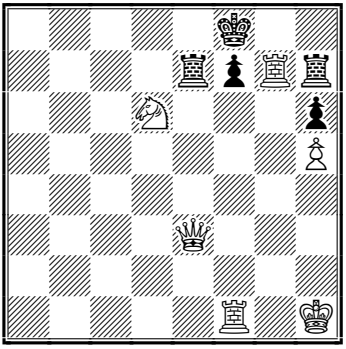


[†]

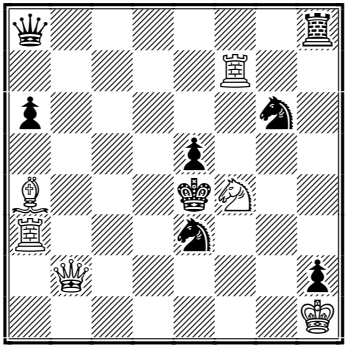
176. A. Cyril Pearson



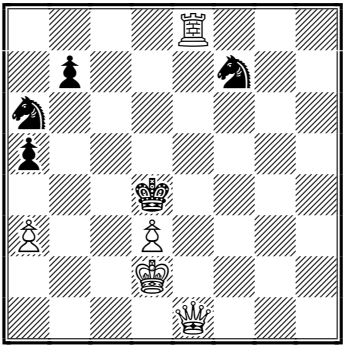
177. A. Cyril Pearson



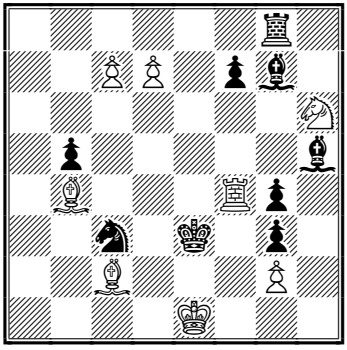
178. A. Cyril Pearson



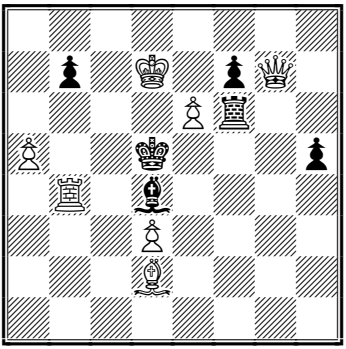
179. A. Cyril Pearson



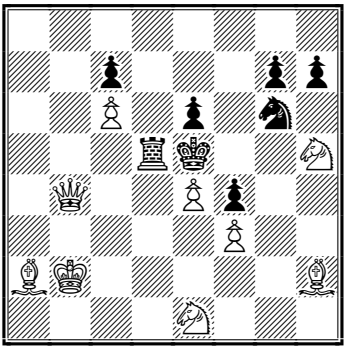
180. A. Cyril Pearson



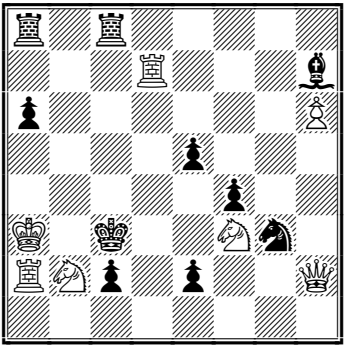
181. A. Cyril Pearson



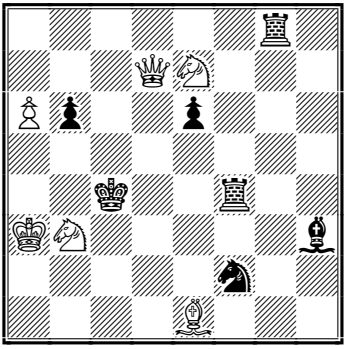
182. A. Cyril Pearson



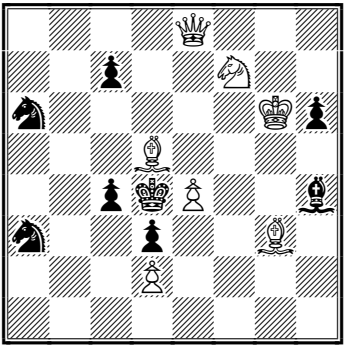
183. A. Cyril Pearson



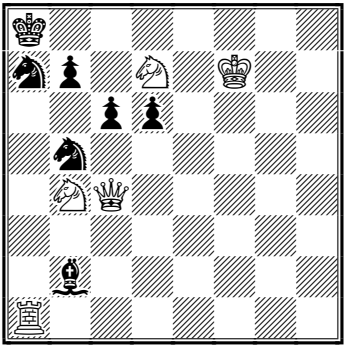
184. A. Cyril Pearson



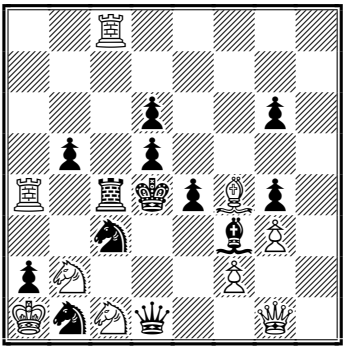
185. A. Cyril Pearson



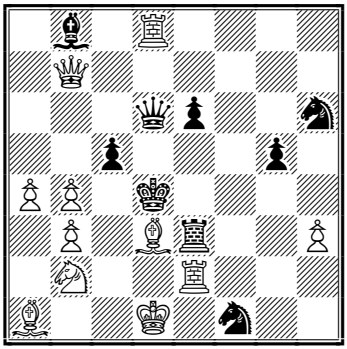
186. A. Cyril Pearson



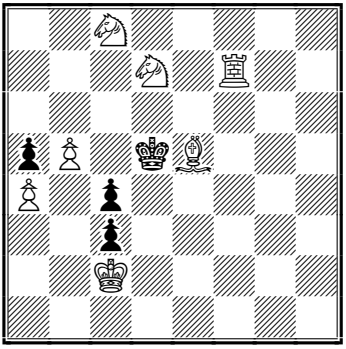
187. J. Pierce



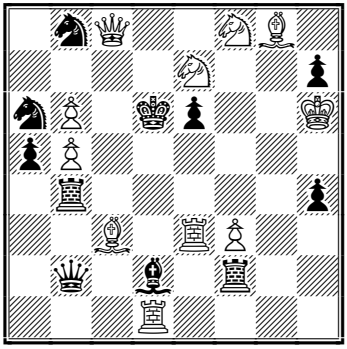
188. J. Pierce



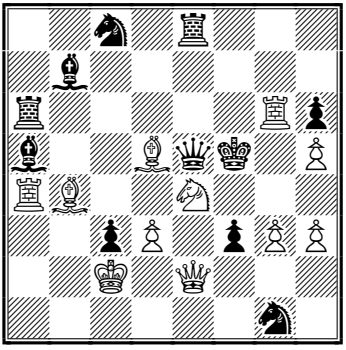
189. J. Pierce



190. J. Pierce

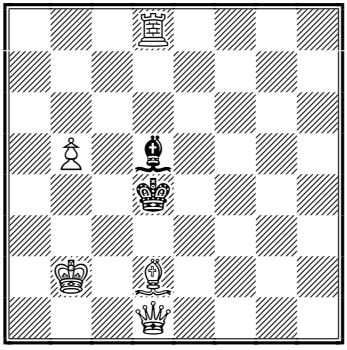


191. W. T. Pierce

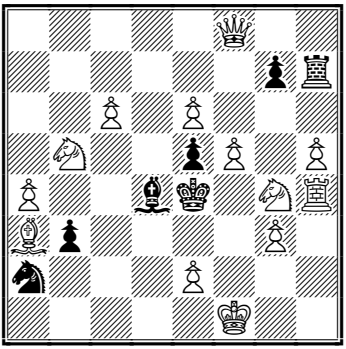


[†]

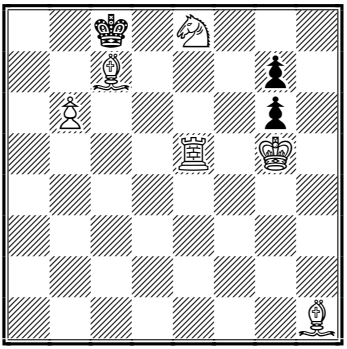
192. W. T. Pierce



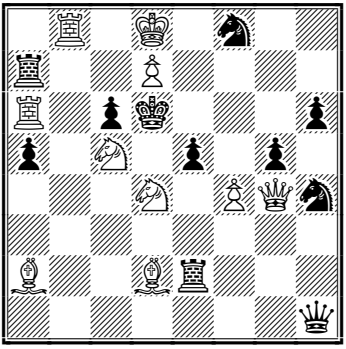
193. W. T. Pierce



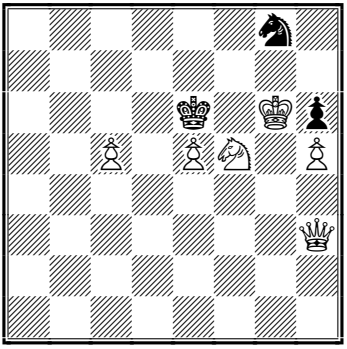
194. W. T. Pierce



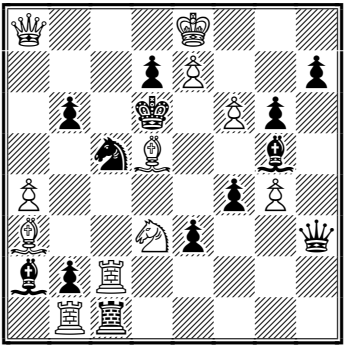
195. W. T. Pierce



196. C. E. Ranken

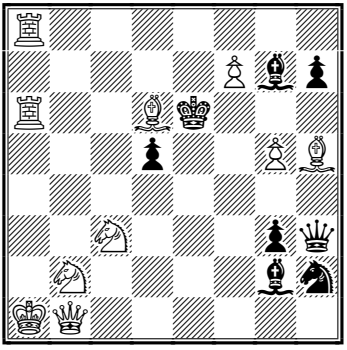


197. George J. Slater

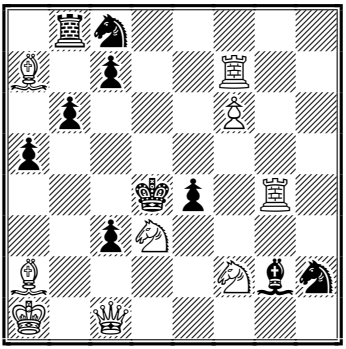


[*]

198. George J. Slater

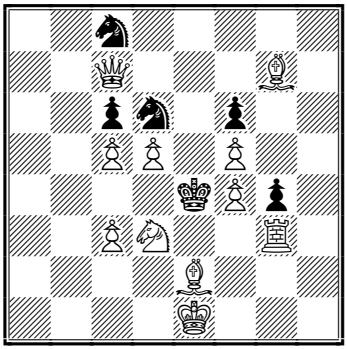


199. George J. Slater

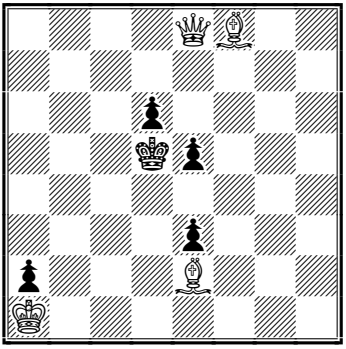


[*]

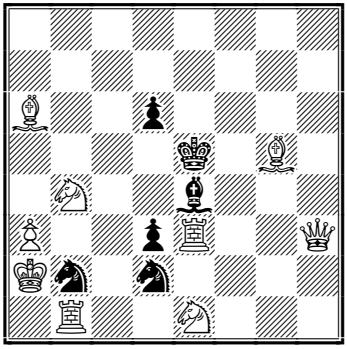
200. George J. Slater



201. George J. Slater

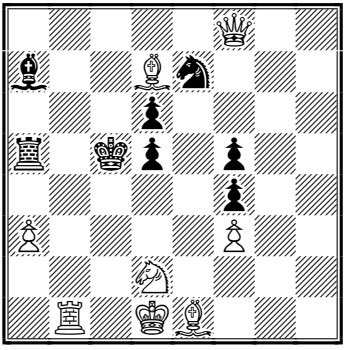


202. George J. Slater

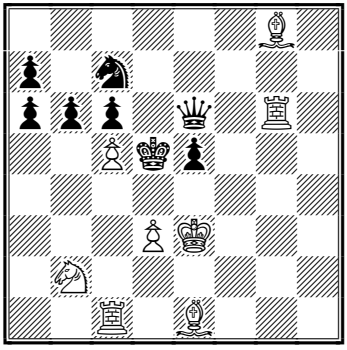


[*]

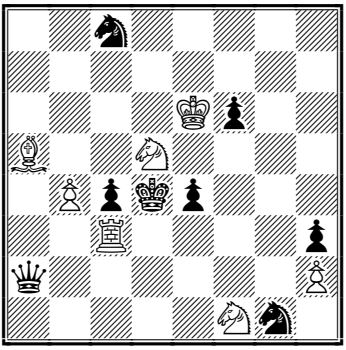
203. George J. Slater



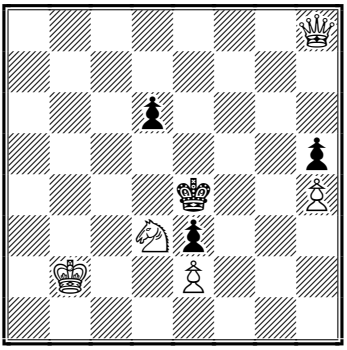
204. Walter C. Spens



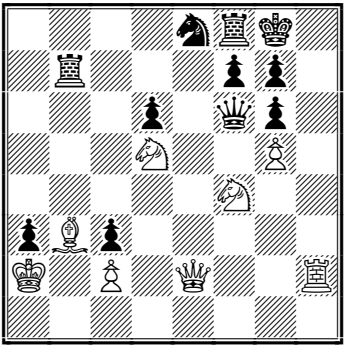
205. Walter C. Spens



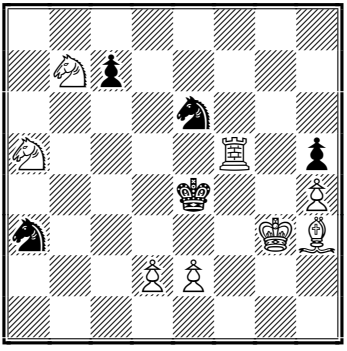
206. Walter C. Spens



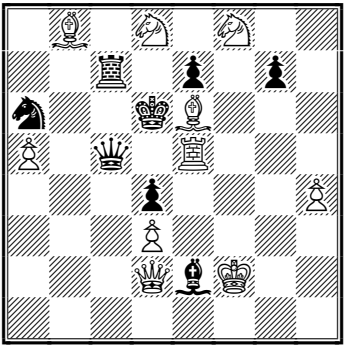
207. Walter C. Spens



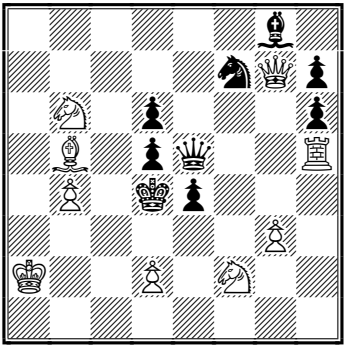
208. Walter C. Spens



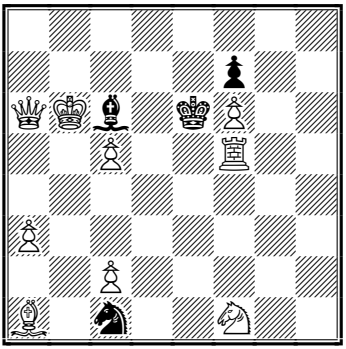
209. Walter C. Spens



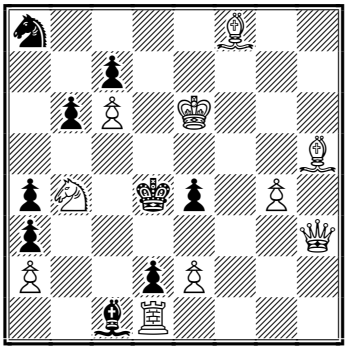
210. Walter C. Spens



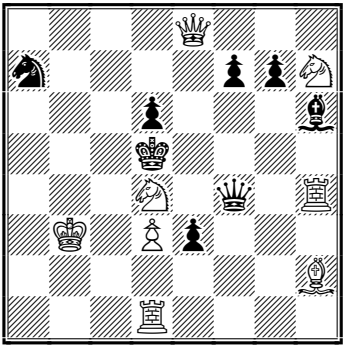
211. J. P. Taylor



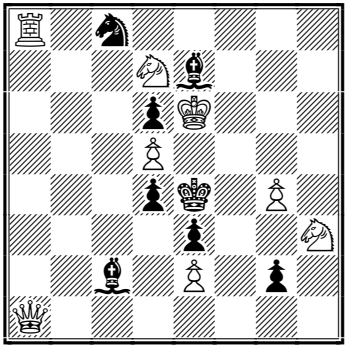
212. S. H. Thomas



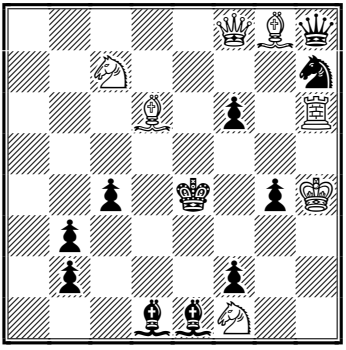
213. S. H. Thomas



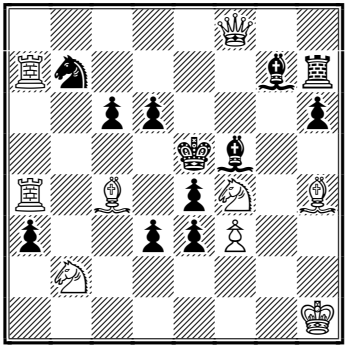
214. S. H. Thomas



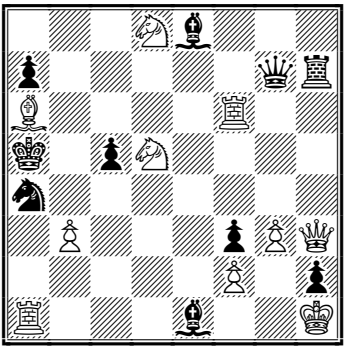
215. S. H. Thomas



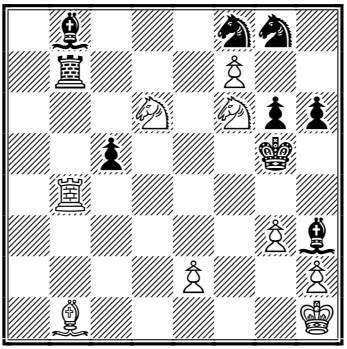
216. S. H. Thomas



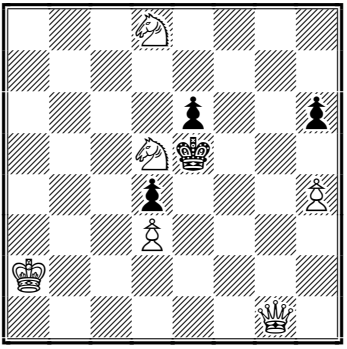
217. S. H. Thomas



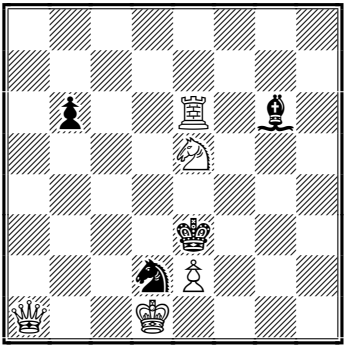
218. A. Townsend



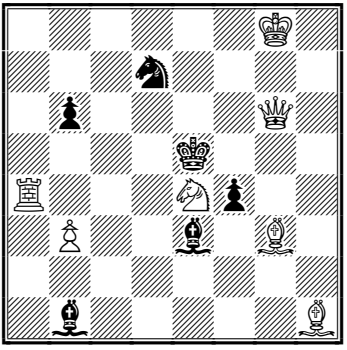
219. A. Townsend



220. A. Townsend

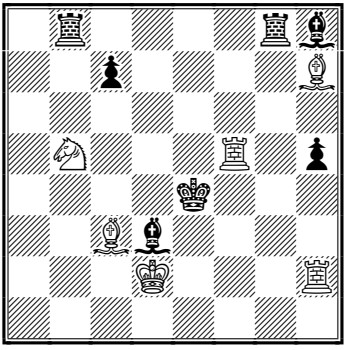


221. Henry Turton

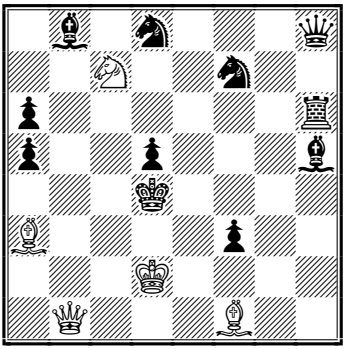


[*]

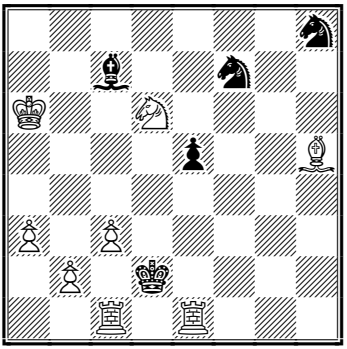
222. Henry Turton



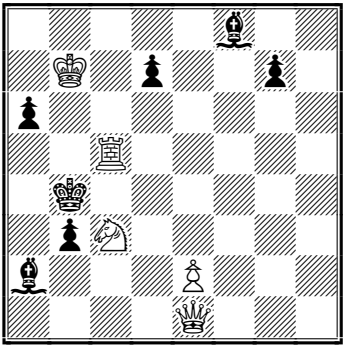
223. Henry Turton



224. Henry Turton

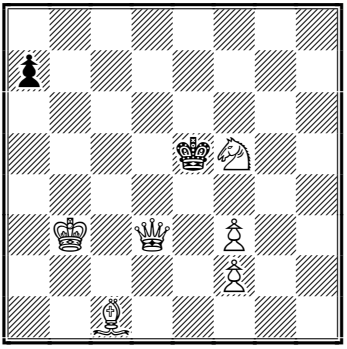


225. Henry Turton

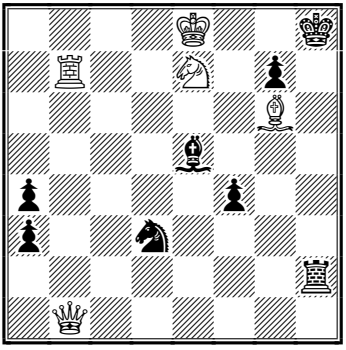


[†]

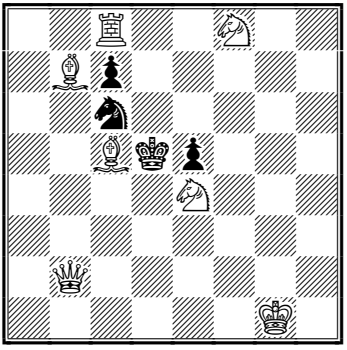
226. Henry Turton



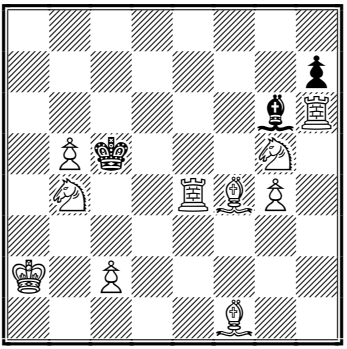
227. Henry Turton



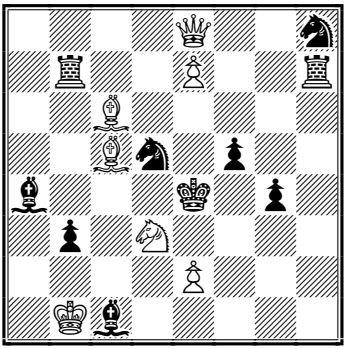
228. S. Tyrrell



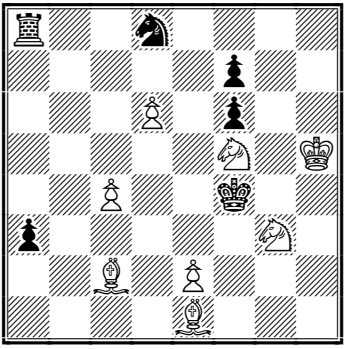
229. S. Tyrrell



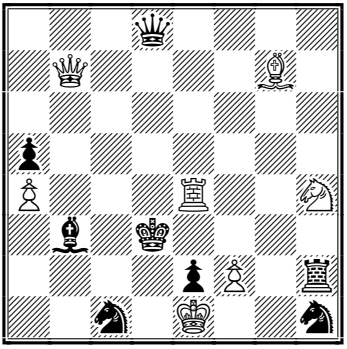
230. J. J. Watts



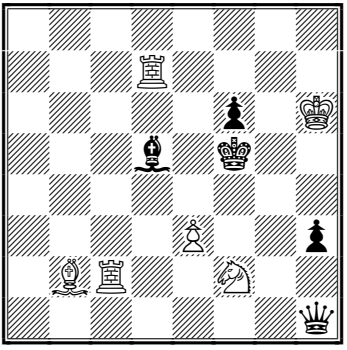
231. J. J. Watts



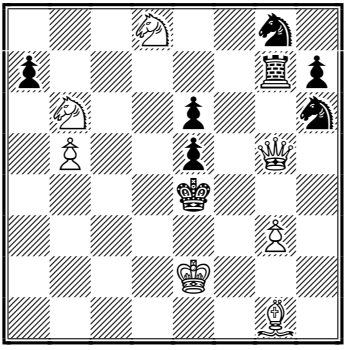
232. W. Wayte



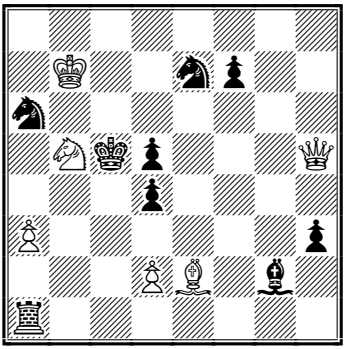
233. W. Wayte



234. C. W., of Sunbury

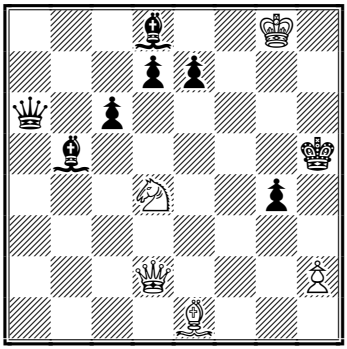


235. C. W., of Sunbury

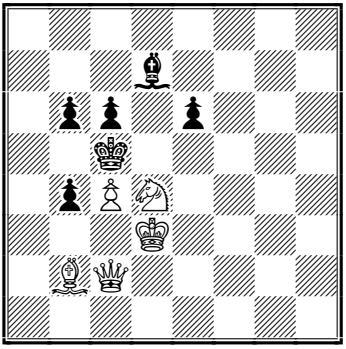


[†!]

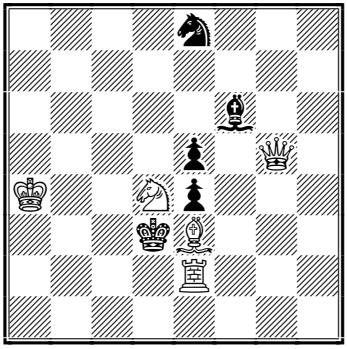
236. C. W., of Sunbury



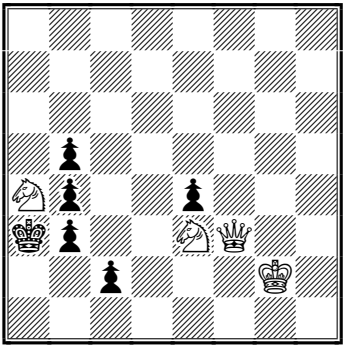
237. C. W., of Sunbury



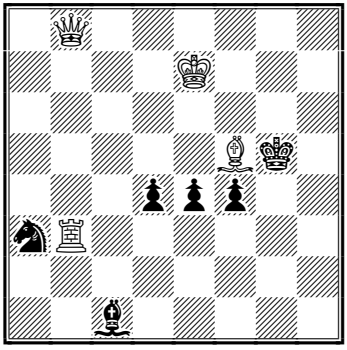
238. C. W., of Sunbury



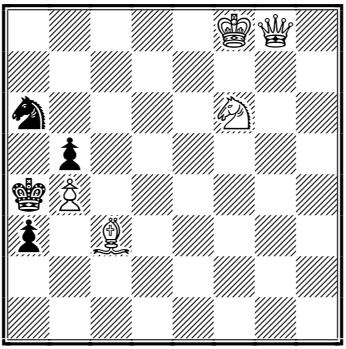
239. C. W., of Sunbury



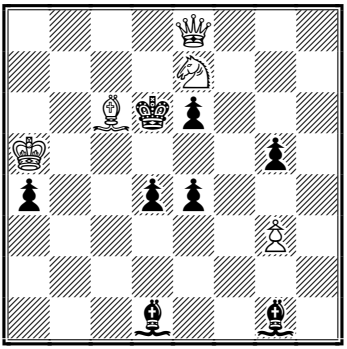
240. C. W., of Sunbury



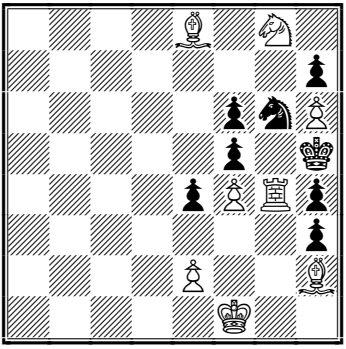
241. C. W., of Sunbury



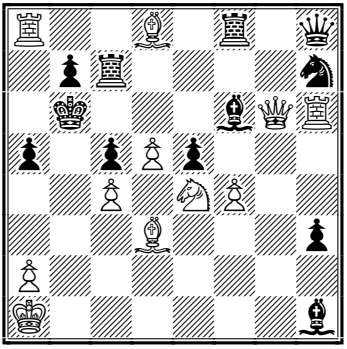
242. C. W., of Sunbury



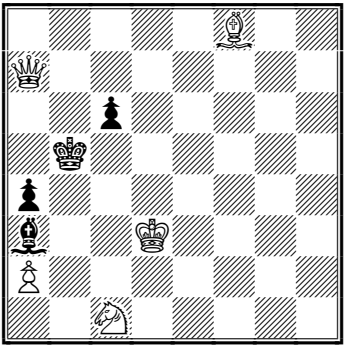
243. R. B. Wormald



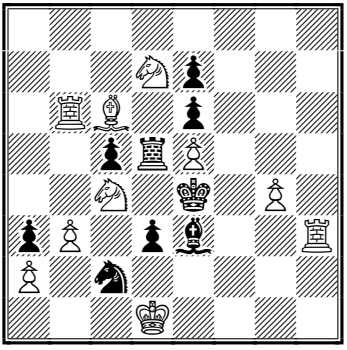
244. R. B. Wormald



245. R. B. Wormald

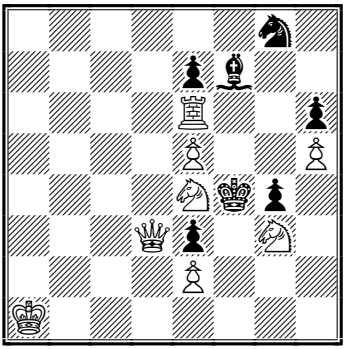


246. R. B. Wormald

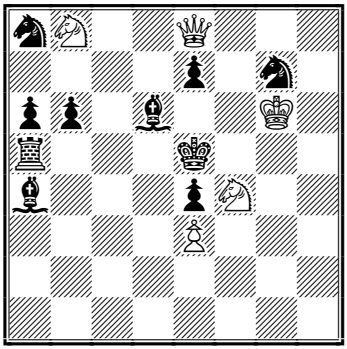


[†]

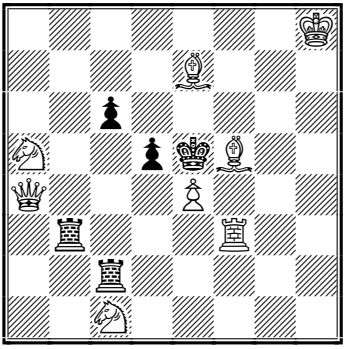
247. R. B. Wormald



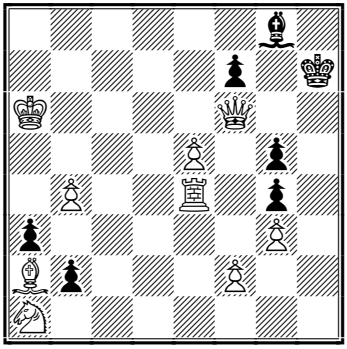
248. R. B. Wormald



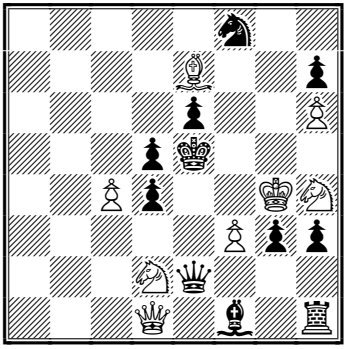
249. R. B. Wormald



250. R. B. Wormald



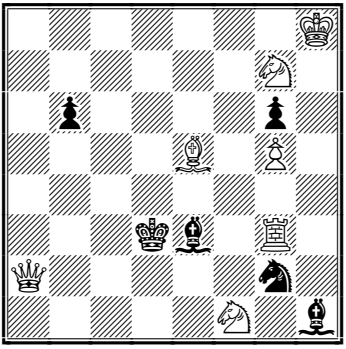
251. R. B. Wormald



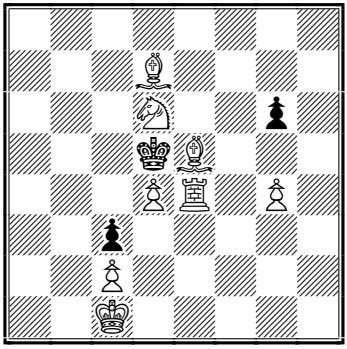
PART I: MODERN ENGLISH PROBLEMS

SECTION 3: PROBLEMS IN FOUR MOVES

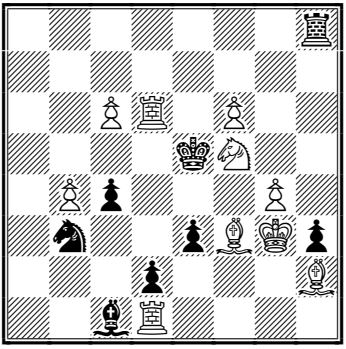
252. J. W. Abbott



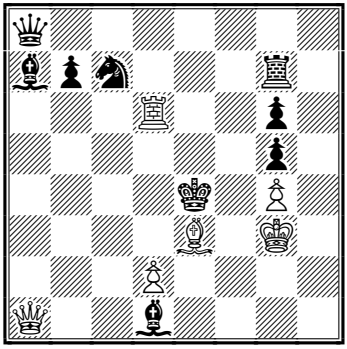
253. J. W. Abbott



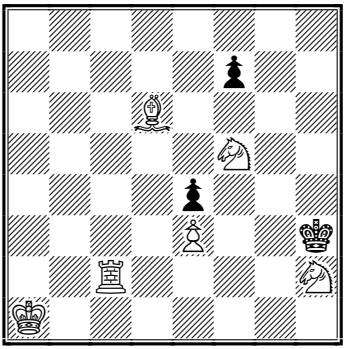
254. J. W. Abbott



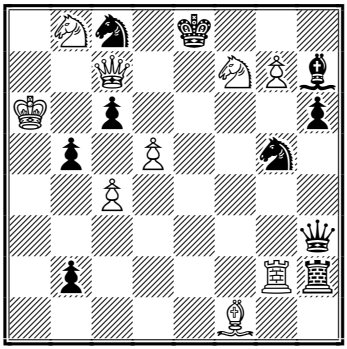
255. J. W. Abbott



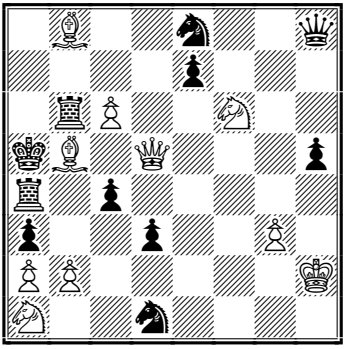
256. J. W. Abbott



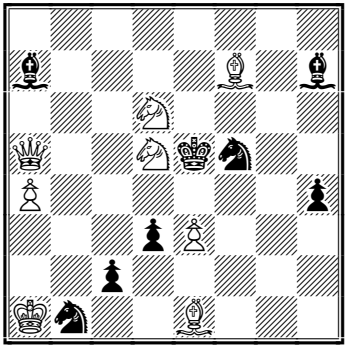
257. H. J. C. Andrews



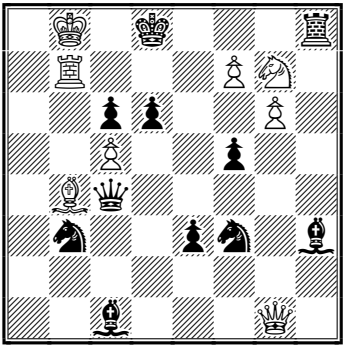
258. H. J. C. Andrews



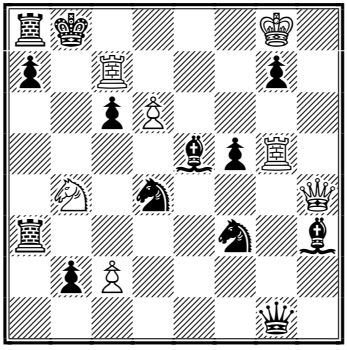
259. H. J. C. Andrews



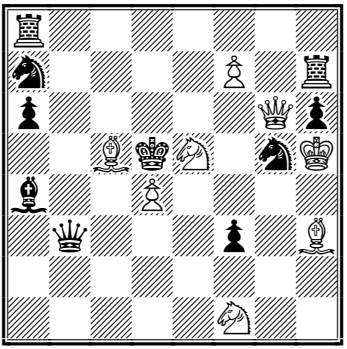
260. H. J. C. Andrews



261. H. J. C. Andrews

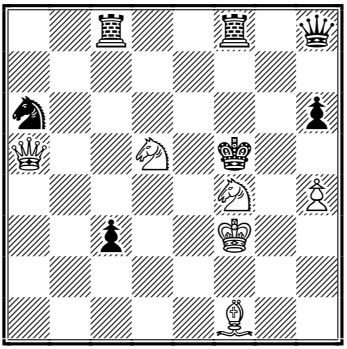


262. H. J. C. Andrews

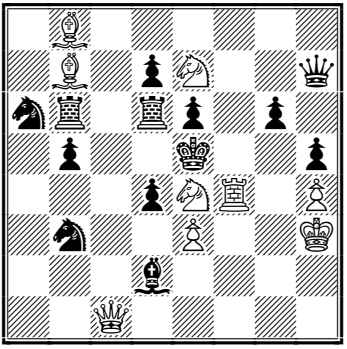


[†*]

263. C. M. Baxter

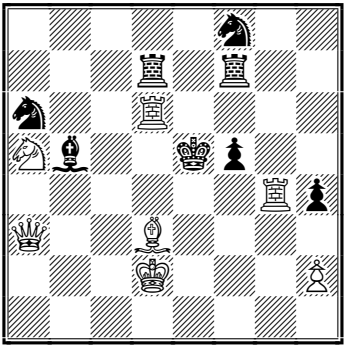


264. C. M. Baxter

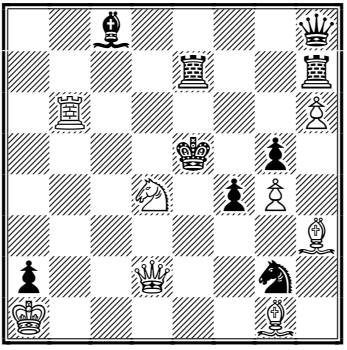


[*]

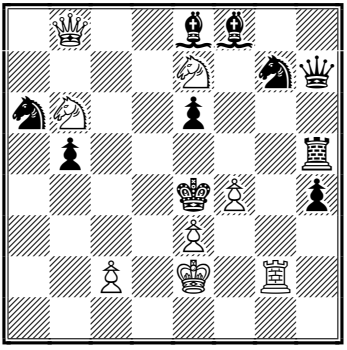
265. C. M. Baxter



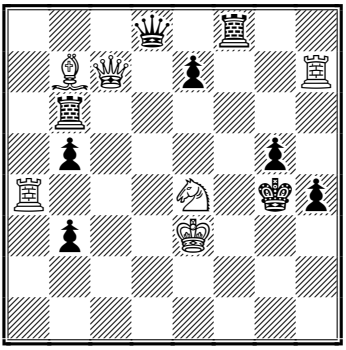
266. C. M. Baxter



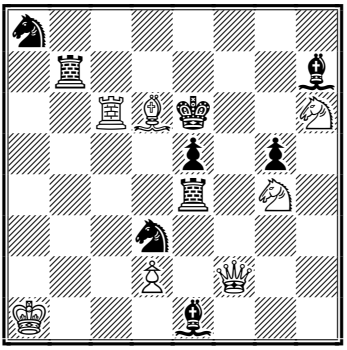
267. C. M. Baxter



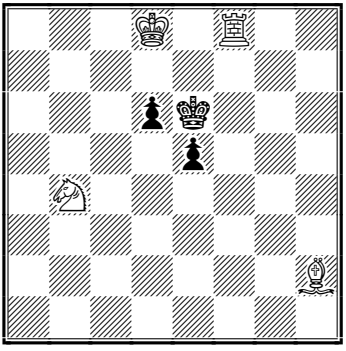
268. C. M. Baxter



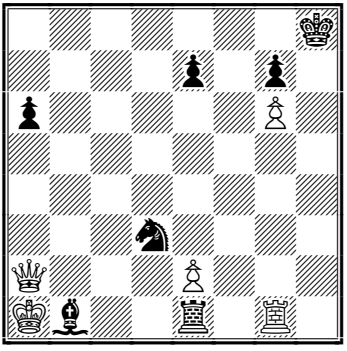
269. C. M. Baxter



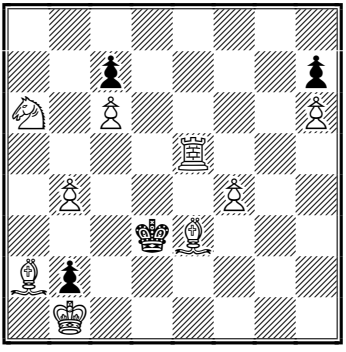
270. C. Benbow



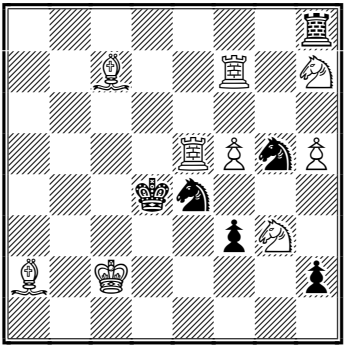
271. C. Benbow



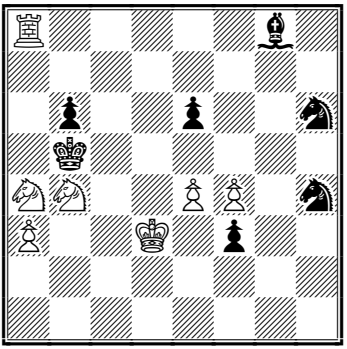
272. C. Benbow



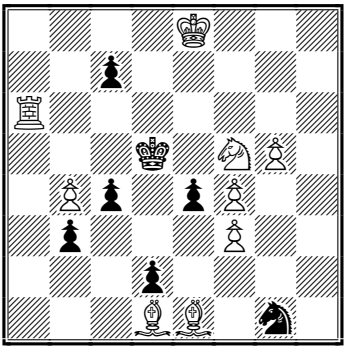
273. J. G. Campbell



274. J. G. Campbell

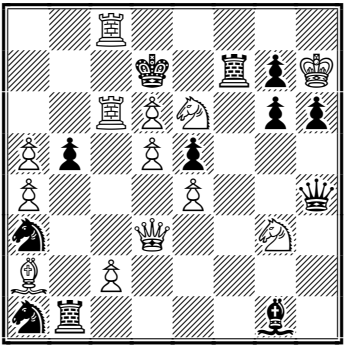


275. J. G. Campbell

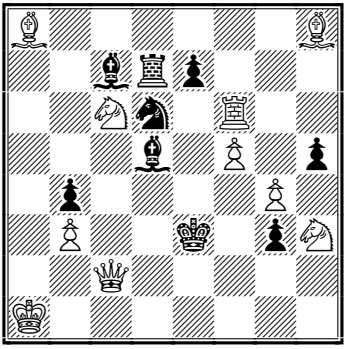


[†]

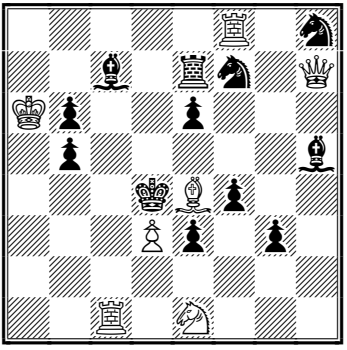
276. J. G. Campbell



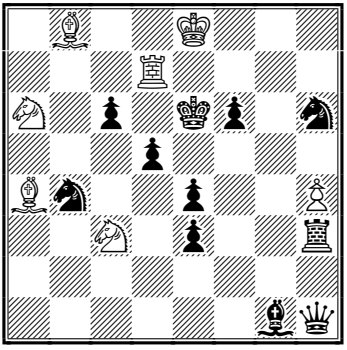
277. C. Callander



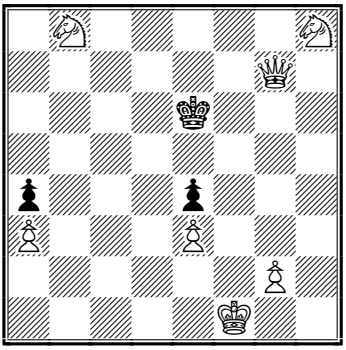
278. C. Callander



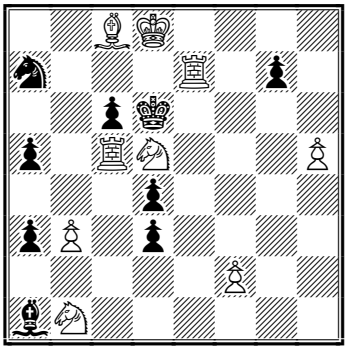
279. C. Callander



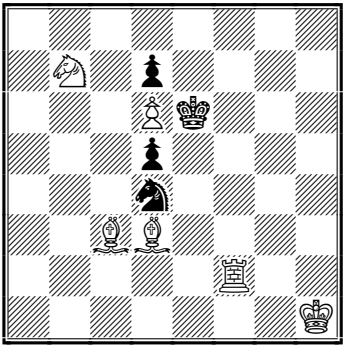
280. W. Coates



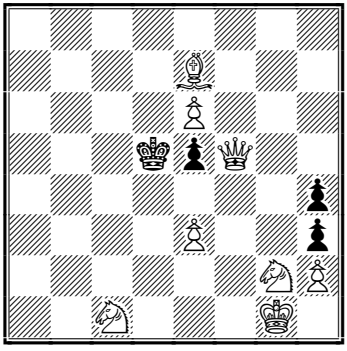
281. W. Coates



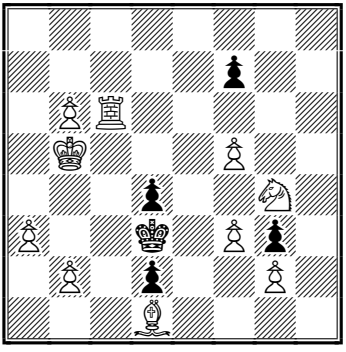
282. W. Coates



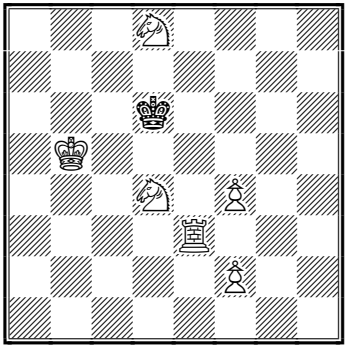
283. W. Coates



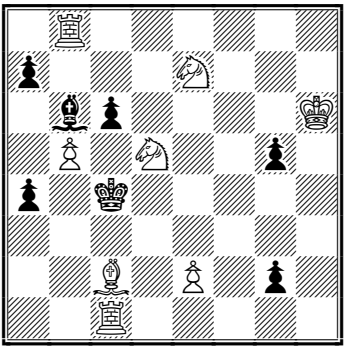
284. W. Coates



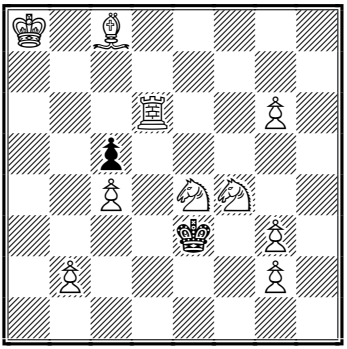
285. W. Coates



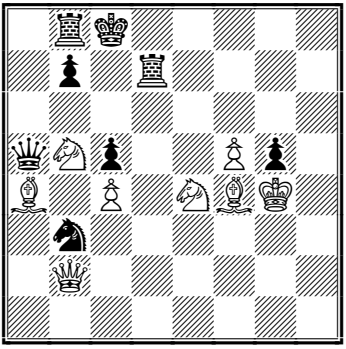
286. W. Coates



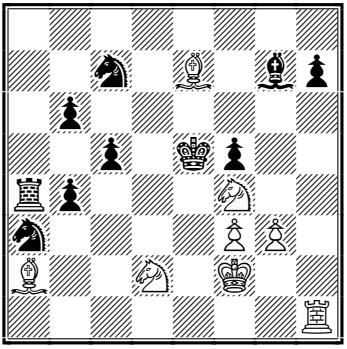
287. W. Coates



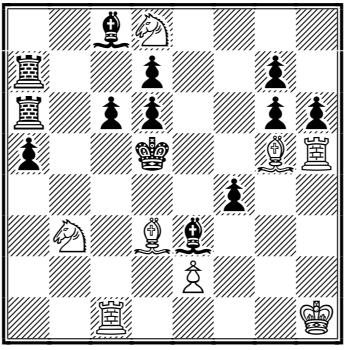
288. W. C. Cotton



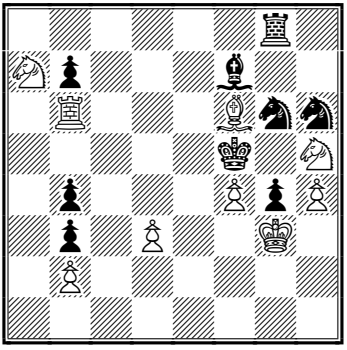
289. F. H. Deacon



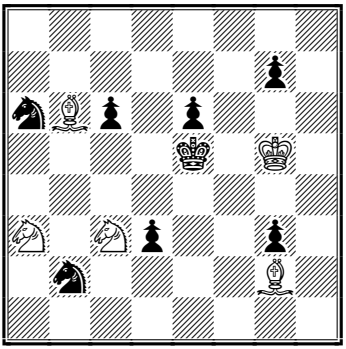
290. F. H. Deacon



291. F. H. Deacon

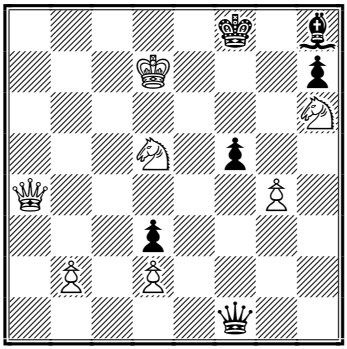


292. P. T. Duffy



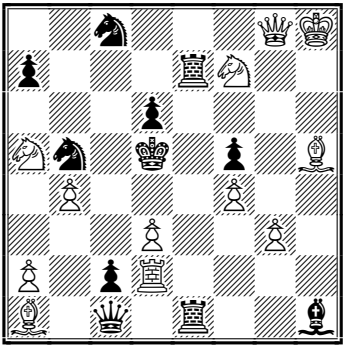
[*]

293. P. T. Duffy

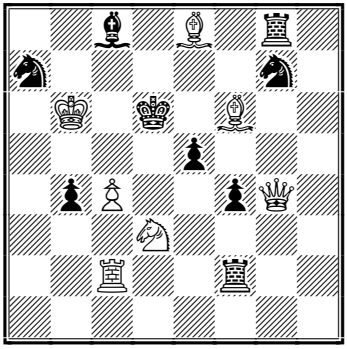


[*]

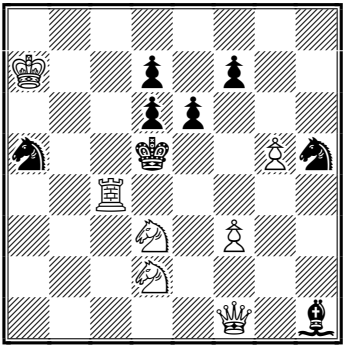
294. P. T. Duffy



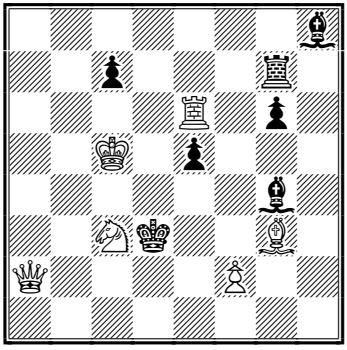
295. P. T. Duffy



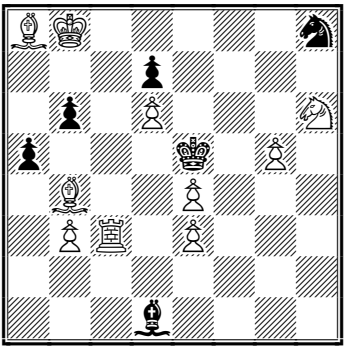
296. P. T. Duffy



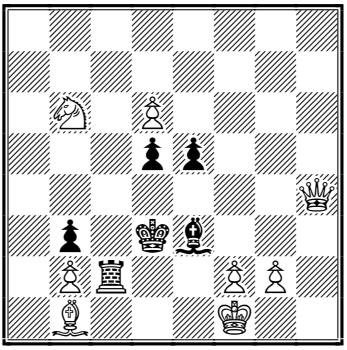
297. P. T. Duffy



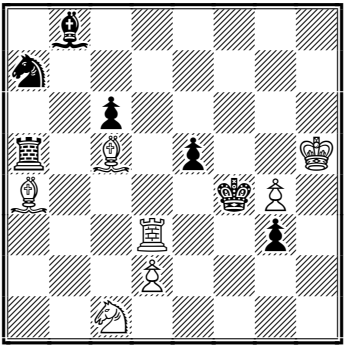
298. P. T. Duffy



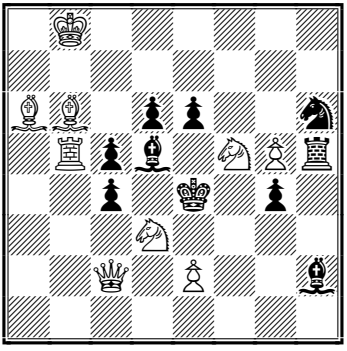
299. P. T. Duffy



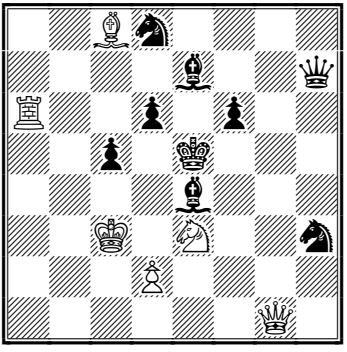
300. G. W. Farrow



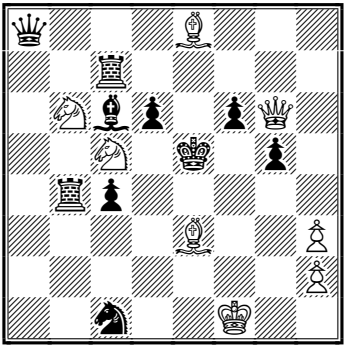
301. D. Fawcett



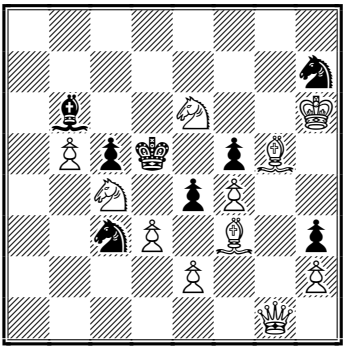
302. D. Fawcett



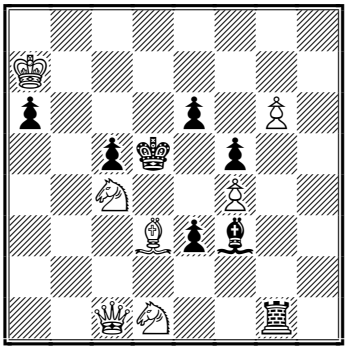
303. D. Fawcett



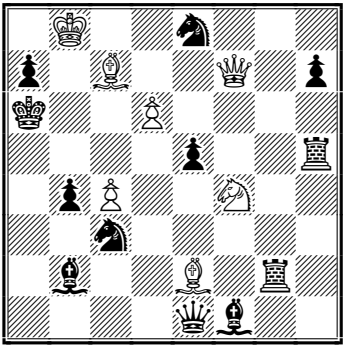
304. D. Fawcett



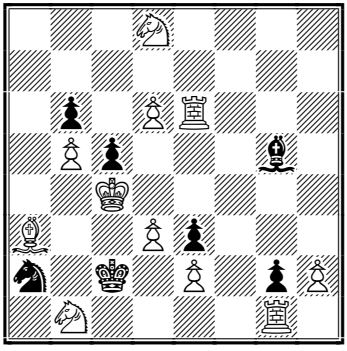
305. J. H. Finlinson



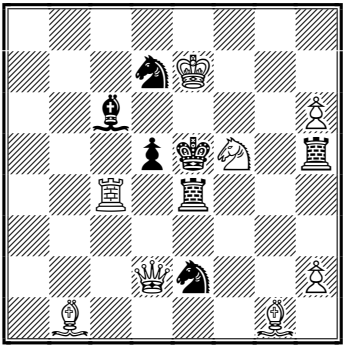
306. J. H. Finlinson



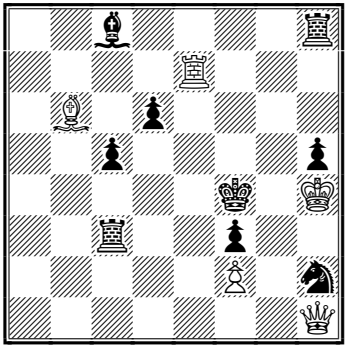
307. J. H. Finlinson



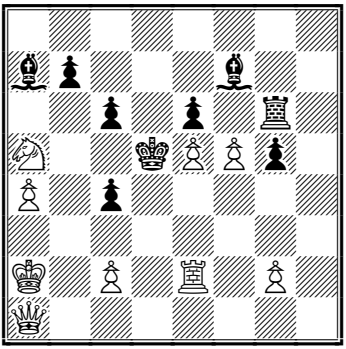
308. J. H. Finlinson



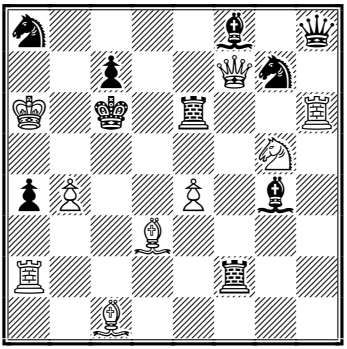
309. E. N. Frankenstein



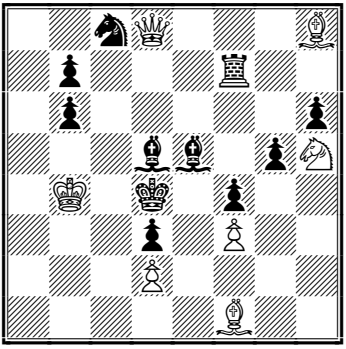
310. E. N. Frankenstein



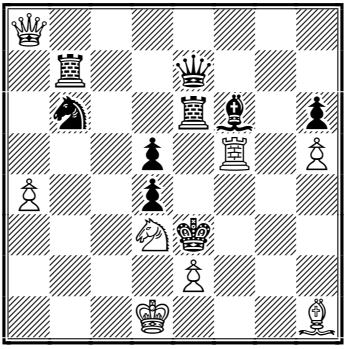
311. E. N. Frankenstein



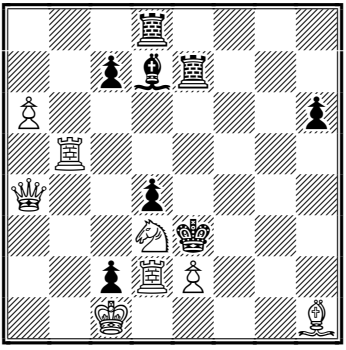
312. E. N. Frankenstein



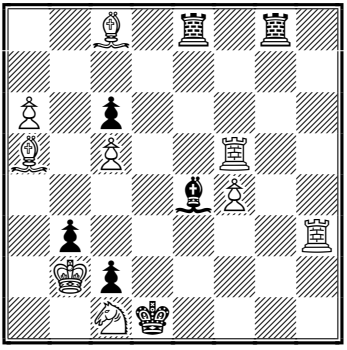
313. E. Freeborough



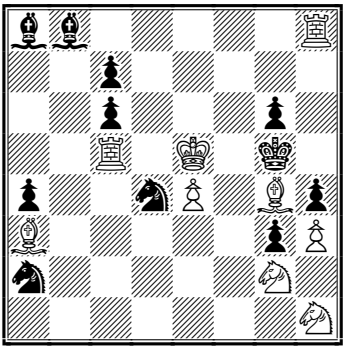
314. E. Freeborough



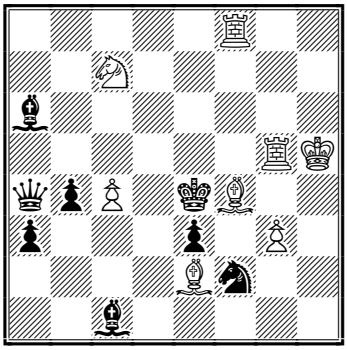
315. E. Freeborough



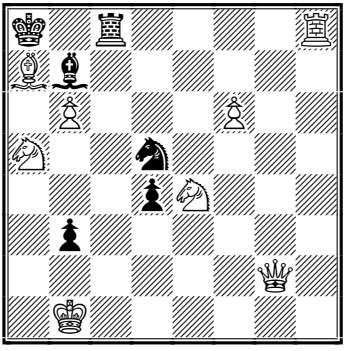
316. E. Freeborough



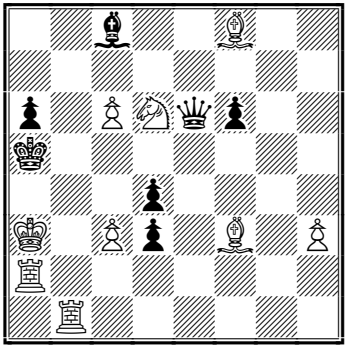
317. E. Freeborough



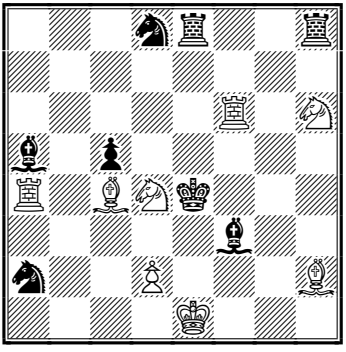
318. E. Freeborough



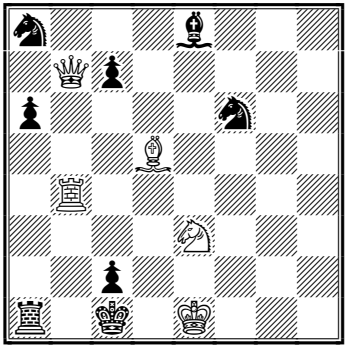
319. E. Freeborough



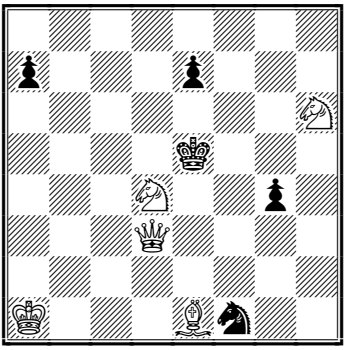
320. E. Freeborough



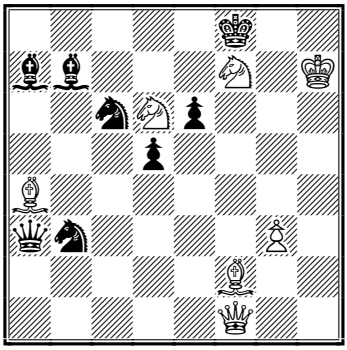
321. E. Freeborough



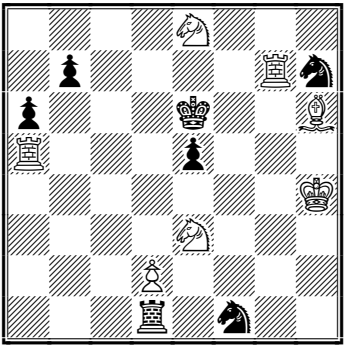
322. W. Greenwood



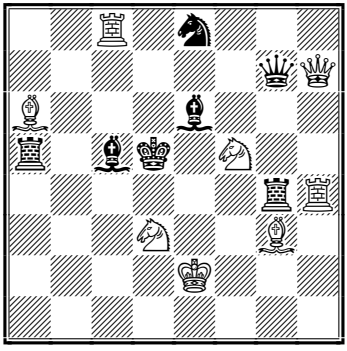
323. W. Greenwood



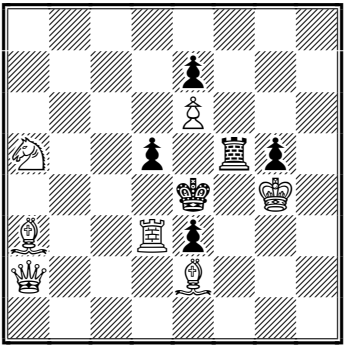
324. W. Greenwood



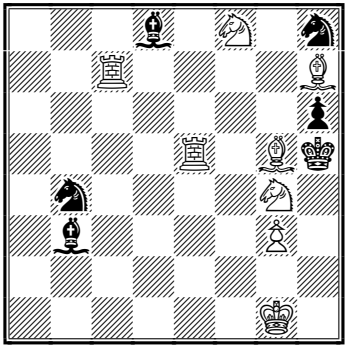
325. W. Greenwood



326. W. Greenwood

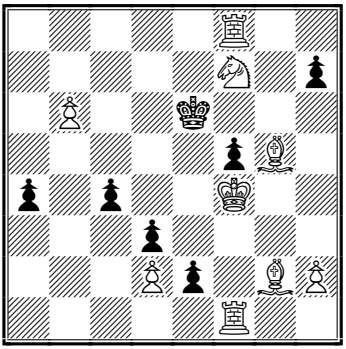


327. W. Greenwood

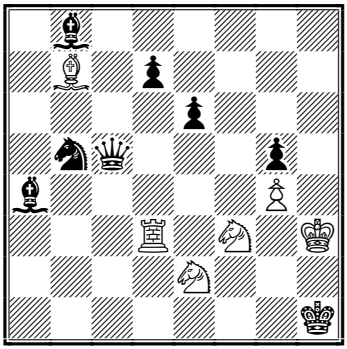


[*]

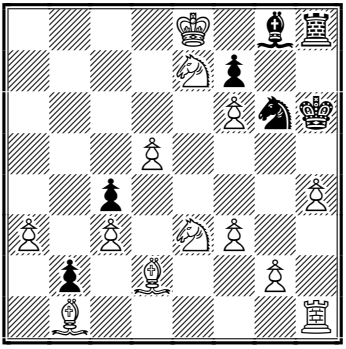
328. W. Greenwood



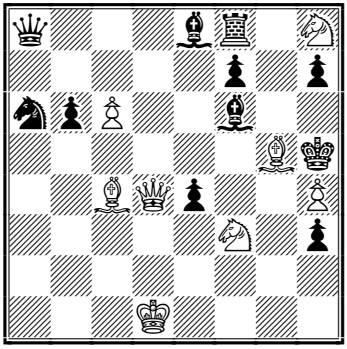
329. W. Grimshaw



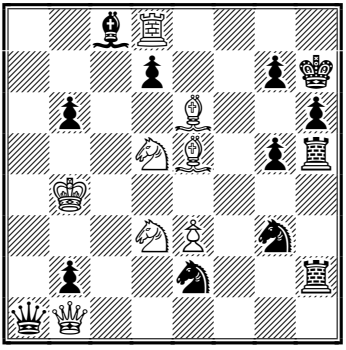
330. W. Grimshaw



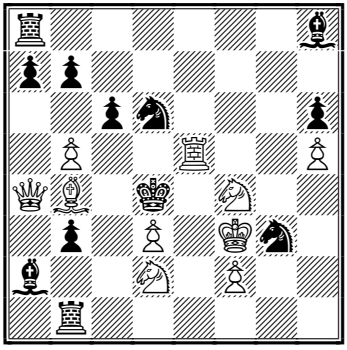
331. W. Grimshaw



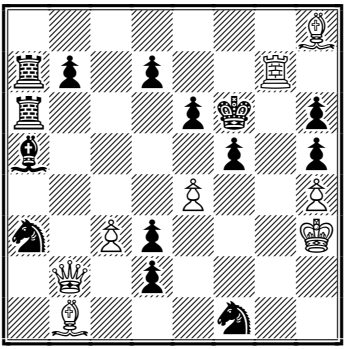
332. W. Grimshaw



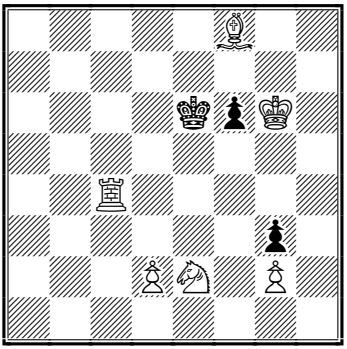
333. W. Grimshaw



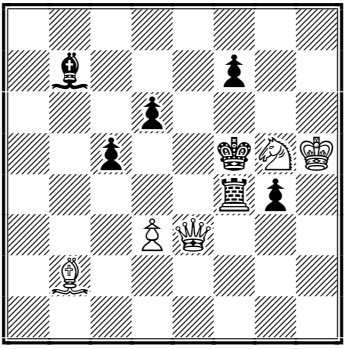
334. W. Grimshaw



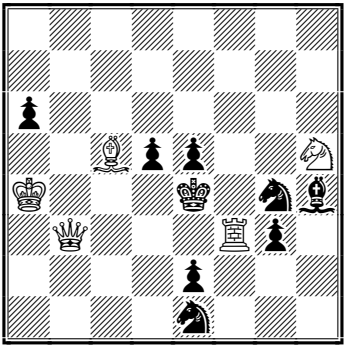
335. F. Healey



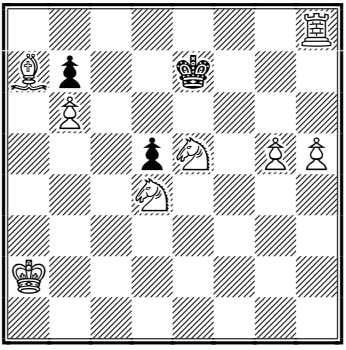
336. F. Healey



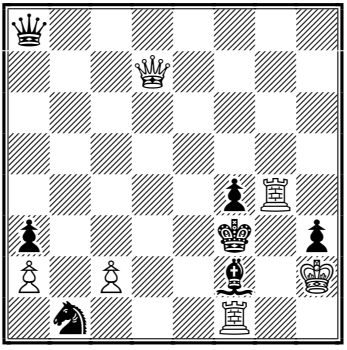
337. F. Healey



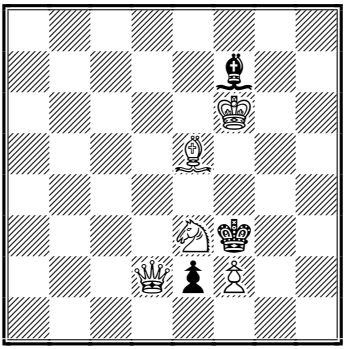
338. F. Healey



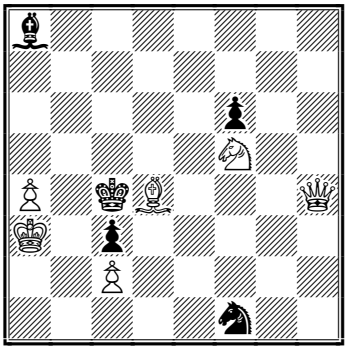
339. F. Healey



340. F. Healey

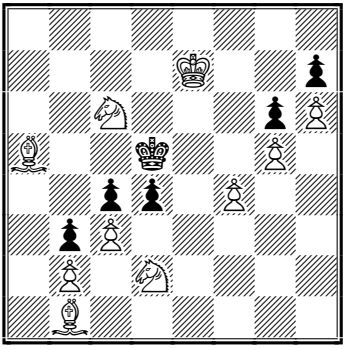


341. F. Healey

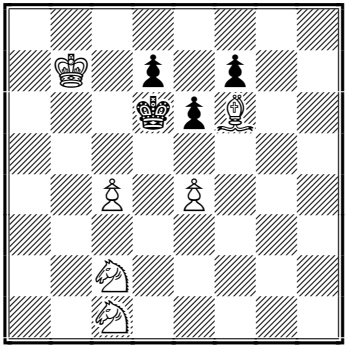


[*]

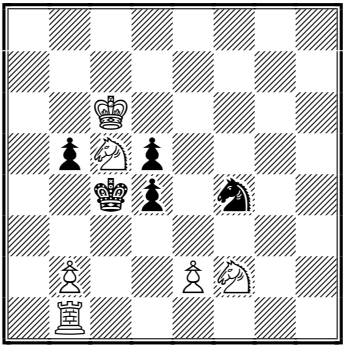
342. T. H. Hopwood



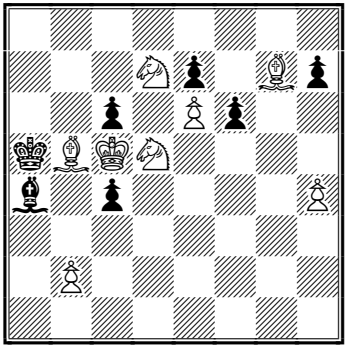
343. T. H. Hopwood



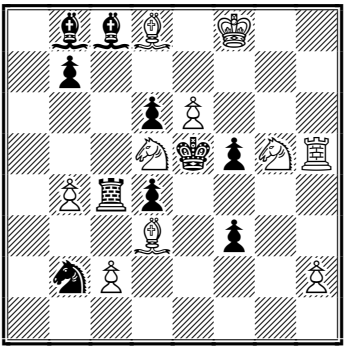
344. J. A. W. Hunter



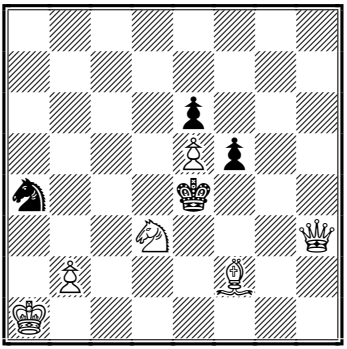
345. J. A. W. Hunter



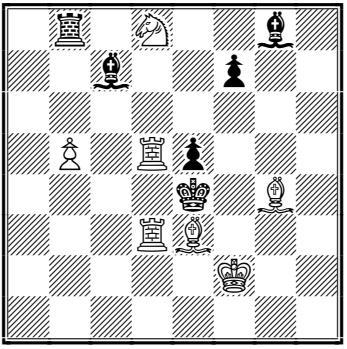
346. J. A. W. Hunter



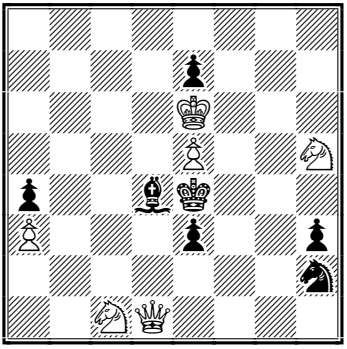
347. J. A. W. Hunter



348. J. A. W. Hunter

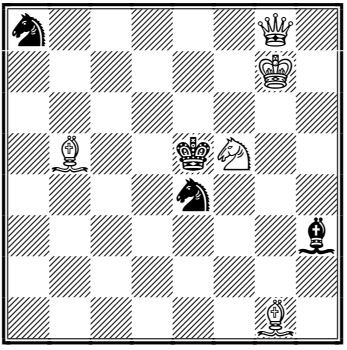


349. C. M. Ingleby



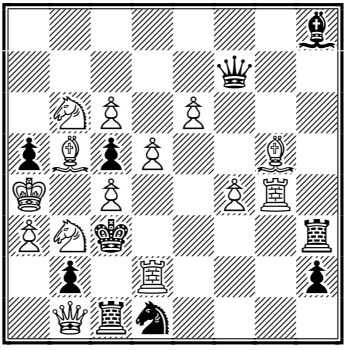
[*]

350. R. W. Johnson

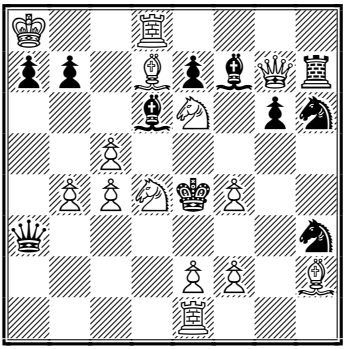


[†]

351. R. W. Johnson

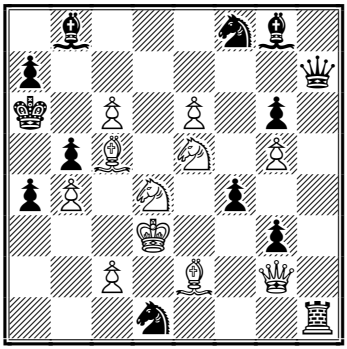


352. R. W. Johnson



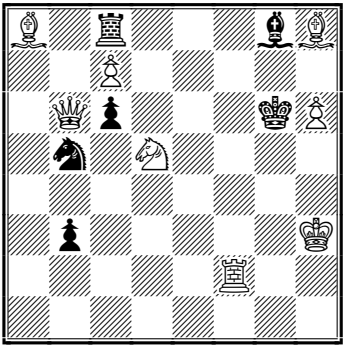
[†*]

353. R. W. Johnson

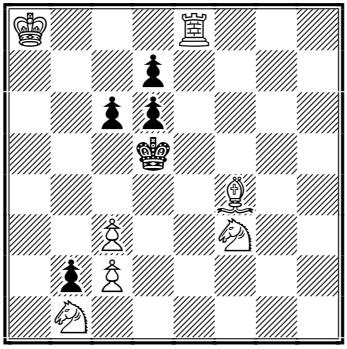


[†]

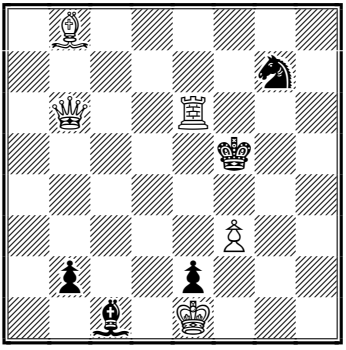
354. M. Jordan



355. M. Jordan

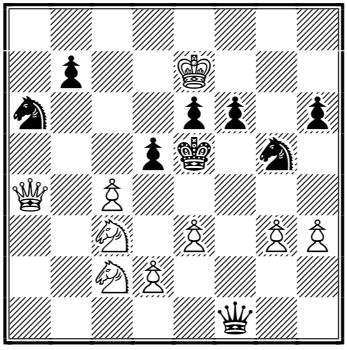


356. M. Jordan



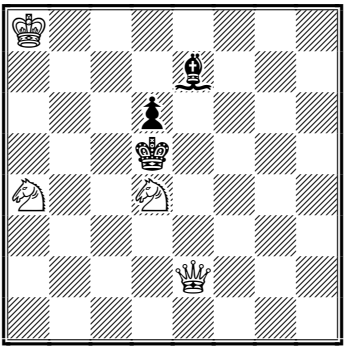
[*]

357. A. Kempe

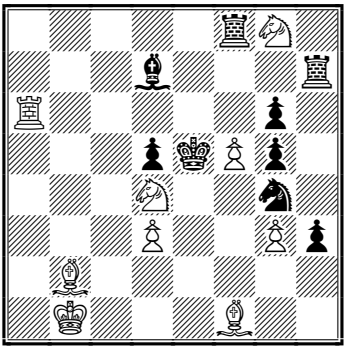


[†]

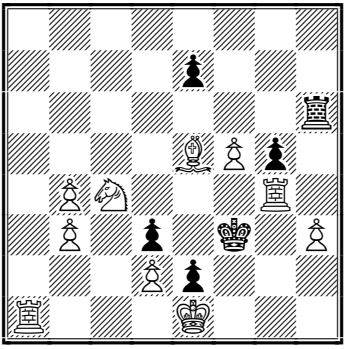
358. H. E. Kidson



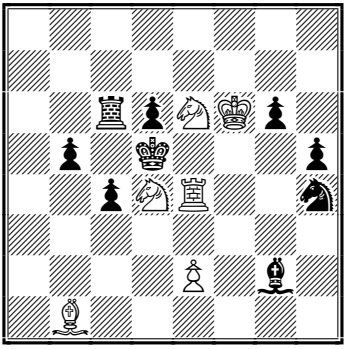
359. H. E. Kidson



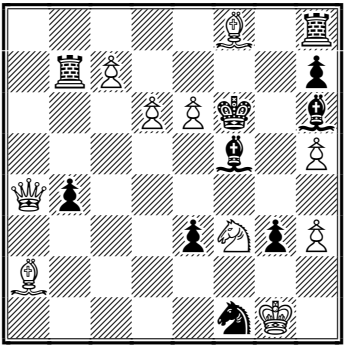
360. H. E. Kidson



361. H. E. Kidson

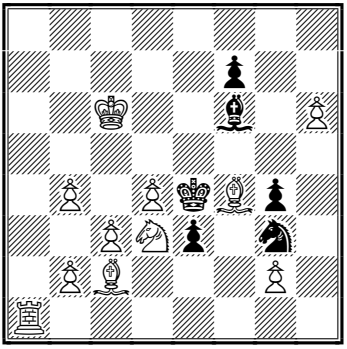


362. C. J. Langley

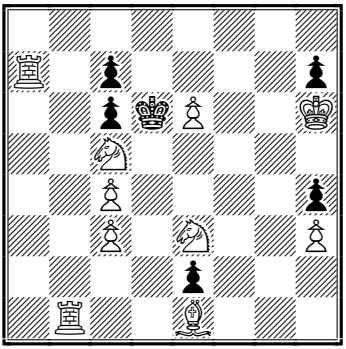


[*]

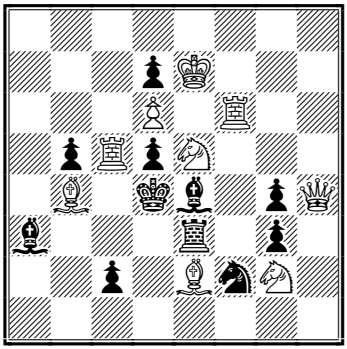
363. F. W. Lord



364. F. W. Lord

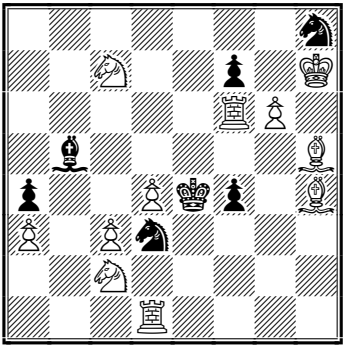


365. F. W. Lord

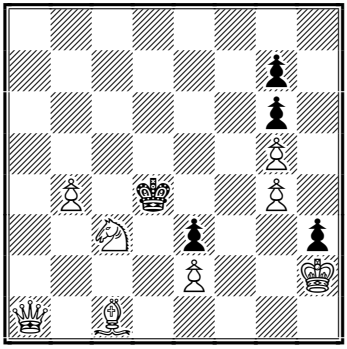


[*]

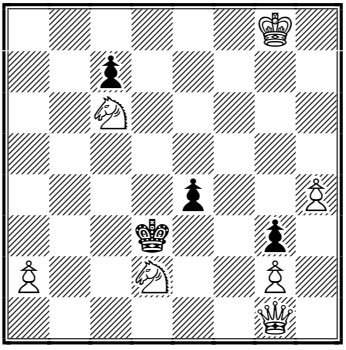
366. F. W. Lord



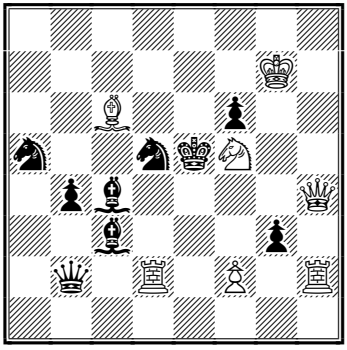
367. G. McArthur



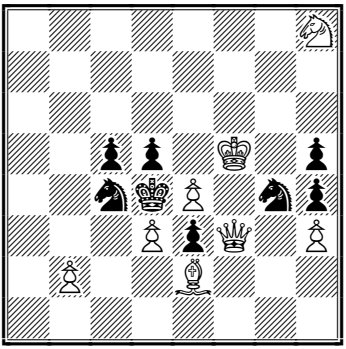
368. G. McArthur



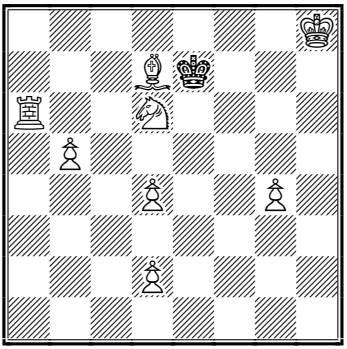
369. G. McArthur



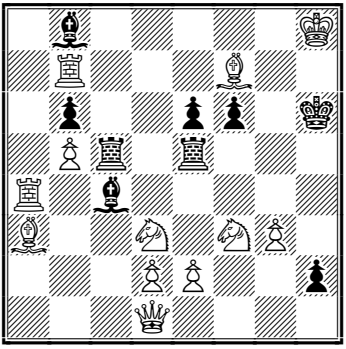
370. G. McArthur



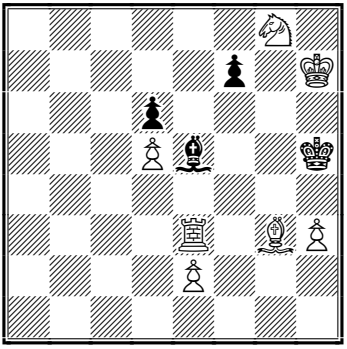
371. G. McArthur



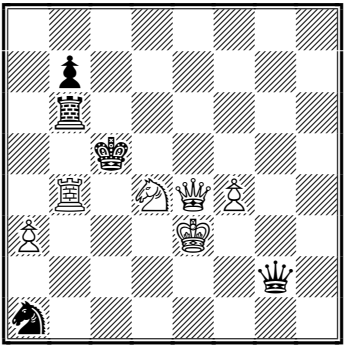
372. G. McArthur



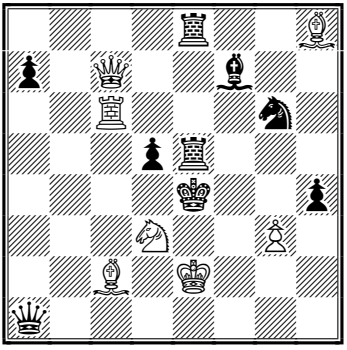
373. A. G. McCombe



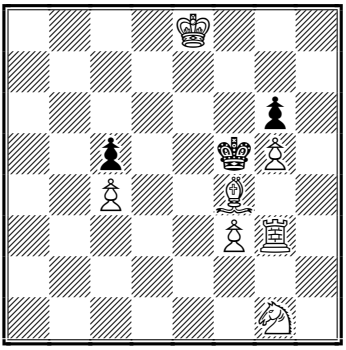
374. A. G. McCombe



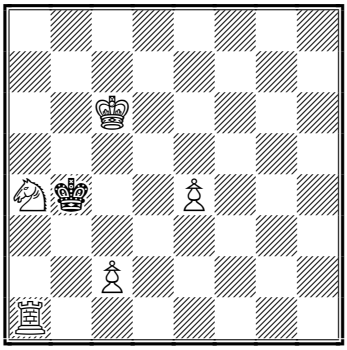
375. A. G. McCombe



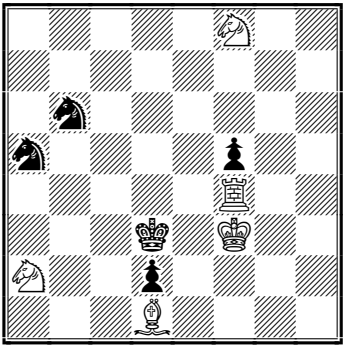
376. A. G. McCombe



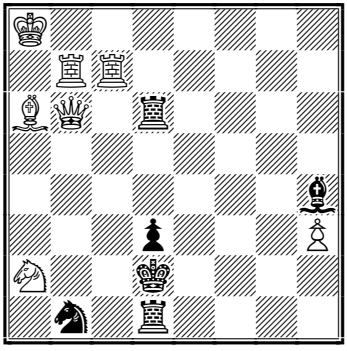
377. A. G. McCombe



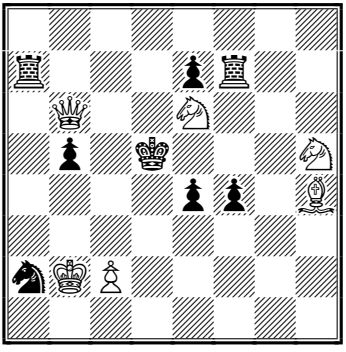
378. J. Menzies



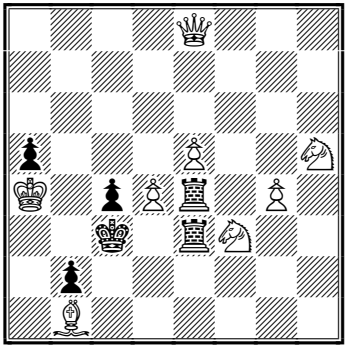
379. J. Menzies



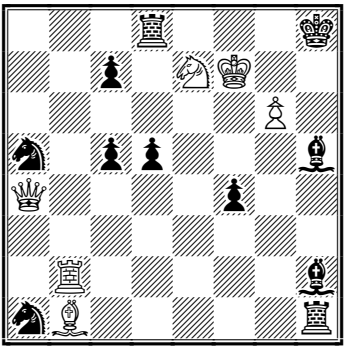
380. J. Menzies



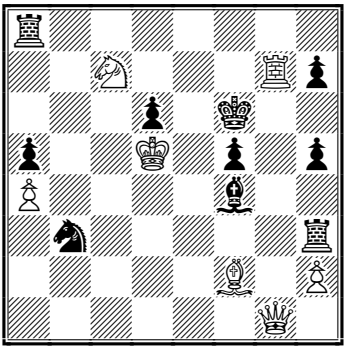
381. J. Menzies



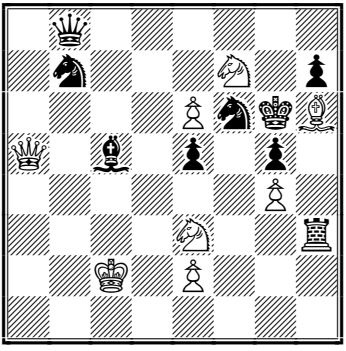
382. J. A. Miles



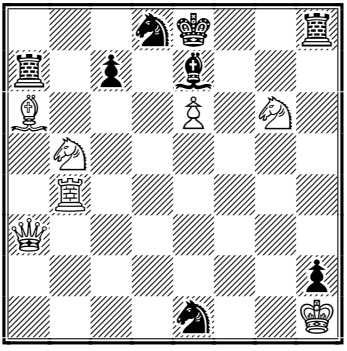
383. J. A. Miles



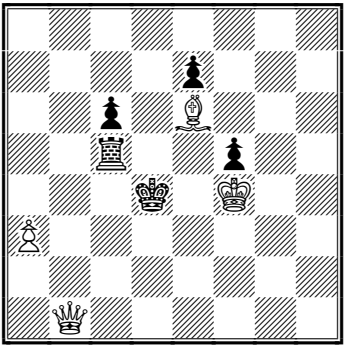
384. J. A. Miles



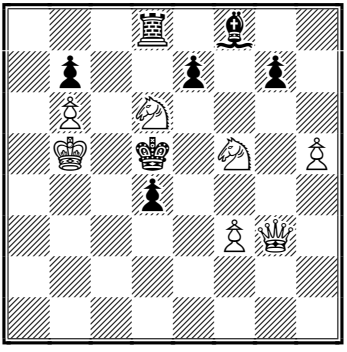
385. J. A. Miles



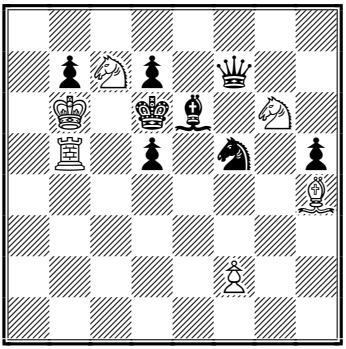
386. W. Mitcheson



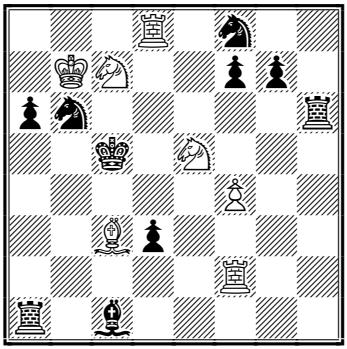
387. W. Mitcheson



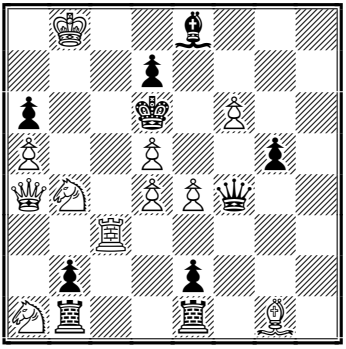
388. W. Mitcheson



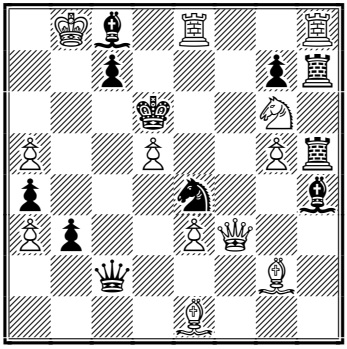
389. W. Mitcheson



390. W. Mitcheson

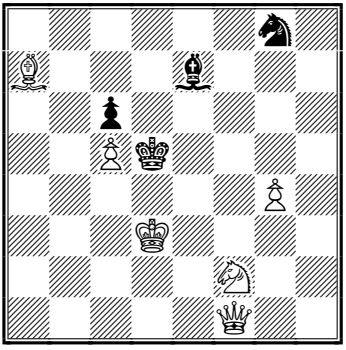


391. W. Mitcheson

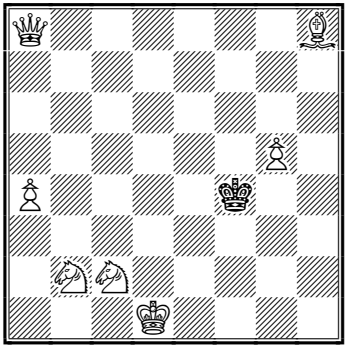


[*]

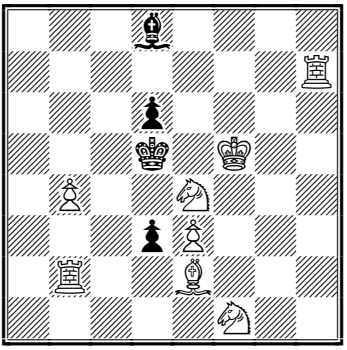
392. R. Ormond



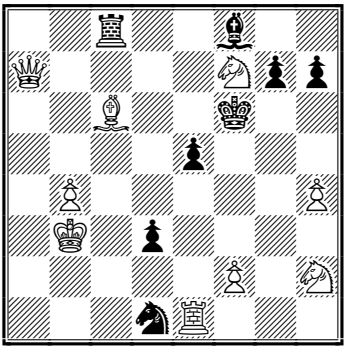
393. R. Ormond



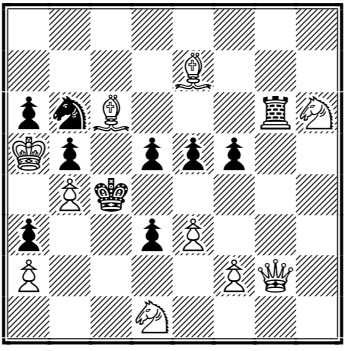
394. R. Ormond



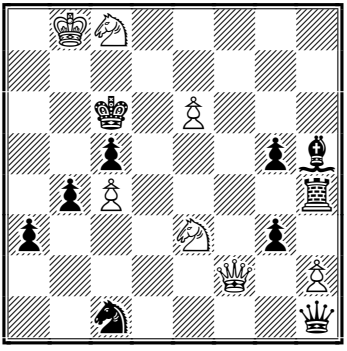
395. R. Ormond



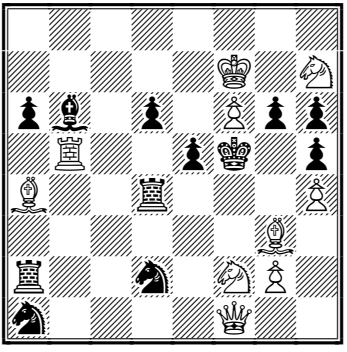
396. G. Parr



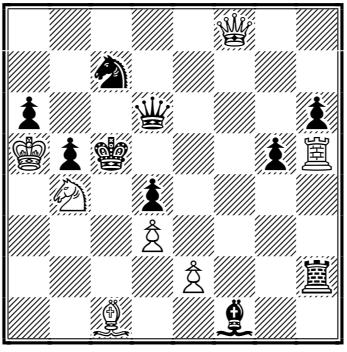
397. G. Parr



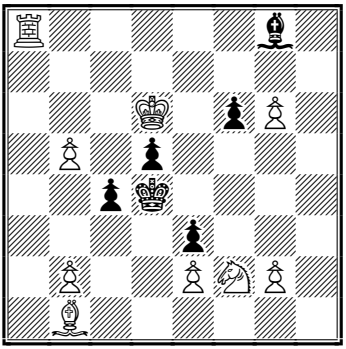
398. G. Parr



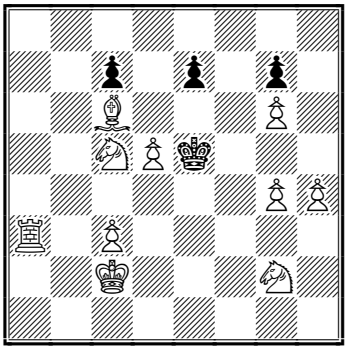
399. G. Parr



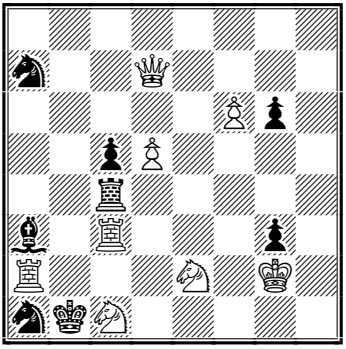
400. G. Parr



401. G. Parr

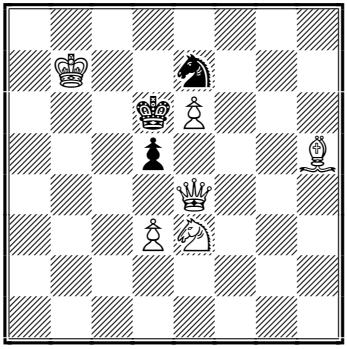


402. W. S. Pavitt

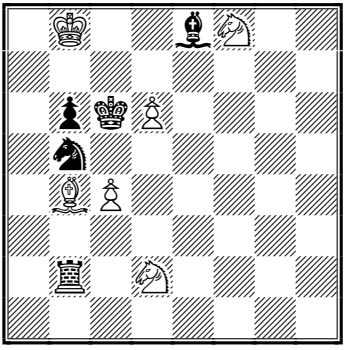


[*]

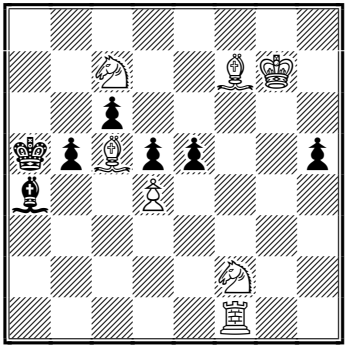
403. W. S. Pavitt



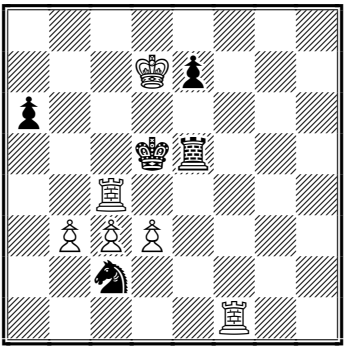
404. W. S. Pavitt



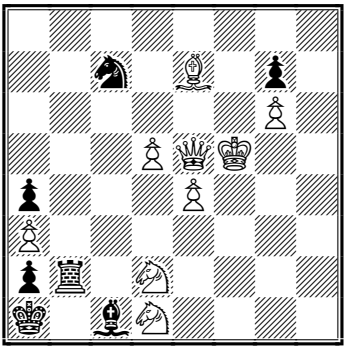
405. A. Cyril Pearson



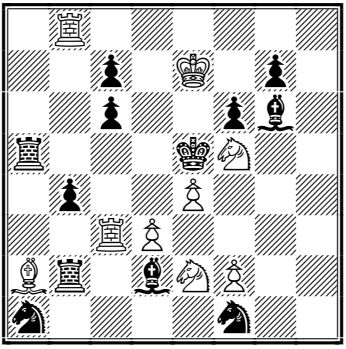
406. A. Cyril Pearson



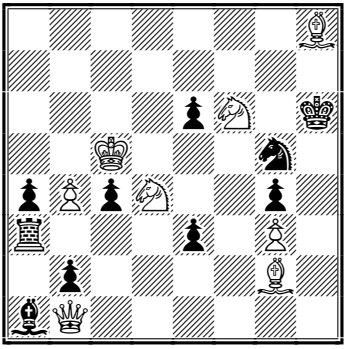
407. A. Cyril Pearson



408. A. Cyril Pearson

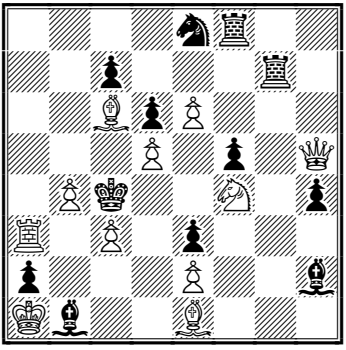


409. J. Pierce

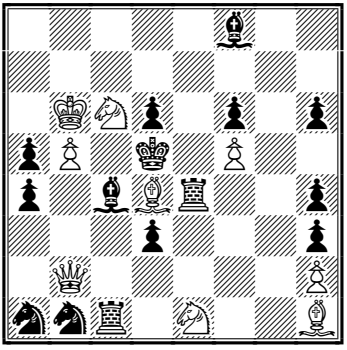


[*]

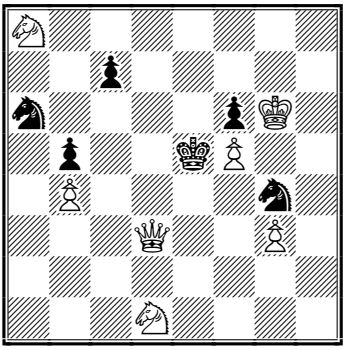
410. J. Pierce



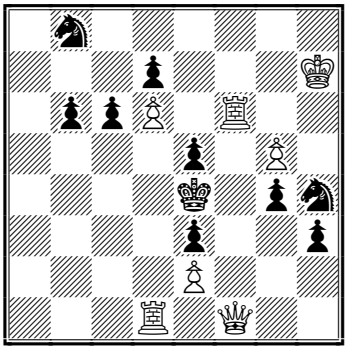
411. J. Pierce



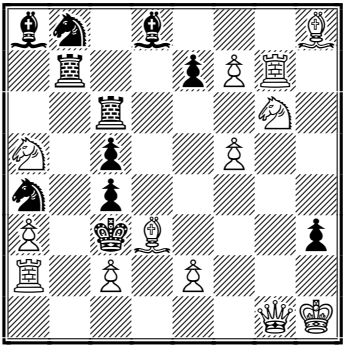
412. J. Pierce



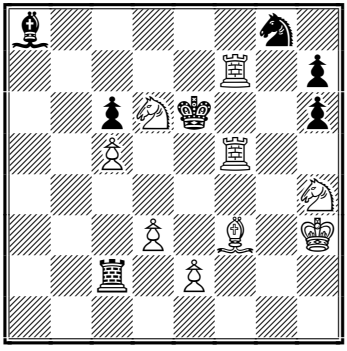
413. J. Pierce



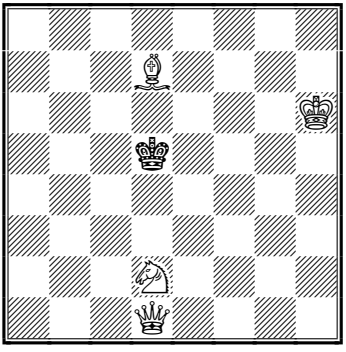
414. J. Pierce



415. J. Pierce

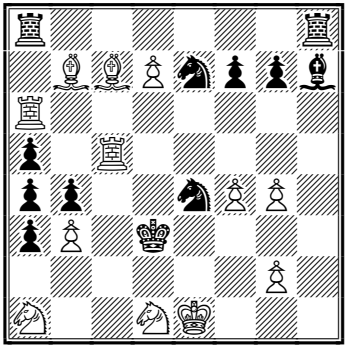


416. W. T. Pierce

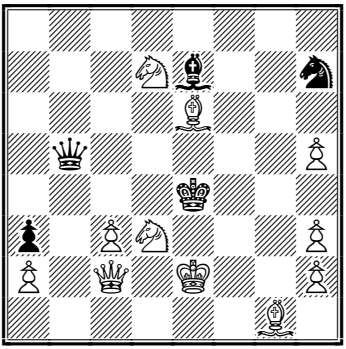


[*]

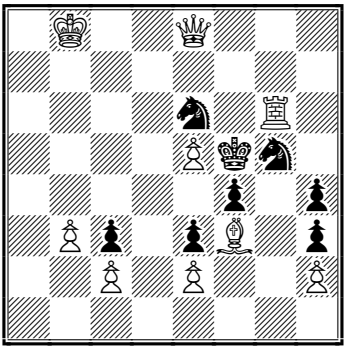
417. W. T. Pierce



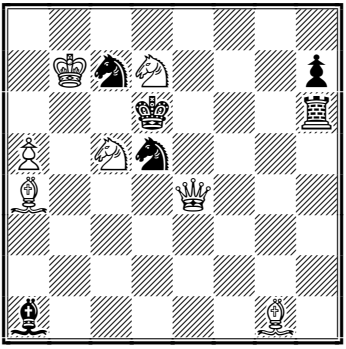
418. W. T. Pierce



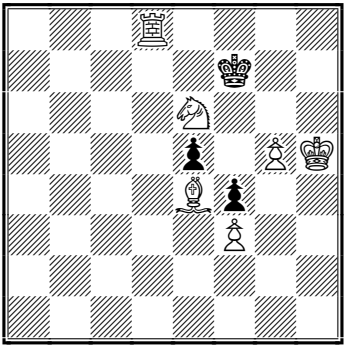
419. W. T. Pierce



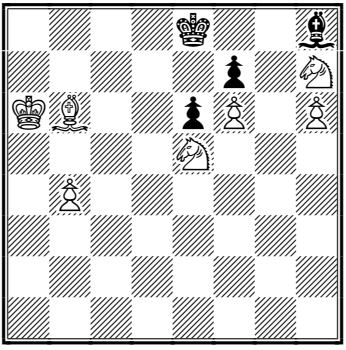
420. W. T. Pierce



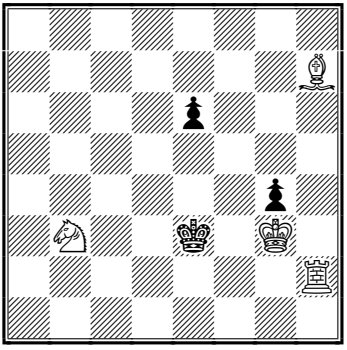
421. C. E. Ranken



422. C. E. Ranken

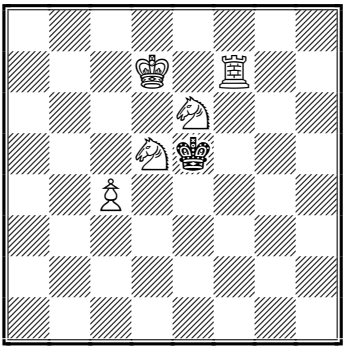


423. C. E. Ranken

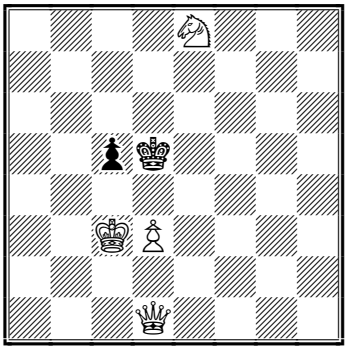


[*]

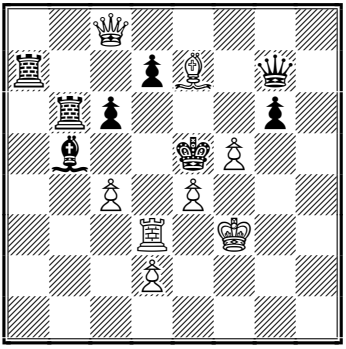
424. C. E. Ranken



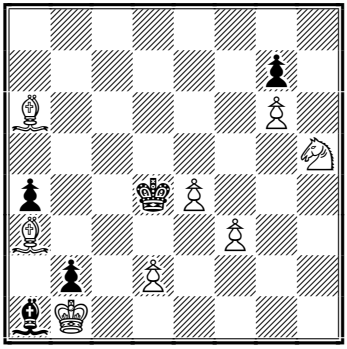
425. C. E. Ranken



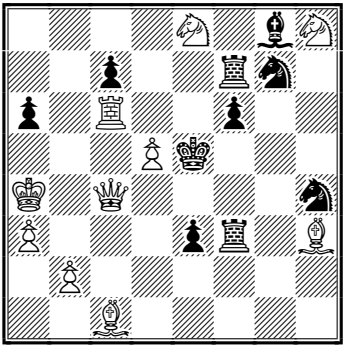
426. J. C. Roll



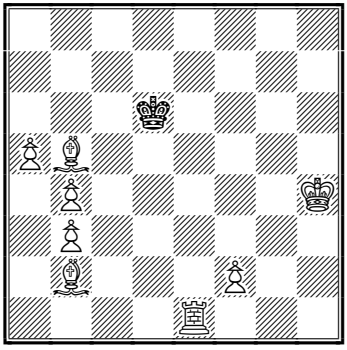
427. G. J. Slater



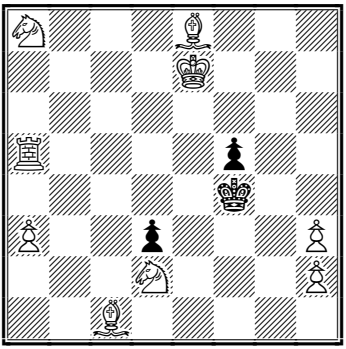
428. G. J. Slater



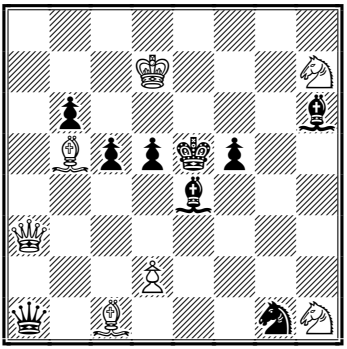
429. G. J. Slater



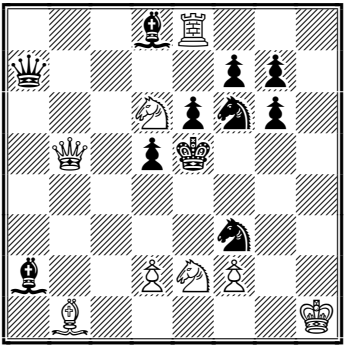
430. Walter C. Spens



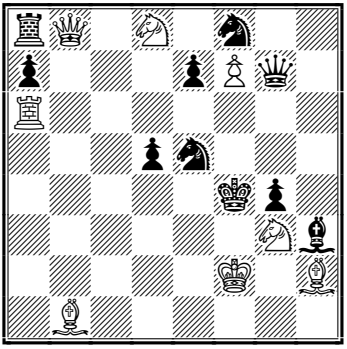
431. Walter C. Spens



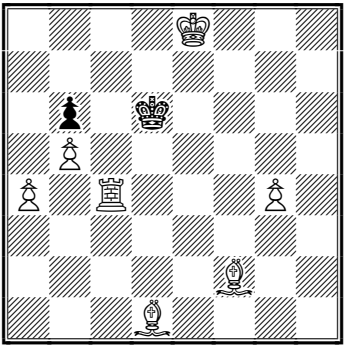
432. Walter C. Spens



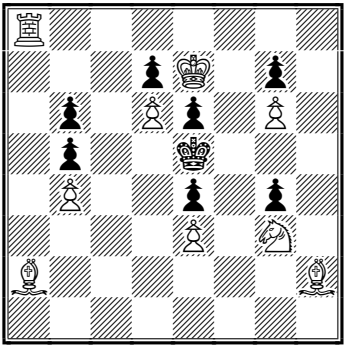
433. S. H. Thomas



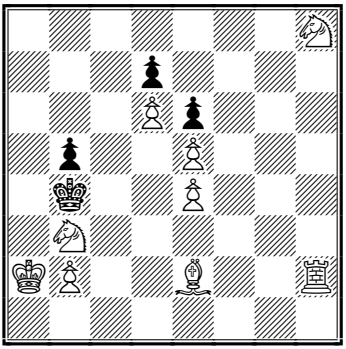
434. S. H. Thomas



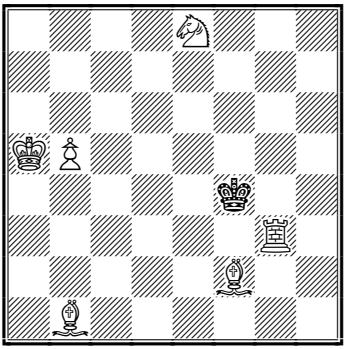
435. S. H. Thomas



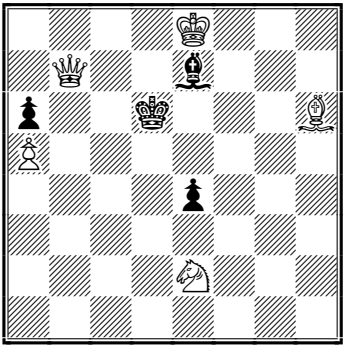
436. S. H. Thomas



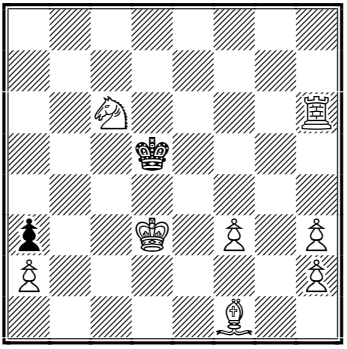
437. S. H. Thomas



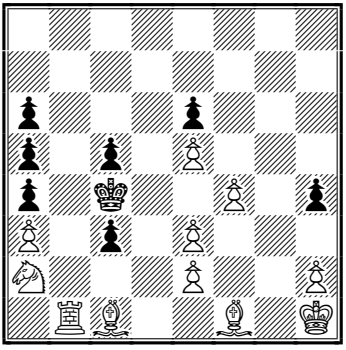
438. S. H. Thomas



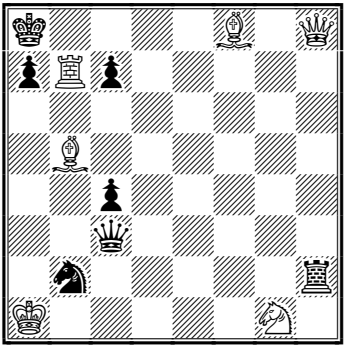
439. S. H. Thomas



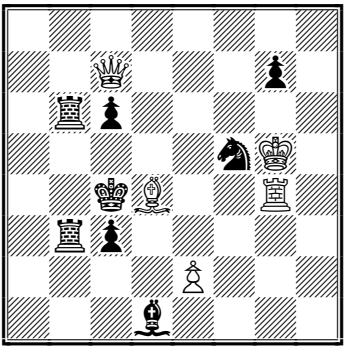
440. A. Townsend



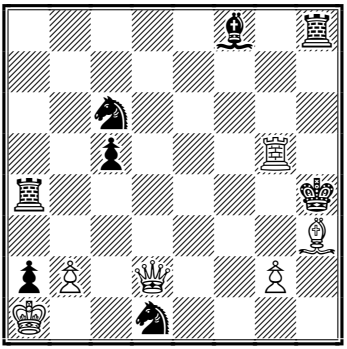
441. H. Turton



442. H. Turton

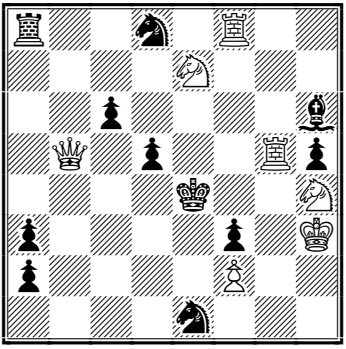


443. H. Turton



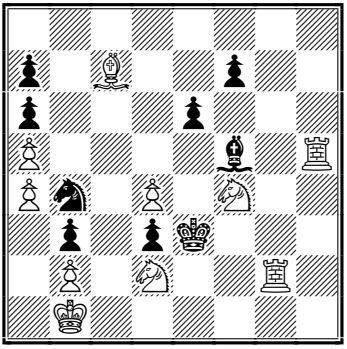
[†]

444. H. Turton

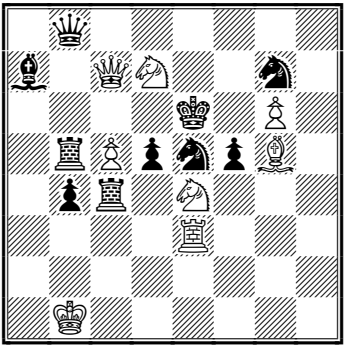


[*]

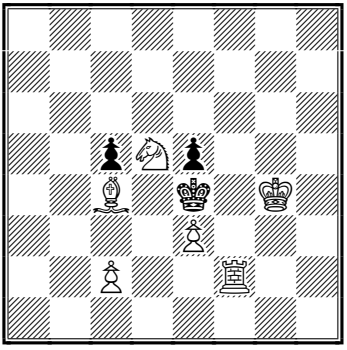
445. S. Tyrrell



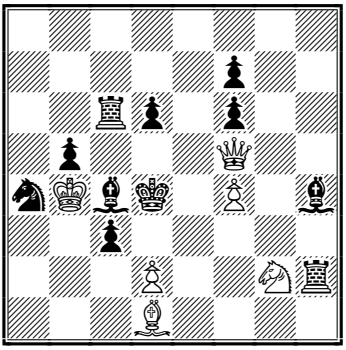
446. J. J. Watts



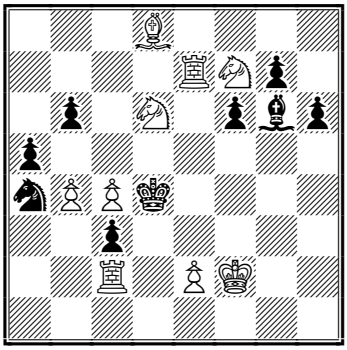
447. J. J. Watts



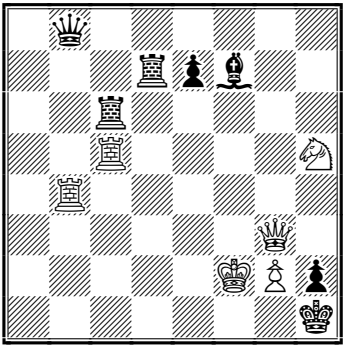
448. J. J. Watts



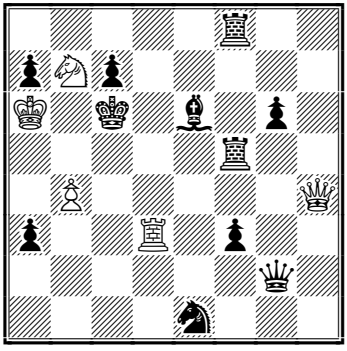
449. J. J. Watts



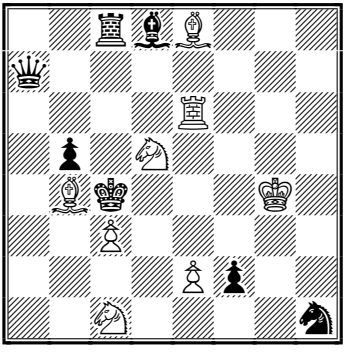
450. W. Wayte



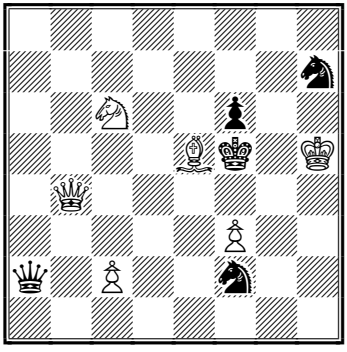
451. W. Wayte



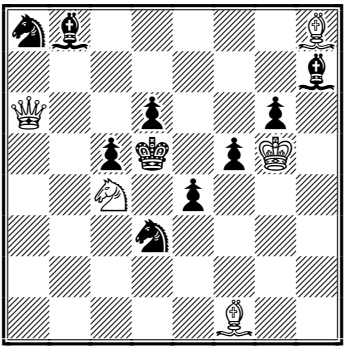
452. W. Wayte



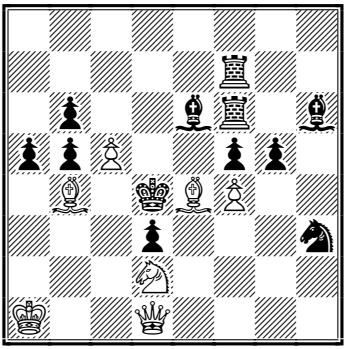
453. C. W., of Sunbury



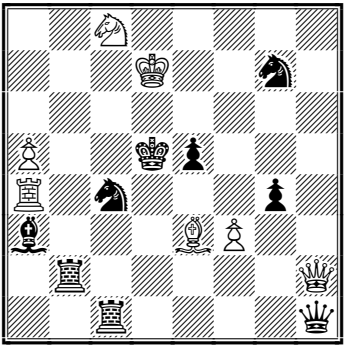
454. C. W., of Sunbury



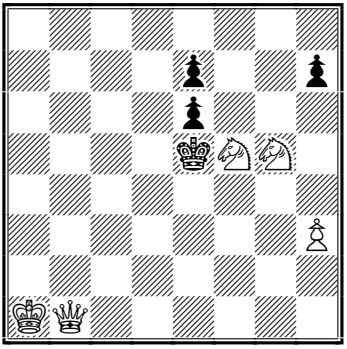
455. C. W., of Sunbury



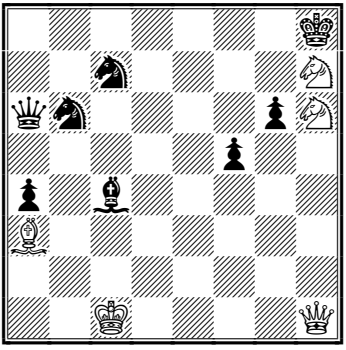
456. C. W., of Sunbury



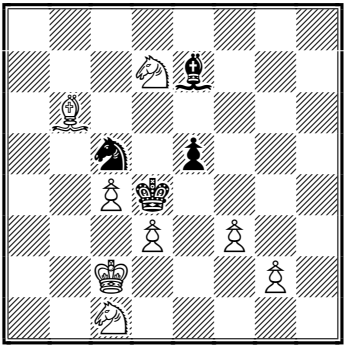
457. C. W., of Sunbury



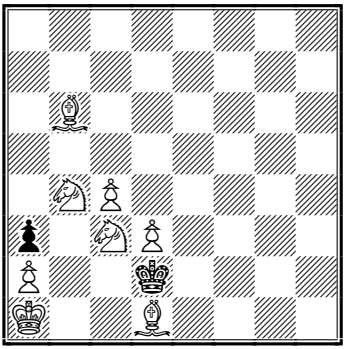
458. C. W., of Sunbury



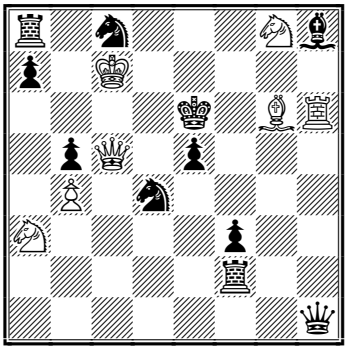
459. R. B. Wormald



460. R. B. Wormald



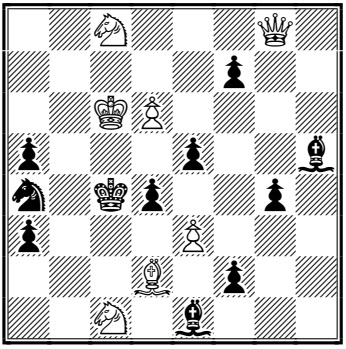
461. R. B. Wormald



PART I: MODERN ENGLISH PROBLEMS

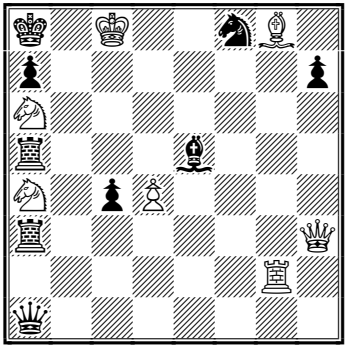
SECTION 4: PROBLEMS IN FIVE, SIX AND SEVEN MOVES

462. H. J. C. Andrews



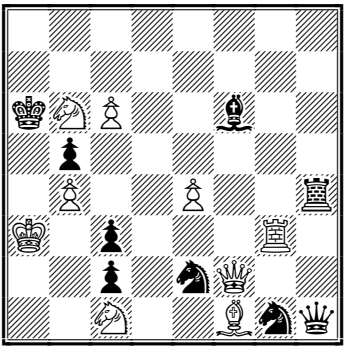
Mate in five moves

463. H. J. C. Andrews



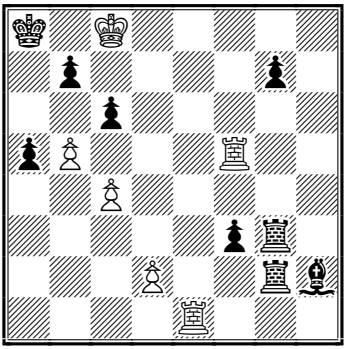
Mate in five moves

464. H. J. C. Andrews



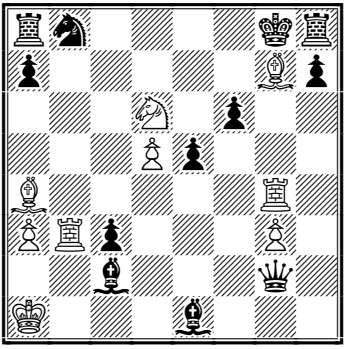
Mate in six moves

465. H. J. C. Andrews



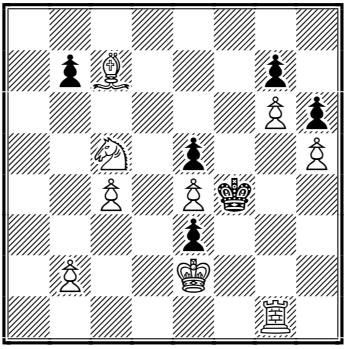
Mate in six moves

466. H. J. C. Andrews



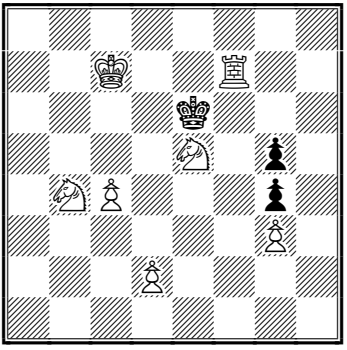
Mate in seven moves

467. C. Benbow



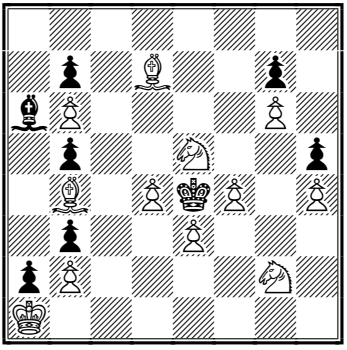
Mate in five moves

468. C. Benbow



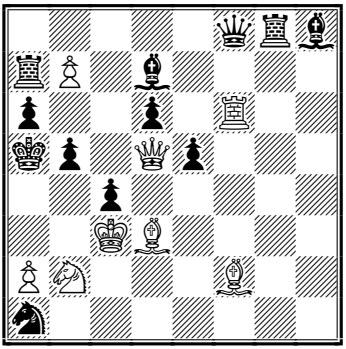
Mate in five moves

469. C. Benbow



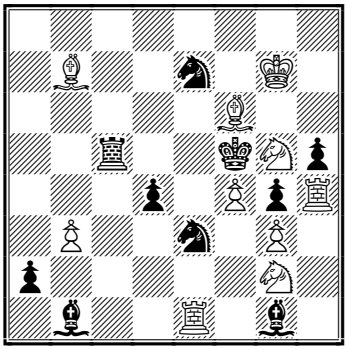
Mate in six moves [†]

470. J. G. Campbell



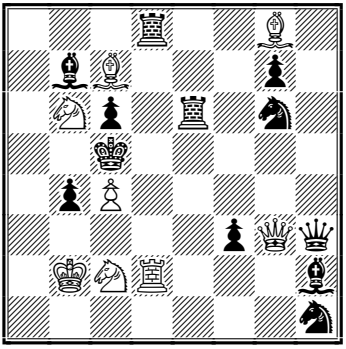
Mate in five moves

471. J. G. Campbell



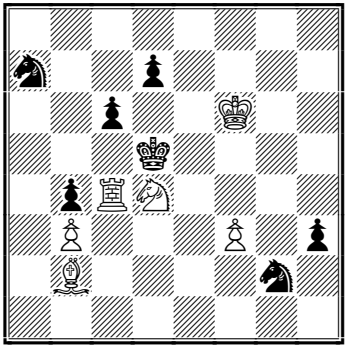
Mate in five moves [*]

472. J. G. Campbell



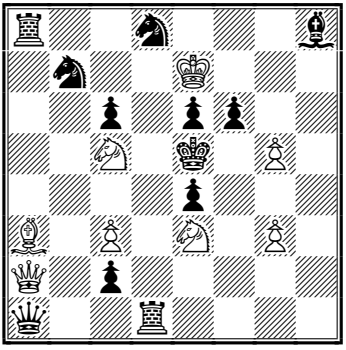
Mate in five moves

473. F. H. Deacon



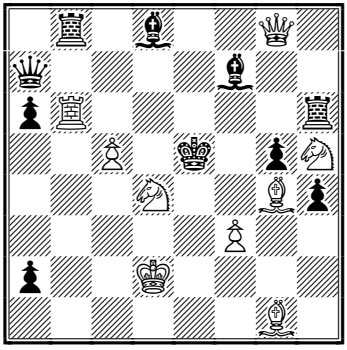
Mate in five moves

474. F. H. Deacon



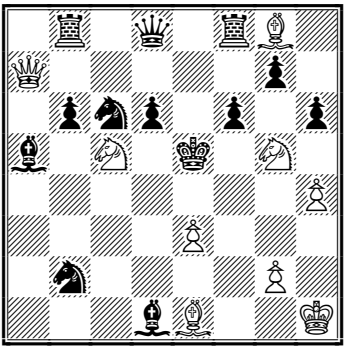
Mate in five moves

475. F. H. Deacon



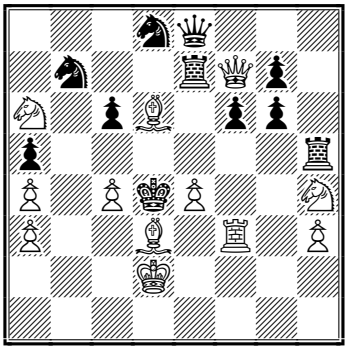
Mate in five moves

476. F. H. Deacon



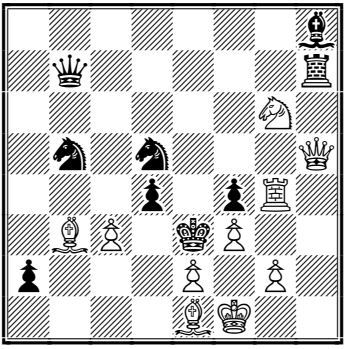
Mate in five moves

477. F. H. Deacon



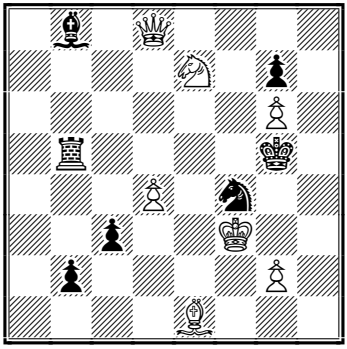
Mate in five moves

478. F. H. Deacon



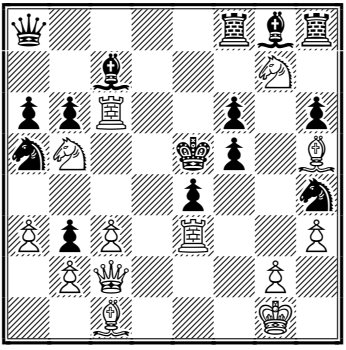
Mate in six moves

479. F. H. Deacon



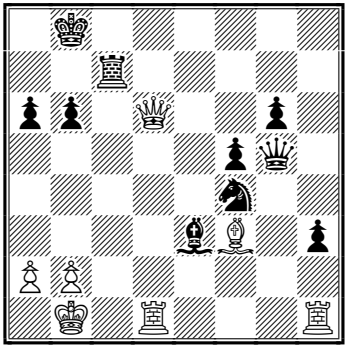
Mate in six moves

480. F. H. Deacon



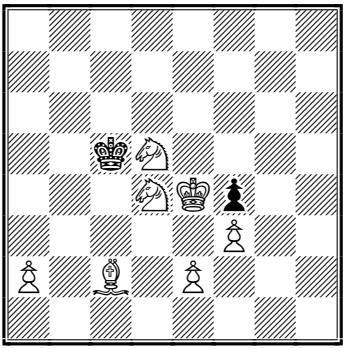
Mate in seven moves [?]

481. F. H. Deacon



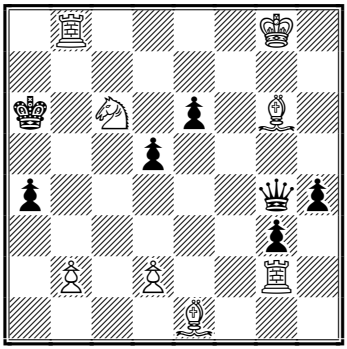
Mate in seven moves [†]

482. D. Fawcett



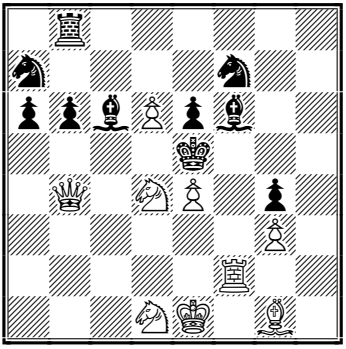
Mate in six moves

483. W. Greenwood



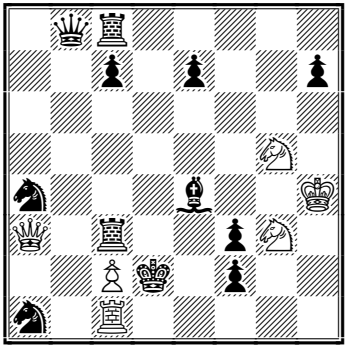
Mate in five moves [†]

484. W. Greenwood



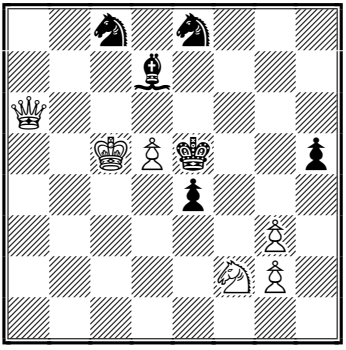
Mate in five moves [*]

485. W. Grimshaw



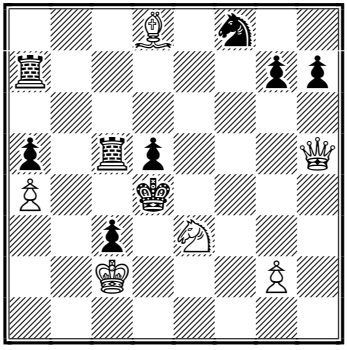
Mate in five moves

486. F. Healey



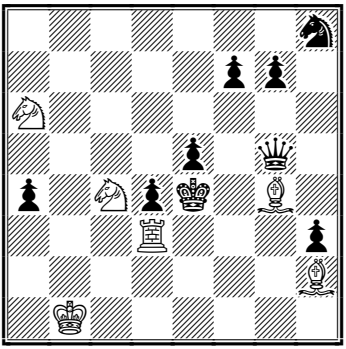
Mate in five moves

487. F. Healey



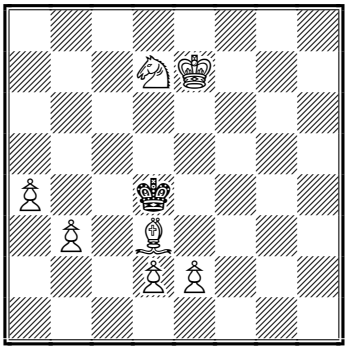
Mate in five moves

488. J. A. W. Hunter



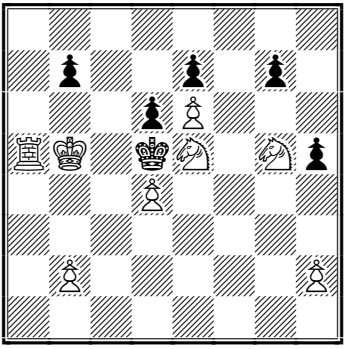
Mate in five moves

489. M. Jordan



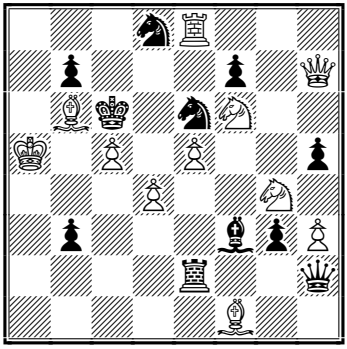
Mate in five moves

490. A. Kempe



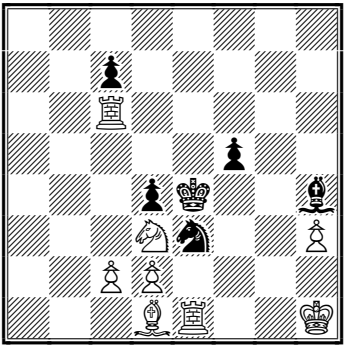
Mate in five moves [†?]

491. A. Kempe



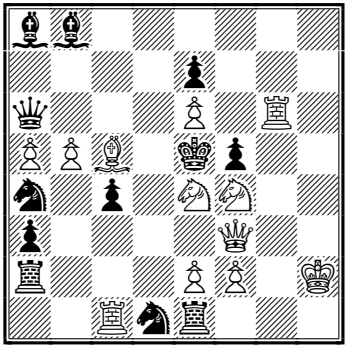
Mate in five moves

492. H. E. Kidson



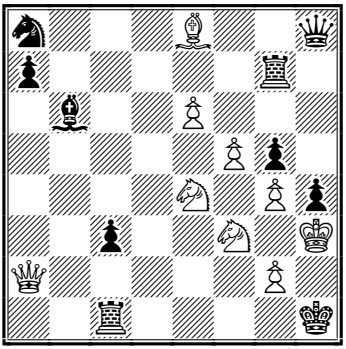
Mate in five moves

493. G. McArthur



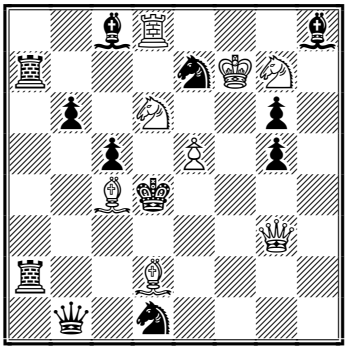
Mate in five moves

494. J. A. Miles



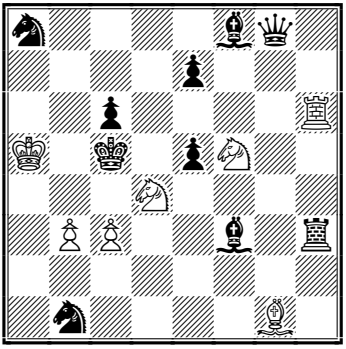
Mate in five moves [†]

495. W. Mitcheson



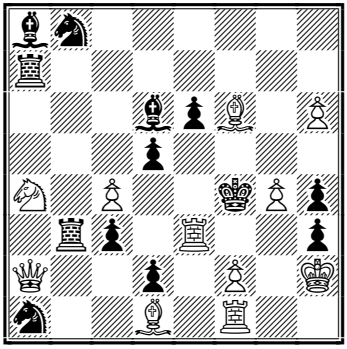
Mate in five moves

496. W. S. Pavitt



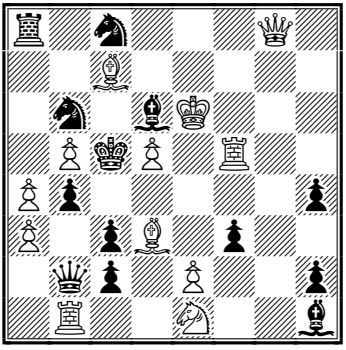
Mate in five moves

497. J. Pierce



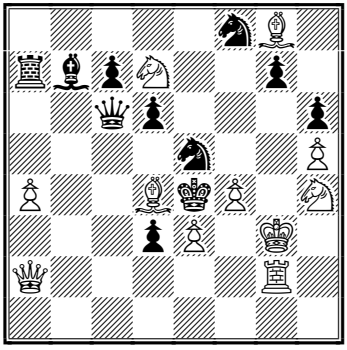
Mate in five moves

498. W. T. Pierce



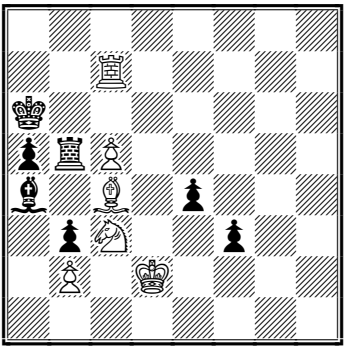
Mate in five moves

499. W. T. Pierce



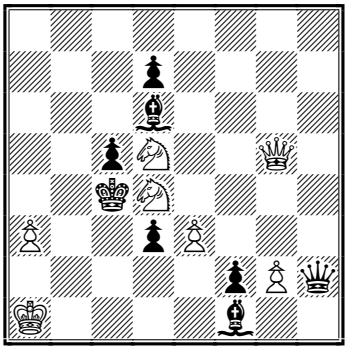
Mate in five moves

500. C. E. Ranken



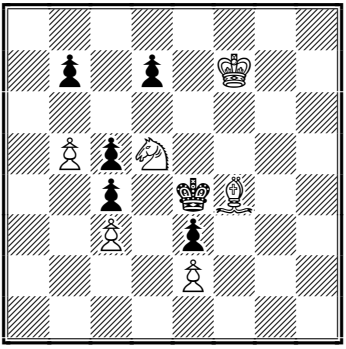
Mate in five moves

501. G. J. Slater



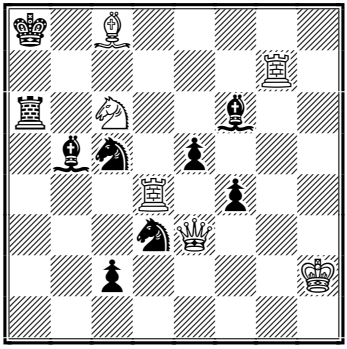
Mate in five moves

502. A. Townsend



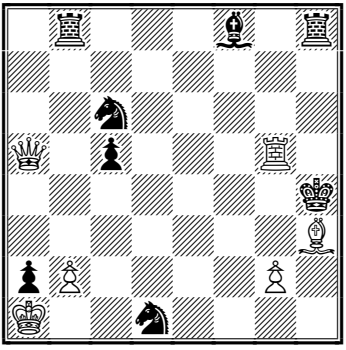
Mate in five moves

503. H. Turton



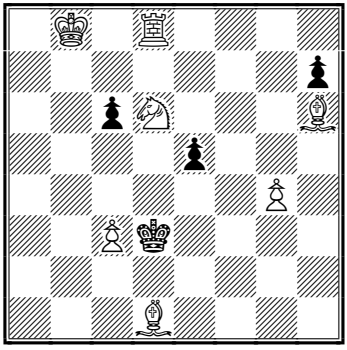
Mate in five moves

504. H. Turton



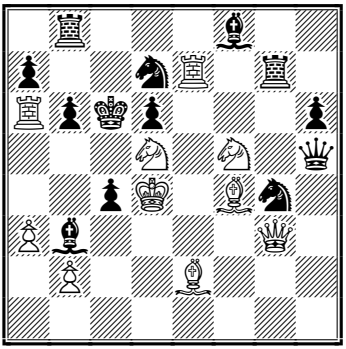
Mate in five moves [†]

505. H. Turton



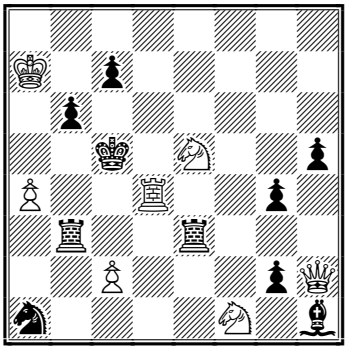
Mate in five moves

506. S. Tyrrell



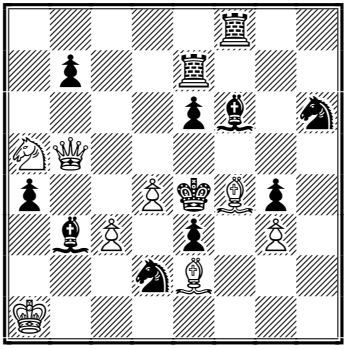
Mate in five moves

507. C. W., of Sunbury



Mate in five moves [*]

508. J. J. Watts

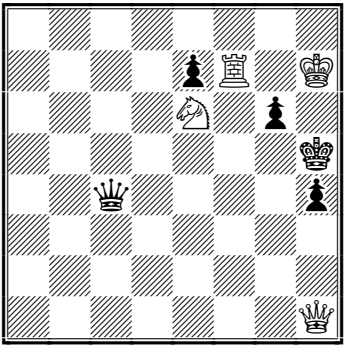


Mate in five moves

PART II: PROBLEMS BY

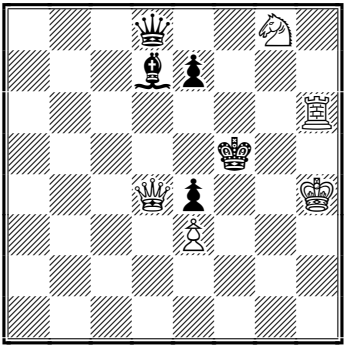
DECEASED ENGLISH AUTHORS

509. Silas Angas



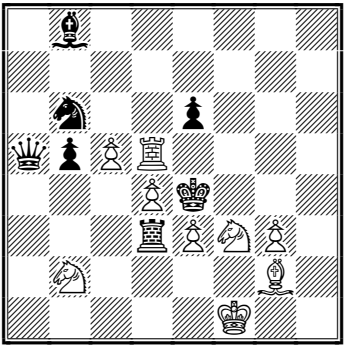
Mate in three moves

510. Silas Angas



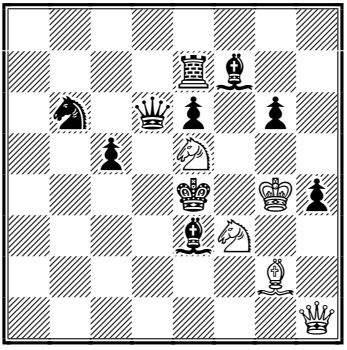
Mate in three moves

511. Silas Angas



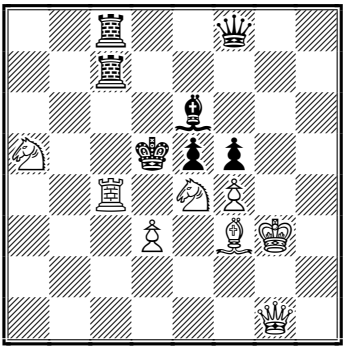
Mate in three moves [†!]

512. Silas Angas



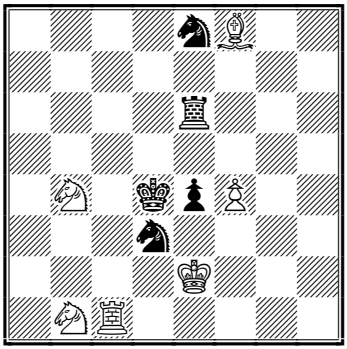
Mate in four moves

513. Silas Angas



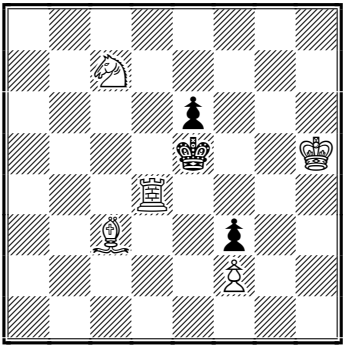
Mate in four moves

514. Silas Angas



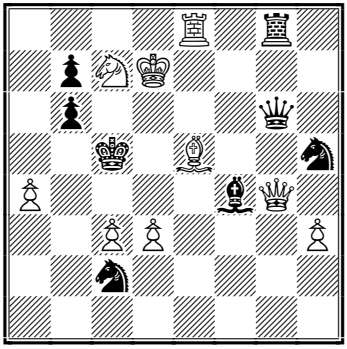
Mate in four moves

515. Silas Angas



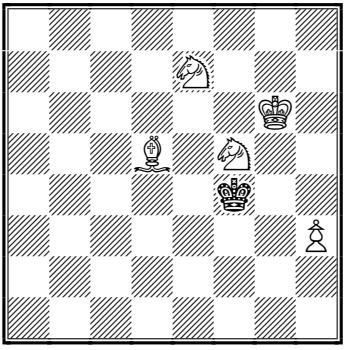
Mate in four moves

516. Silas Angas



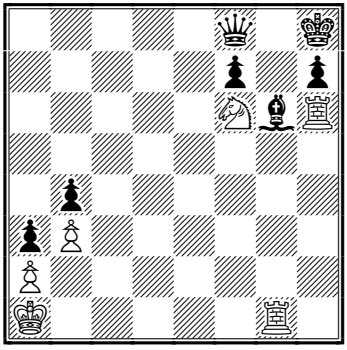
Mate in five moves

517. Silas Angas



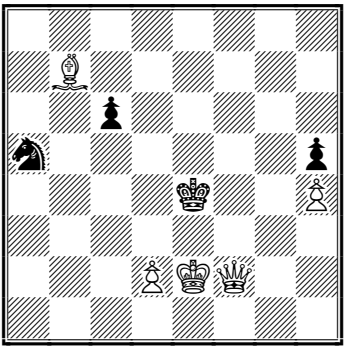
Mate in five moves

518. H. Bolton



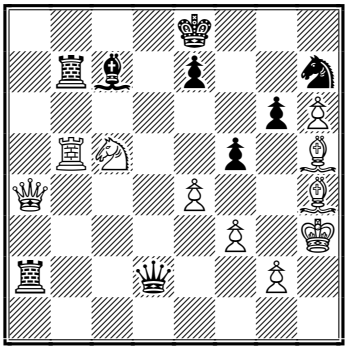
"*The Intrusion*"
Mate in four moves

519. H. Bolton



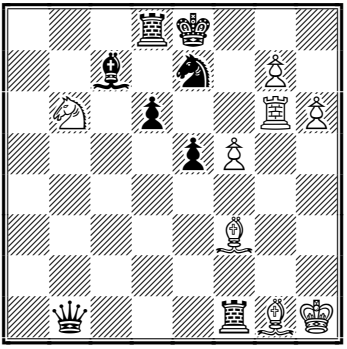
Mate in five moves [†]

520. H. Bolton



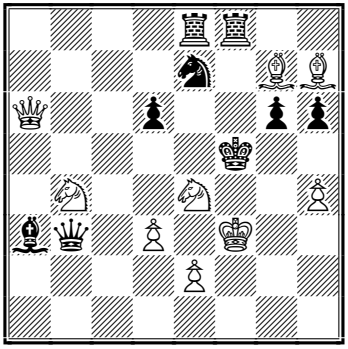
"*Labourdonnais' Challenge*"
Mate in six moves

521. H. Bolton



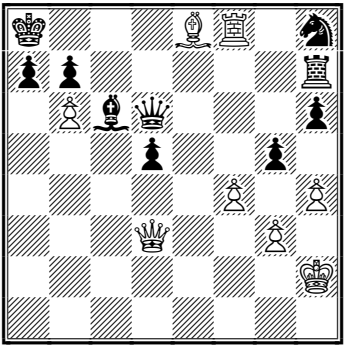
Mate in six moves

522. H. Bolton



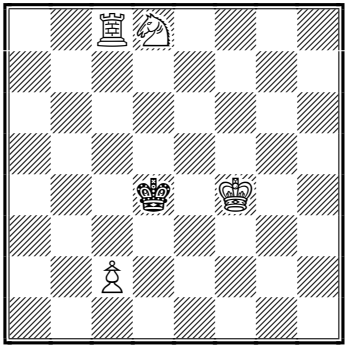
"*The Research*"
Mate in six moves [†]

523. H. Bolton



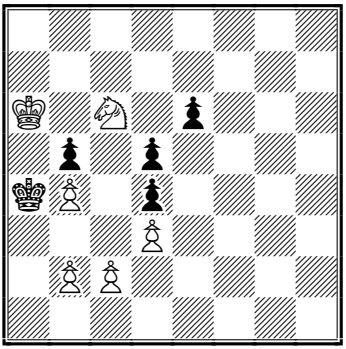
Mate in six moves [†]

524. H. Bolton



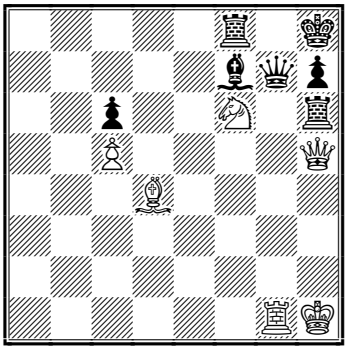
"*The Sentinel*"
Mate in seven moves [*]

525. H. Bolton



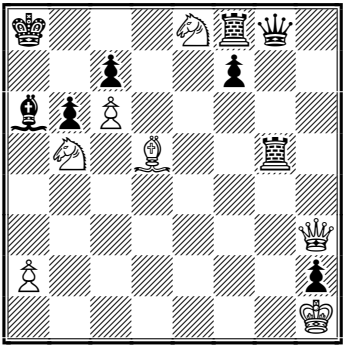
"*The Mine*"
Mate in seven moves

526. H. Bolton



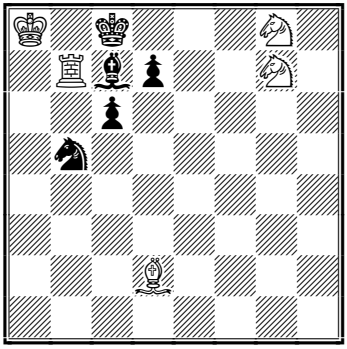
"*The Fortress*"
Mate in seven moves

527. H. Bolton



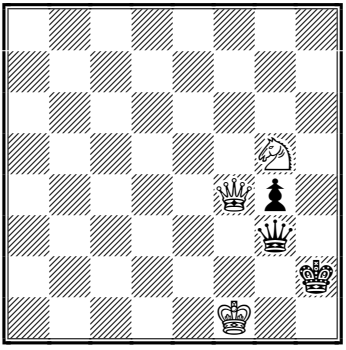
"*Cleopatra*"
Mate in eight moves

528. H. Bolton



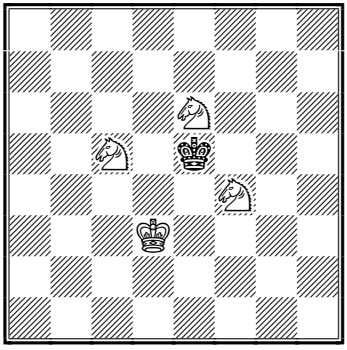
"*The Sprite*"
Mate in eight moves

529. H. Bolton



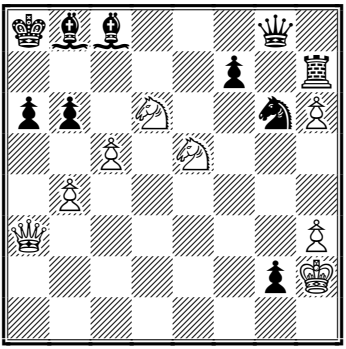
"*The Approaches*"
Mate in eleven moves

530. H. Bolton



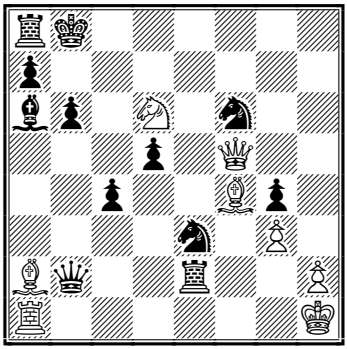
"*The Arabians*"
Mate in fourteen moves [!]

531. H. Bolton



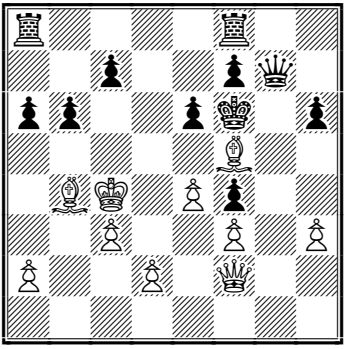
"*The Propeller*"
Mate in twenty-four moves

532. W. Bone



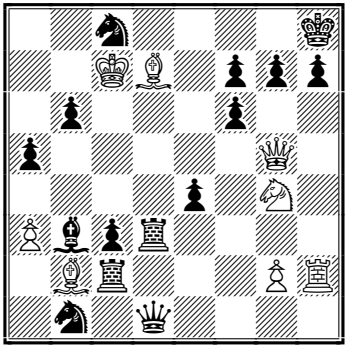
Mate in four moves [†]

533. W. Bone



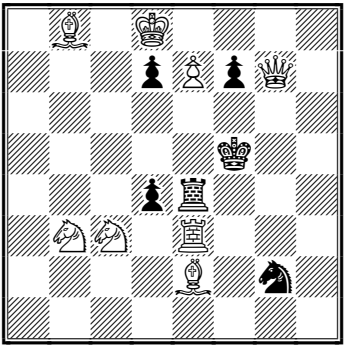
Mate in six moves

534. W. Bone



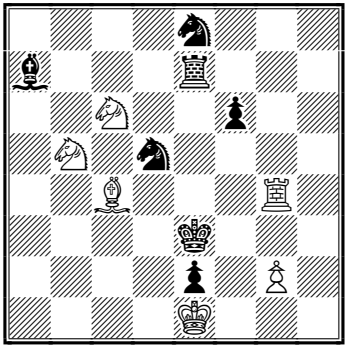
Mate in twenty moves

535. John Brown (J. B., of Bridport)



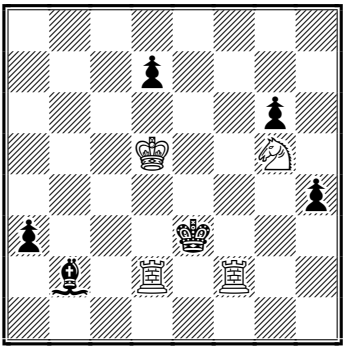
Mate in two moves

536. J. Brown



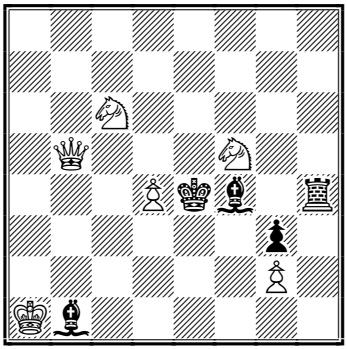
Mate in three moves

537. J. Brown



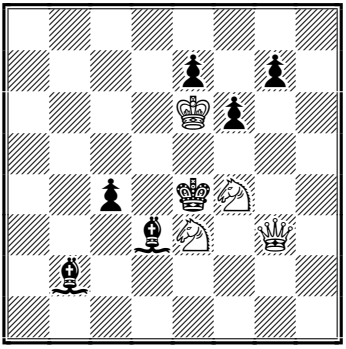
Mate in three moves

538. J. Brown



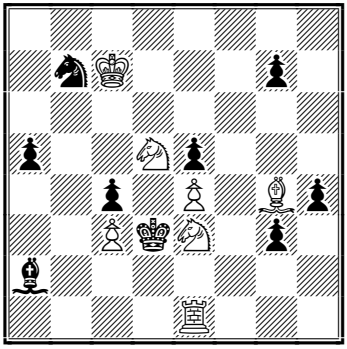
Mate in three moves

539. J. Brown



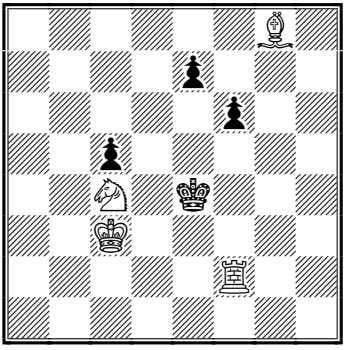
Mate in three moves

540. J. Brown



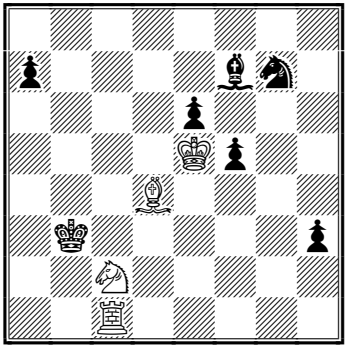
Mate in four moves

541. J. Brown



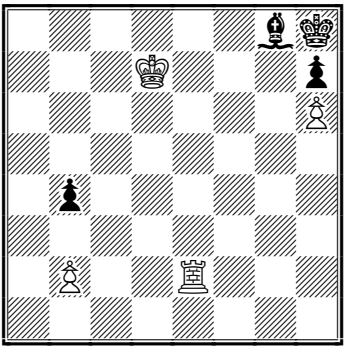
Mate in four moves

542. J. Brown



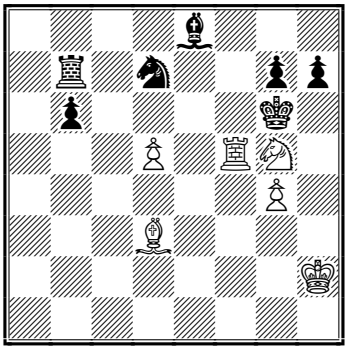
Mate in five moves [†]

543. R. A. Brown



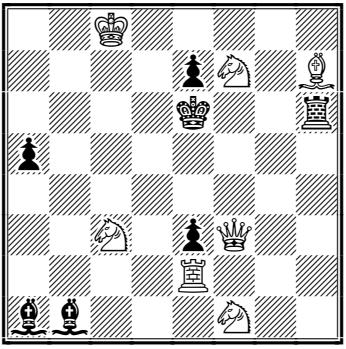
Mate in seven moves

544. W. Lewis



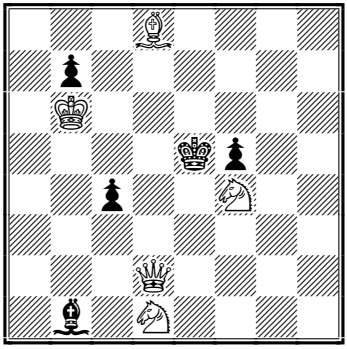
Mate in four moves

545. T. Smith



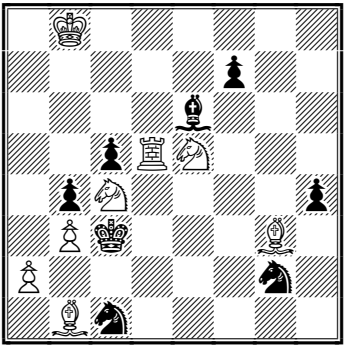
Mate in three moves [*]

546. T. Smith



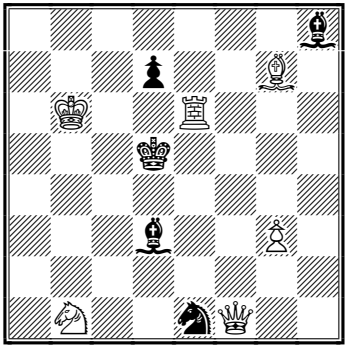
Mate in three moves

547. T. Smith



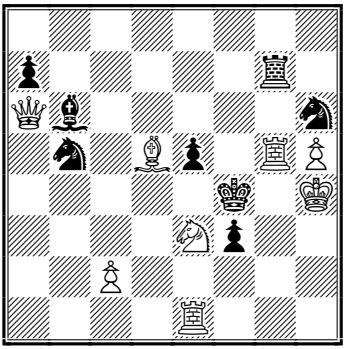
Mate in three moves

548. T. Smith



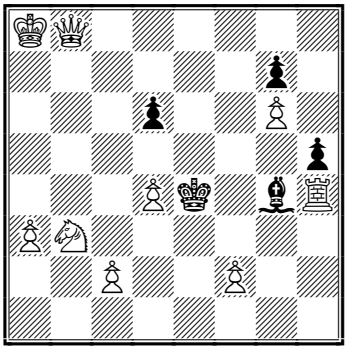
Mate in three moves

549. T. Smith



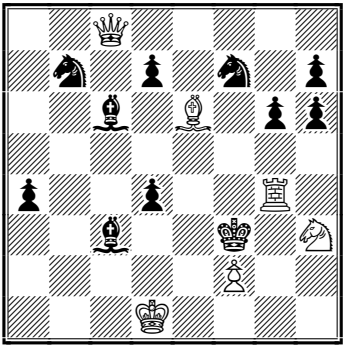
Mate in three moves

550. T. Smith



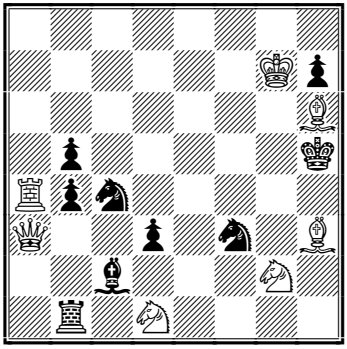
Mate in four moves

551. T. Smith



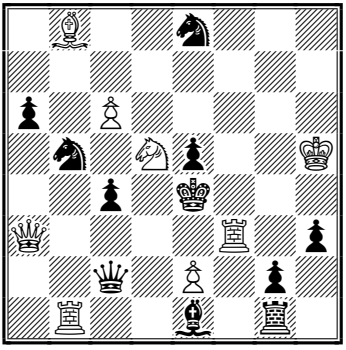
Mate in four moves

552. T. Smith



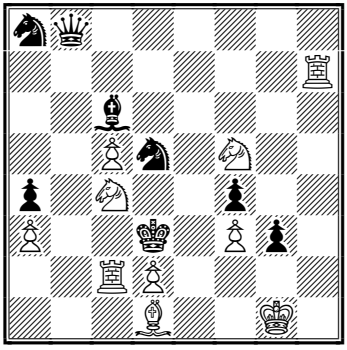
Mate in four moves [*]

553. T. Smith



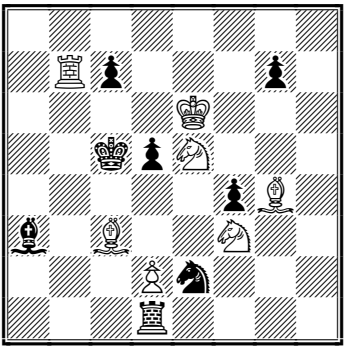
Mate in four moves

554. T. Smith



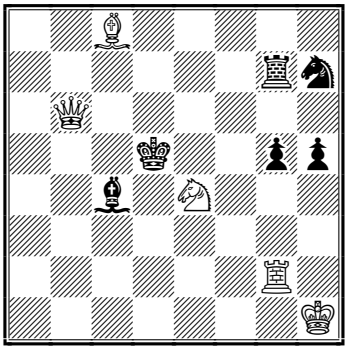
Mate in four moves

555. T. Smith



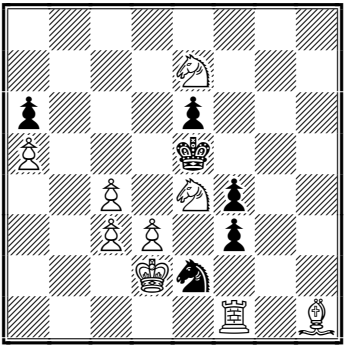
Mate in four moves [*]

556. T. Smith



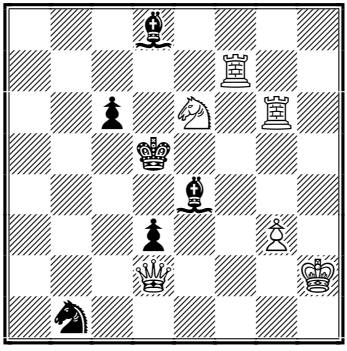
Mate in four moves

557. T. Smith



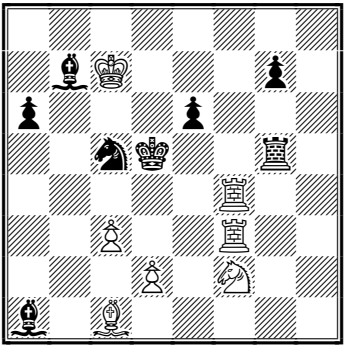
Mate in four moves

558. T. Smith



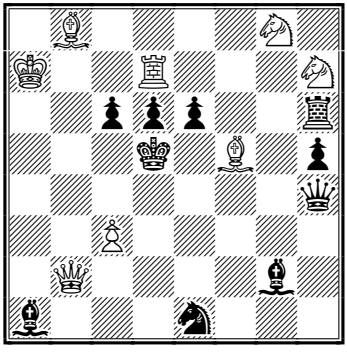
Mate in four moves

559. T. Smith



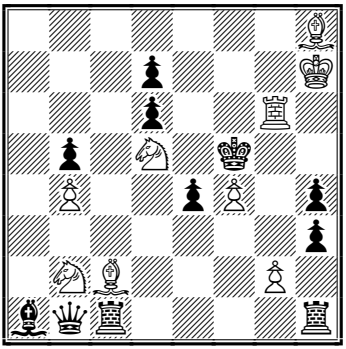
Mate in five moves

560. T. Smith



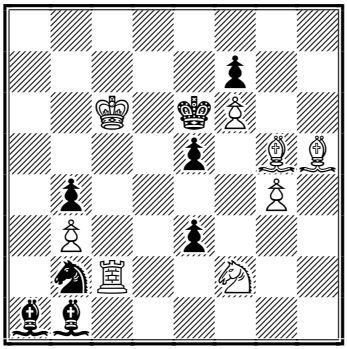
Mate in five moves [*]

561. T. Smith



Mate in five moves

562. T. Smith

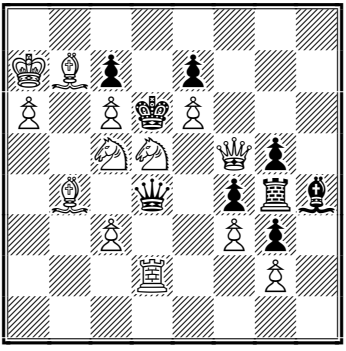


Mate in five moves

PART III: NEW PROBLEMS,

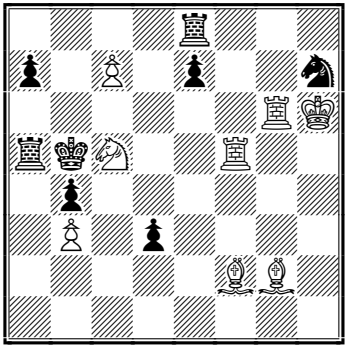
SPECIALLY COMPOSED FOR THIS WORK

563. F. W. Bennett



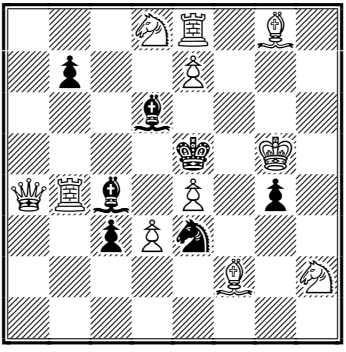
Mate in two moves

564. H. E. Kidson



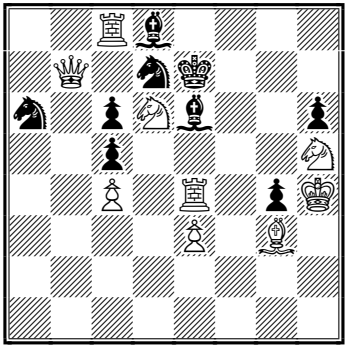
Mate in two moves

565. J. P. Taylor



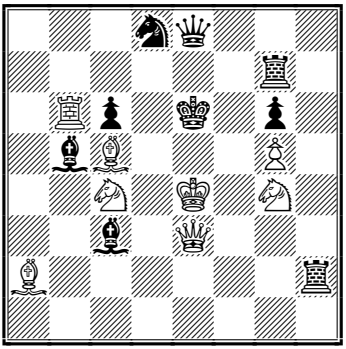
Mate in two moves

566. J. W. Abbott



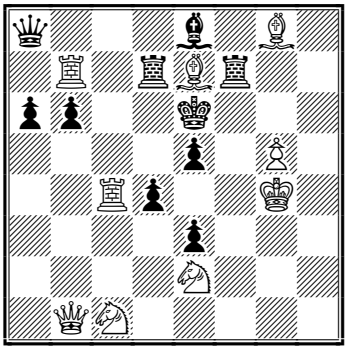
Mate in three moves

567. H. J. C. Andrews



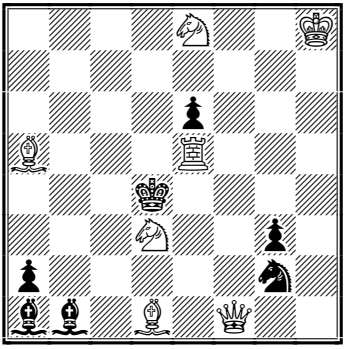
Mate in three moves

568. C. M. Baxter



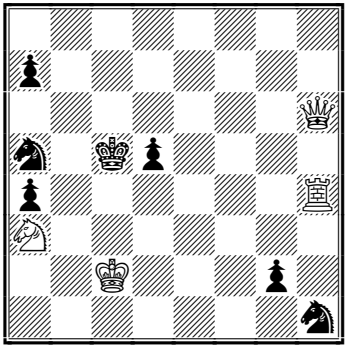
Mate in three moves [*]

569. C. Callander



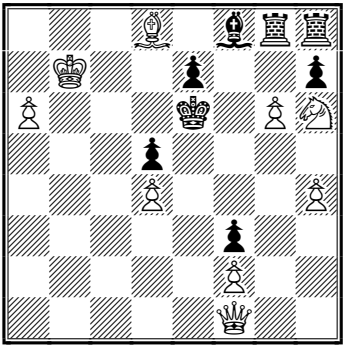
Mate in three moves [*]

570. F. H. Deacon



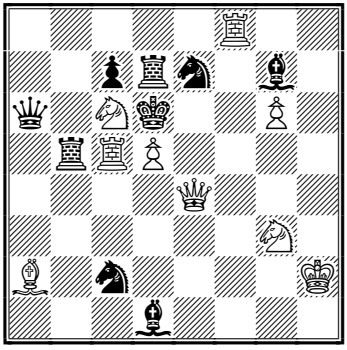
Mate in three moves

571. J. H. Finlinson



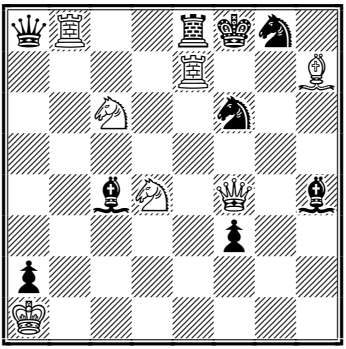
Mate in three moves

572. W. Greenwood



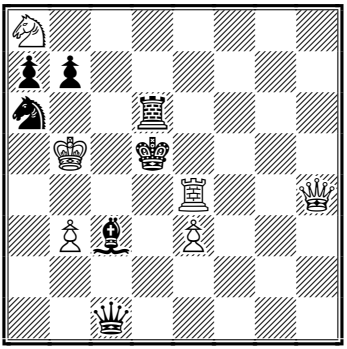
Mate in three moves

573. W. Greenwood



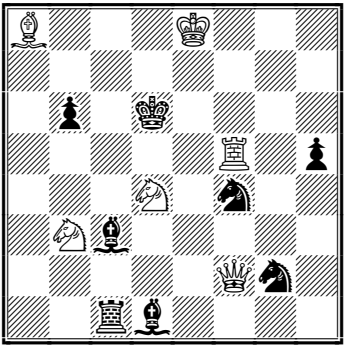
Mate in three moves

574. G. C. Heywood



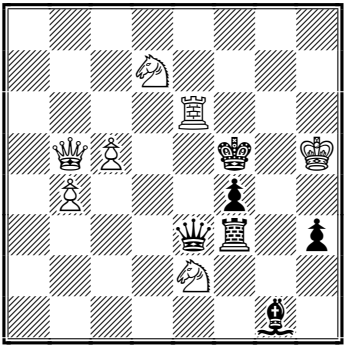
Mate in three moves

575. R. W. Johnson



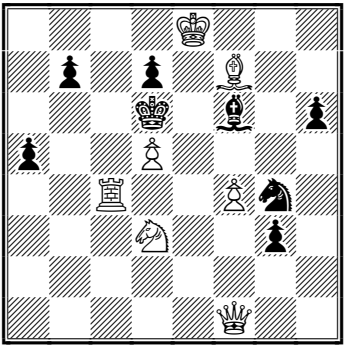
Mate in three moves

576. J. Menzies



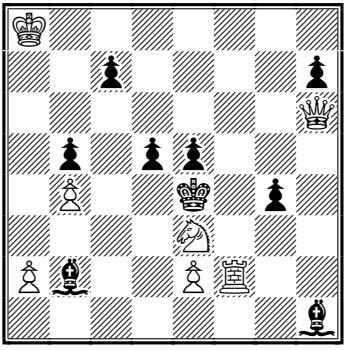
Mate in three moves

577. G. Parr



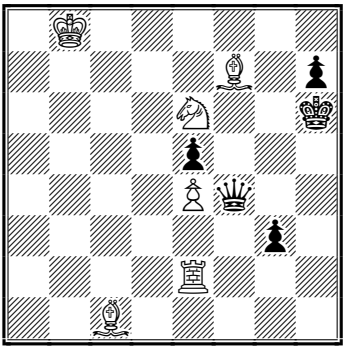
Mate in three moves

578. W. S. Pavitt



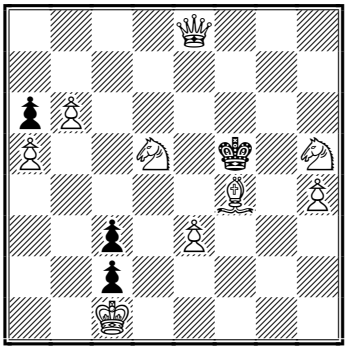
Mate in three moves

579. A. Cyril Pearson



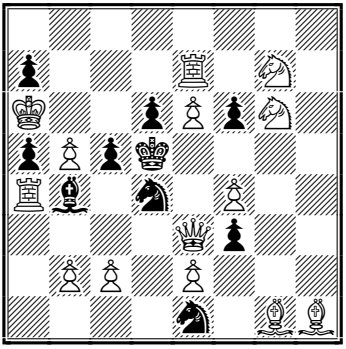
Mate in three moves

580. W. T. Pierce



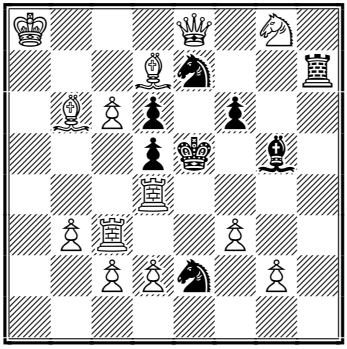
Mate in three moves

581. W. T. Pierce



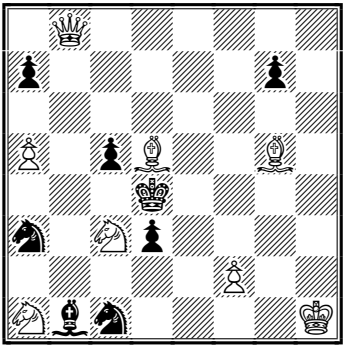
Mate in three moves [*corr.*]

582. G. J. Slater



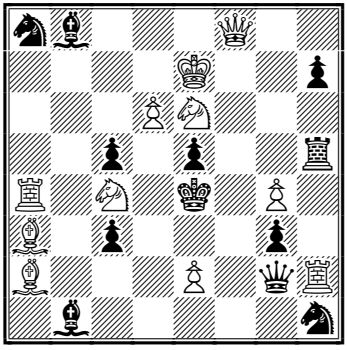
Mate in three moves

583. W. C. Spens



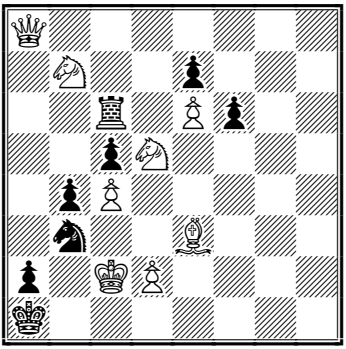
Mate in three moves [*]

584. S. H. Thomas



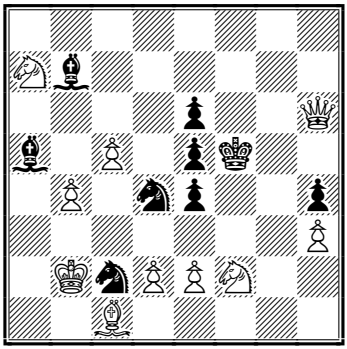
Mate in three moves

585. A. Townsend



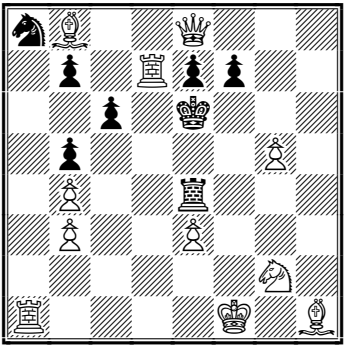
Mate in three moves

586. J. J. Watts



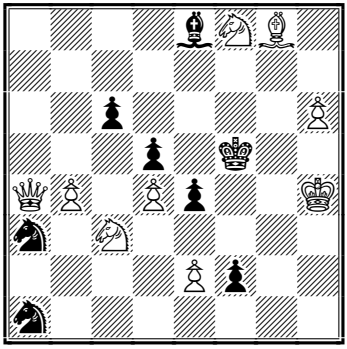
Mate in three moves

587. R. B. Wormald



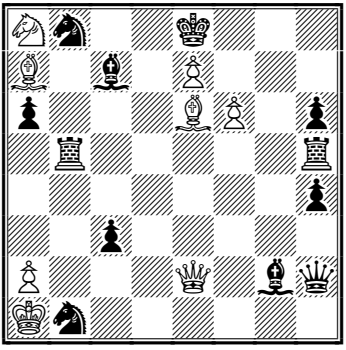
Mate in three moves

588. J. W. Abbott



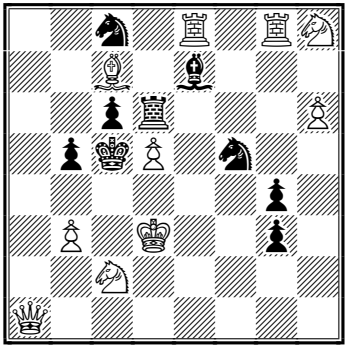
Mate in four moves

589. H. J. C. Andrews



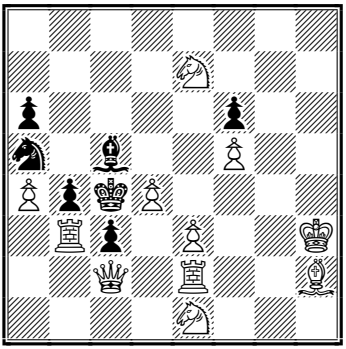
Mate in four moves

590. C. M. Baxter



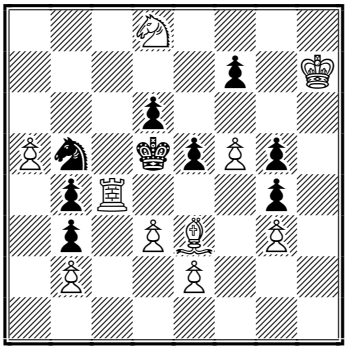
Mate in four moves

591. J. G. Campbell



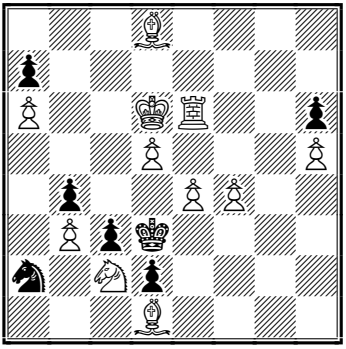
Mate in four moves [*]

592. W. Coates



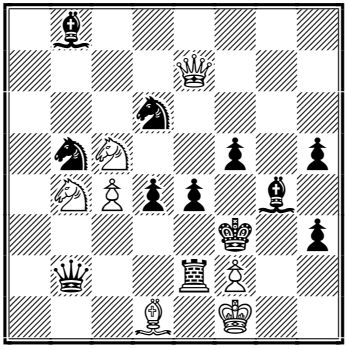
Mate in four moves

593. W. Coates



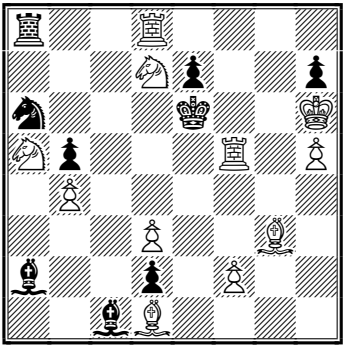
Mate in four moves [*]

594. P. T. Duffy



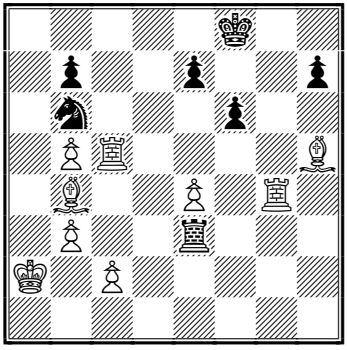
Mate in four moves

595. E. Freeborough



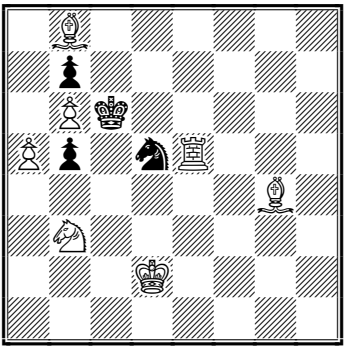
Mate in four moves

596. W. Grimshaw



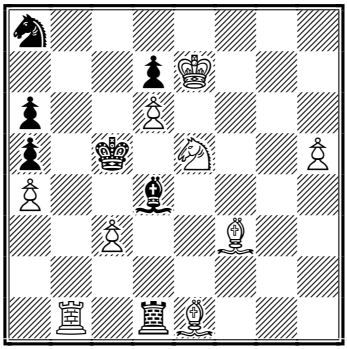
Mate in four moves

597. F. Healey



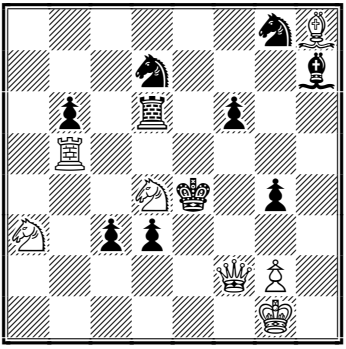
Mate in four moves

598. M. C. Heywood



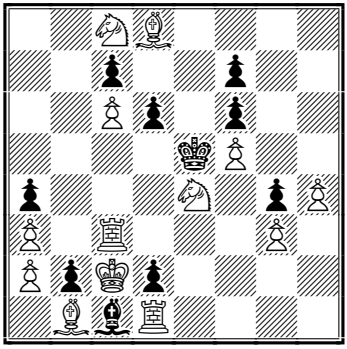
Mate in four moves

599. M. Jordan



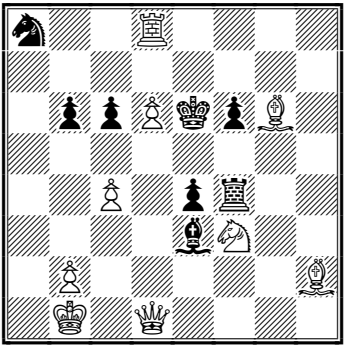
Mate in four moves

600. F. W. Lord



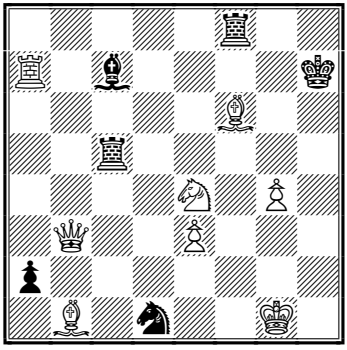
Mate in four moves [*]

601. F. W. Lord



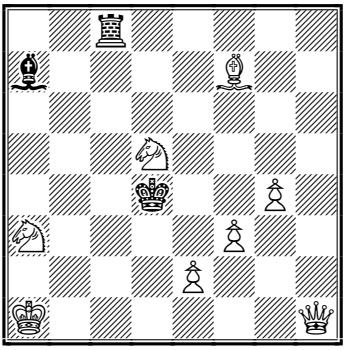
Mate in four moves [*]

602. J. A. Miles



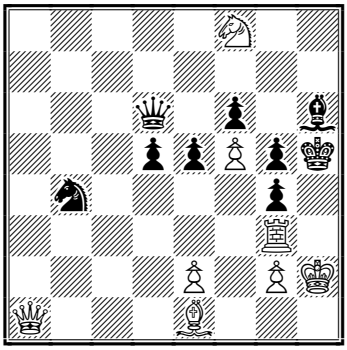
Mate in four moves

603. R. Ormond



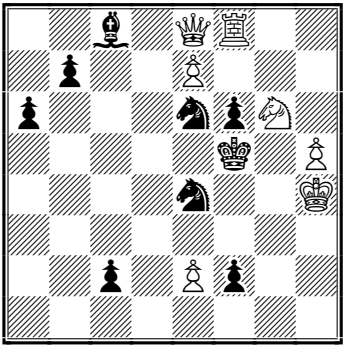
Mate in four moves

604. W. S. Pavitt



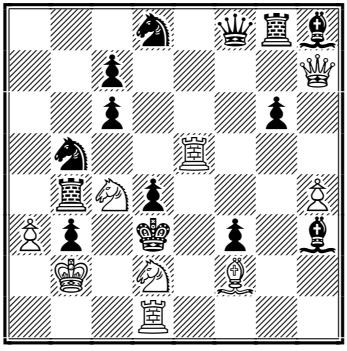
Mate in four moves

605. A. Cyril Pearson



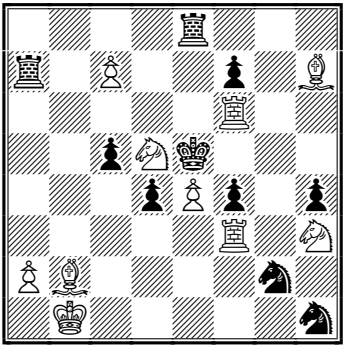
Mate in four moves

606. J. Pierce



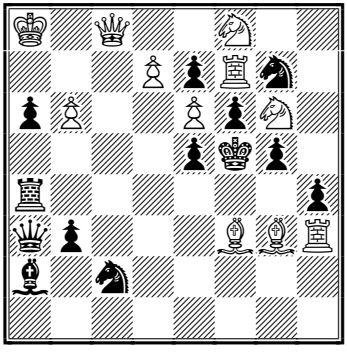
Mate in four moves

607. J. Pierce



Mate in four moves

608. S. H. Thomas



Mate in five moves [?]

SOLUTIONS

The following symbols and conventions have been used in the solutions:

†	check
‡	mate
/	separates different destination squares by same piece. Thus 'Ke3/d3' indicates the two moves Ke2 and Kd3.
,	(in short solutions) separates moves by different pieces. Thus 'Ke2,d3' indicates the moves Ke2 and (P)d3.
~	indicates any of the legal moves by the specified piece.
?	indicates a move that does not solve the problem.

S is used to identify knights.

SOLUTIONS PART I

SECTION 1: TWO MOVE PROBLEMS

1. 1. Qf1
2. 1. Rd7
3. 1. Bg7
4. 1. Rb4
5. 1. Qc4
6. 1. Sg3
7. 1. Bd3
8. 1. Qb5
9. 1. Rf7
10. 1. Ba6
11. 1. Qc8
12. 1. Qd7
13. 1. Qb1
14. 1. Qe2
15. 1. Qe7
16. 1. Sc4
17. 1. Bh8
18. 1. Qb1
19. 1. Qg8
20. 1. e3
21. 1. c7
22. 1. Sh7
    [*1. Be8*]
23. 1. Bd8
24. 1. Sg4
25. 1. Bc7
26. 1. Rh1
27. 1. Sd3
28. 1. Kd4
29. 1. Sd1
30. 1. Qa8
31. 1. Qc7
32. 1. Qa1

SOLUTIONS PART I

SECTION 2: THREE MOVE PROBLEMS

33.	1. Qf3	Kc3	2. S×c4†	K~	3. Qd3‡
		S~	2. Sf5†	any	3. B, S ‡
		f×e3	2. Qf6†	Ke4	3. Bg2‡
		Ke5	2. Sc6†	Kf6	3. Q×f4‡
34.	1. Rf4	Qe4	2. Qf3	any	3. ‡
35.	1. R×e5	d×e6	2. S×d6	c4, K×e5	3. B, S ‡
		d×e5	2. R×d7†	K×e4	3. Sg5‡
		d5	2. R×d5†	K~	3. S ‡
36.	1. Rc6	Sc4	2. Qh8	any	3. R, S ‡
37.	1. Rh4	f5	2. Rf4	K~	3. B, S ‡
		Kf5	2. Rh5	Kf4	3. Bd6‡
38.	1. Qe8	f×e5	2. Se4	Kd4	3. Qd7‡
		K×e5	2. Sf5	K~	3. Q ‡
39.	1. Sf6-d5	b5	2. Qf7	b×a4, R×f7	3. S ‡
		K×d5	2. Qf5†	K~	3. Q ‡
40.	1. Bg4	f2	2. Qh1	any	3. Q, S ‡
		Sc4	2. Qa8	any	3. Q, S ‡
		Bc6†	2. R×c6	Kd5	3. B×f3‡
		Sb5	2. Qa6†	Bc6†	3. Q×c6‡
		B×b3	2. Rc6†	Kd5	3. B×f3‡
41.	1. Qa5	b4	2. Kb1	any	3. Q, B ‡
		K~	2. d4†	K~	3. Q ‡
42.	1. e4	Qa4/b5†	2. Rd7†	any	3. R, B ‡
		Qa8†	2. Rd8†	Rd5	3. B×d5‡
		B×e4	2. Rd6†	Kf5	3. Se3‡
		Q×c5	2. Re5†	K~	3. Re6‡
		Rf8†	2. S×f8†	B×f8	3. Rd6 ‡
43.	1. Bf8	Sc4	2. e4	any	3. S ‡
		R×g4	2. Sg5†	K~	3. Q ‡
		Q×e2	2. S×f4†	R×f4	3. Qd7 ‡
		Sd6	2. Q×d6†	R×d4	3. S×f4‡
		Rf5	2. g×f5†	any	3. Q, R‡
		Kd5	2. Qe5†	Kc4	3. Qc5‡
44.	1. Qg6	K×c5	2. Qb1	any	3. Qb5‡
		K×e5	2. Sb7	any	3.Q ‡
		K~, c2	2. Qd3(†)	any	3.Q, S ‡
45.	1. Sc6†	Kd6	2. Kd4	K×c6†	3.Qd5‡

46.	1. Bh6	Sf4	2. Qf5†	K~	3. Q, P ‡
		Q×e2	2. Qd3†	K×d3	3. Sc5‡
		Rg3	2. Qd5†	K~	3. e4‡
		Rd8	2. Sd2†	S×d2	3. Bc2‡
		Sd6	2. Sd2†	Kd5	3. Q×d6‡
47.	1. Bh7	Qf1	2. Be3	Q~	3. Q ‡
48.	1. Qb7	Rc×b7, Sa6	2. S×c4	any	3. Q, S ‡
		Rb×b7/d7/b2			
			2. Se6	any	3. Q, S ‡
49.	1. Bf5	K×f5	2. Bg5	K×g5	3. Qe5‡
		Kf6	2. Bf4	K×f5	3. Qe5‡
		Kd5/d6	2.Qc3	K~	3. Qc5‡
50.	1. Sa2	Kd5	2. Qc4†	K~	3. Q, B ‡
		Be5/f6	2. Qc4†	Bd4	3. Q×d4‡
		Bb2	2. K×b2	Kd5	3. Sc3‡
51.	1. Se3	Kd3	2. Se2	K~	3. Q ‡
		K×d4	2. Qe6	K~	3. Q ‡
		K×e5	2. Sb3	K~	3. Q, B ‡
52.	1. Rg5	K×g5	2. Rh4	K×h4	3. Sf3‡
53.	1. Rc1	Se4	2. Qb3	c×b3	3. c4‡
		Be5	2. Rd1†	any	3. Q, S ‡
54.	1. Rf4	Kb5	2. Qa4†	K×a4	3. Sc3‡
		e×f4, Bc6	2. Sc5†	any	3. Q, S ‡
55.	1. Bg1	f×e6	2. Qa7	K×e5	3. Qd4‡
		f5	2. Q×f5	Ke7	3. Qf8‡
		K×e5	2. Q×f7	K~	3. Q ‡
56.	1. Qg6	f×g6	2. Kc2	any	3. K, B, S ‡
		Se6	2. Rc3	any	3. Q, S ‡
57.	1. Rg7	B×h3	2. Ra6	any	3. B, S ‡
		B×d5	2. Q×d7†	Bc6	3. Qd3‡
58.	1. Rf4	R×g2	2. Rf6	K×f4/×f6	3. B ‡
59.	1. Se3	e6	2. Sd5	e×d5, K×d5	3. R, S ‡
		e5	2. Bh6	any	3. R, S ‡
60.	1. Rg6	d4	2. Bg4	f×g4	3. R×f6‡
61.	1. Reh3	Ba1	2. Rb2	any	3. R, S, P ‡
62.	1. Qf4	S×d6	2. Qd4†	any	3. Q, S ‡
		e×f4	2. Se7†	K~	3. R, S‡
		e4	2. Sd4†	any	3. Q, S6 ‡
		K~	2. Q×c4†	K~	3. Q, S ‡
63.	1. Sf4	Ke5	2. Qb8	any	3. Sc ‡
		Kc3, S×b2	2. Sb5†	any	3. Q ‡
		Sc3	2. Sce6†	any	3. Q ‡
64.	1. Rd3	Kd6	2. Sc4†	K×c7	3. Bb6‡
		e×d3, &c.	2. Bd4†	K~	3. R, S ‡
65.	1. Qh7	Kd5, f5	2. Sf4†	any	3. Q ‡
		Se7	2. Sf8†	Kd5	3. Qe4‡
		Kf5	2. S×e5†	K~	3. Q, B ‡
66.	1. Qe3	Kb3	2. Bd5†	Ka4	3. Qe8‡
		d×e3	2. Sc3†	Kb3	3. Bd5‡
		Kb5, c1Q	2. Q×d4†	any	3. ‡

67.	1. Qa6	Kd5, S×f7	2. Qc4†	K~	3. Q, B, S ‡
		Kf4/f5	2. Qf1†	any	3. R, S5 ‡
		any	2. Qd3†	Kf4	3. R×h4‡
68.	1. Rh2	b4	2. Rg1	any	3. Q, B ‡
		Sg~	2. Re6†	any	3. Q ‡
69.	1. Se5	d×e5	2. Rd6†	any	3. Q ‡
		Sb5	2. Bc6†	K×e5	3. Qf4‡
70.	1. Sc5	Ke5	2. Qc1	any	3. ‡
		Ke3	2. Kb2	any	3. ‡
		Kc3	2. Qd3†	Kb4	3. Sb7‡
71.	1. Sf5	Q×f6	2. Q×c6†	R×c6	3. Sd7‡
		Q×f5	2. Bd4†	K×d4	3. Qe3‡
		d4,Q×e1	2. Q×e6	any	3. Q, S ‡
72.	1. Qg7	R×g7	2. Be5	any	3. S, P ‡
73.	1. Rc8	Bg7	2. Rc6	any	3. B, R, S ‡
	[*1. c5*]				
74.	1. Bd2	R×b5	2. Sc6	any	3. ‡
		c×b4	2. Sd6†	Kc5	3. Be3‡
	[*1. Sd5*]				
75.	1. Qg5	Sf5	2. Qg6	any	3. ‡
		R×e2	2. Qg6†	any	3. ‡
		Se6	2. Qf5†	any	3. ‡
		any	2. Sc5‡		
	[*1. Kc4, 1. Bd3*†]				
76.	1. Re3	Kd4	2. Sc3	K×e3	3. Bc5‡
77.	1. Be3	e4	2. Qh2	any	3. Q ‡
		Rg4	2. Qb3†	any	3. Q ‡
		Rb4	2. Qg2†	any	3. Q ‡
78.	1. Qd8	K×e4	2. Ke6	Kf4	3. Qh4‡
		K~	2. Qb6	any	3. Qb4‡
79.	1. Rf8	B×f8	2. Qg1	any	3. Sc7‡
		Q×f8	2. Qe1	any	3. Q×a5‡
	[*1. Qg1*]				
80.	1. Se7	K×e7	2. Bf6†	K×d6	3. Bd8‡
		a6	2. Rh8†	K~	3. R ‡
		Bh5	2. S×d5	any	3. Bf6‡
81.	1. Sg7	K×e5, f2, b3			
			2. Qd8	any	3. Qd4‡
		Ke4	2. Qh4†	K~	3. Q, S ‡
82.	1. Bd8	Ke5	2. Kc6	Ke6	3. Re4‡
		Kc5	2. Ke6	Kc6	3. Rc4‡
		h5	2. Rg5†	Kd4	3. Bf6‡
83.	1. Kg7	Kd7	2. Kf6	Ke8	3. Qc8‡
		Kd5	2. Qf1	K~	3. Q ‡
		Kf5	2. Qc4	Kg5	3. Qg4‡
84.	1. Qa2	K×f5	2. Sd6†	K~	3. Q ‡
		Kd3	2. Rf3†	Ke4	3. Sd2‡
		Kd5	2. R×e5†	Kc6	3. Qa4‡
85.	1. Qf8†	K×f8	2. R×e6	any	3. R ‡
		Kd7	2. Qc8†	K~	3. R×e6‡

86.	1. Sa2	Bh3	2. Qb1	any	3. Q ‡
87.	1. Re6	K×e6	2. Sf4†	K~	3. Q ‡
		Kc4	2. Rc6†	Kd5	3. Sb4‡
		R×e6/e2	2. Qb5†	K~	3. Q ‡
		Ke4, R×f2/×g4			
			2. R×e5†	K~	3. Q ‡
88.	1. Qf4	S×c7	2. Q×f7†	K×e4/c6	3. Q, B ‡
		S×f4	2. Rc5†	K×e4	3. Bf5‡
		R×e4	2. Bb7†	Kd4	3. Qd6‡
		Rd3	2. Sf6†	Q×f6	3. Bb7‡
		Rc4	2. Rd7†	Kc6	3. Qd6‡
		Be8	2. Qf5†	Qe5	3. B×e6‡
89.	1. Sfd5	Kd4	2. Qh8†	K~	3. B, S ‡
		c×d5	2. Qh8†	Kf4	3. Qb8‡
90.	1. Bh5	R×g2	2. Sd8†	Q×d8, Kd5	3. B, S ‡
		Qc5/d6	2. Sfg5†	any	3. B, S‡
		Bg4/h3	2. Qa2†	Kf2	3. Qd5‡
		b4	2. Qa2†	b3	3. Q×b3‡
91.	1. Bc1	f×g5, Bc5	2. d4†	any	3. Q ‡s
		Kd6	2. Qe6†	Kc5	3. Qb6‡
		f5	2. Qc3†	Kf4/d6	3. Q ‡
92.	1. Qh6	Rg8	2. R×d5†	e×d5	3. Sc6‡
		Kd6	2. R×d5†	Ke7	3. Qg7‡
		c6	2. Qg7†	Kd6	3. Sb7‡
		Rd8	2. Qg7†	Kd6	3. Q×c7‡
		K×d4	2. Qf4†	Kd3	3. Bf1‡
93.	1. Sd4	Bg4	2. Sf5	any	3. Q, P ‡
		K×d4	2. Q×d6†	K~	3. Q, P ‡
		d5	2. Sc6	any	3. Q×e5‡
94.	1. Se4	R×c2	2. Sd2	any	3. R ‡
		R×f2†	2. B×f2	any	3. S, P ‡
		R×e3	2. Rd2†	Rd3	3. R×d3‡
95.	1. Bd5	B×d5	2. Qa3	any	3. Q, B, S ‡
96.	1. Ba3	c2	2. R×d5	any	3. R, B ‡
97.	1. Bd4	Kc4	2. Ra4†	K~	3. Q ‡
		K×d4	2. Rc6	any	3. Q ‡
		e3/h3	2. Qc8	any	3. R, Q ‡
98.	1. Rb2	R×b2	2. Qh8	any	3. ‡
	[*1. Sb3, 1. Sb5*]				
99.	1. Bc6	Ra7	2. Qc4	any	3. Q, S, P ‡
100.	1. Rd4	K×d4	2. Qe3†	K×e3	3. Sc4‡
		Qe6	2. Q×e6	any	3. S ‡
		Qc6	2. Q×c6†	any	3. S ‡
		Q×d4	2. Bf8†	Qd6	3. Q×d6‡
		S×d4	2. Bf8†	Q~	3. Q, B ‡
101.	1. Qa6	Kf5	2. Qe2	Kg5	3. Qh5‡
		Kf3	2. Qg6	Kf2	3. Qg2‡
		Kd4	2. Qd6	Kc4/e4	3. Q, S ‡
		Ke5	2. Qf6†	Ke4	3. S ‡

102.	1. Sd5	Qd6	2. Qd7	any	3. Q, B, S ‡
		Qc7/h6	2. Qe8†	any	3. Q, S ‡
		Qe5	2. Sd2†	K×d5	3. Qc6‡
103.	1. Bc7	B×c7	2. Qh8	any	3. Q ‡
104.	1. Qf6	Se5	2. Qb1	any	3. ‡
105.	1. Sg3	B×g3, fg	2. Qh7	any	3. ‡
106.	1. Bc4	d×c4	2. Re2†	K~	3. ‡
		Kf5	2. Re2	d×c4	3. g4‡
107.	1. Rf1	e×f1=Q	2. Sf3	any	3. R ‡
		f3	2. Rg1	any	3. R ‡
108.	1. Rb6	a×b6, Ba5	2. Sd1	any	3. B, S ‡
		Bf5	2. B×e2	any	3. B ‡
109.	1. Rh2	B×a7	2. Qa1	any	3. Q ‡
		Ba5/c5/c7	2. Sc6	any	3. Q, S ‡
		Bd8	2. Sc8	any	3. Q, S ‡
	[*1. Rd2*]				
110.	1. Q×a6	Bc6/×a6	2. Sb6	any	3. ‡
111.	1. Sa7	Bd2	2. Qf8	Bf4	3. Qa8‡
112.	1. Qf8	Be5	2. Re8	any	3. Q ‡
		Ke5	2. Re8†	Kd4	3. Q ‡
113.	1. Bh7	Kc3, Bf4, &c.			
			2. Qg6	any	3. Q ‡
		Bf6	2. Qd6†	K~	3. Qd3‡
		Kd5	2. Se3†	Kd4	3. Qd3‡
114.	1. Rg3	g5	2. Rh3	any	3. Q, R ‡
		Ke5	2. Rf3†	Kd4	3. Qc4‡
115.	1. Kd7	Ke4	2. Rd5	K×d5	3. Qd4‡
116.	1. Rc7	Bf4	2. Sb8	any	3. Sc6‡
		Bd2	2. R×c4†	bc, dc	3. Q×d2‡
117.	1. Qc8	Ra7	2. Qg4	any	3. S ‡
		Sc7	2. Qb7	any	3. Q, S ‡
118.	1. Qa1	K×e4	2. Sdf6†	K×f3/f5	3. Q ‡
		Sd3	2. Q×e5†	any	3. ‡
119.	1. Sd6	b×a6	2. Rc5	R×c5	3. Qh7‡
		Rc4	2. R×c4	any	3. B, S ‡
120.	1. Qc7	Se6†	2. Kh8	any	3. ‡
121.	1. Rh6	Kc5/e5	2. Rd6	any	3. R, P ‡
		S~	2. Rd6†	K~	3. d4‡
122.	1. Rd8	S×g6	2. Rg8	S~	3. R, S ‡
		Sd7†	2. B×d7	Se6	3. Sd6‡
123.	1. Sd4	K×d4	2. Se5	K×e5	3. Bc3‡
124.	1. Qf8	Q×f8	2. Sc7†	K~	3. Sc6‡
		Bg3†	2. Sf4†	Q×g4	3. R×f7‡
		Q×h8†	2. Sg7†	f5	3. B×f5‡
125.	1. Sc3	K×c3	2. Qe4	any	3. Qc4‡
		Kc5/e5	2. Qd5†	K~	3. B, S ‡
		S~, P~	2. Qd5†	any	3. Q, B, S ‡

126.	1. Qa1	Sd3	2. Qh8	any	3. Q ‡
		B×b4/d5	2. Q×b1†	any	3. Q ‡
		Sd2	2. Q×b2	any	3. Q ‡
		c×b4	2. Q×a7	any	3. Q ‡
		Sc3	2. Q×e1	any	3. Qh1‡
127.	1. Sd3	d4	2. Qh1	any	3. Qe1‡
		e4	2. Qc1†	Kd4	3. Qc5‡
		Ke4	2. Qc5	d4	3. Q×e5‡
128.	1. Se8	g×h5	2. Sg5	c5, Sd4	3. Sf7, Qc5‡
		c5	2. S×c5	Bd5	3. Qc3‡
		f3	2. Sc5	any	3. S ‡
129.	1. Sb5	K×c4	2. Ree4†	Kd5	3. Sc3‡
		d2	2. Ree4	any	3. S ‡
		Sd2	2. Rce4	any	3. B, S ‡
130.	1. Ka4	f4	2. Se7	any	3. Q ‡
		R×c7	2. Qf4†	K×d5	3. Qd6‡
		K×d5	2. Qa5†	Kc6	3. Qb5‡
		e×d5, R×d5	2. Qe1†	Kf4	3. Qg3‡
131.	1. Rd7	any	2. S×d3/e7	any	3. ‡
132.	1. Rd6	Bb3	2. Qa8	any	3. Q, S ‡
		f6/f5	2. Qe6	any	3. Q, S ‡
		Bb1	2. R×c4†	K×c4	3. Qa4‡
		Qf5	2. Se6†	Ke4	3. d3‡
		Qd1	2. Scd3/d7†		
				Ke4	3. Q×e5‡
133.	1. b5	e5, Be7	2. R×e3†	any	3. Q ‡
		Be5	2. Bh7	any	3. Q ‡
134.	1. Rg7	Be7	2. Rg6	any	3. Q, S ‡
135.	1. Qh2†	Bf4	2. Qh8	Be5†	3. Rc3‡
		Sf4/g3	2. Qb2	any	3. Rc6‡
136.	1. Rc7	Rh6	2. Q×h7	any	3. Q, S ‡
		Qh2	2. Bc6†	Ke6	3. Q×g6‡
137.	1. Bc6	Bd6	2. Rc4†	Ke5	3. Bb2‡
		Re7	2. Rb5	any	3. Bb2‡
		h6	2. S×g6	any	3. ‡
138.	1. S×g5	Rg8	2. Bg6	any	3. ‡
		Re8	2. Be6	any	3. ‡
		Rc8	2. Bc4	any	3. ‡
		Rb8	2. Bb3	any	3. ‡
		Ra8	2. Ba2	any	3. ‡
		Rd8	2. Bd5	any	3. ‡
139.	1. Qf3	B×d5	2. Qf5	K~	3. Q ‡
		Bc4	2. Qe3†	K×d5	3. Sb4‡
		Kc4	2. Qe4†	K~	3. Q ‡
		any	2. Qd3	any	3. Q ‡
140.	1. Se8	Bg8	2. R×f7	any	3. B ‡
		K×f5	2. g4†	K~	3. B, S ‡
141.	1. R×e4	B×e4	2. Rd×d4	any	3. Q ‡
		K×e4	2. Rde1†	Kd5/f4	3. Q ‡
		Kd5	2. Qc5†	K×e4	3. Q×d4‡

142.	1. S×e5	S×e5	2. Q×d4†	K×d4	3. Se6‡
		Kd6	2. Q×d4†	Ke7	3. Sg6‡
		K×b6	2. Qa5†	K×a5	3. Sc4‡
		any	2. Sc4	any	3. Q ‡
143.	1. Qd2	K×b6	2. Kd7	any	3. ‡
		Bf2/e3	2. B×f2/e3	any	3. ‡
		Bd4	2. Q×d4	any	3. Qc5‡
		Bc5	2. Qg2†	K~	3. ‡
		B×b6	2. Qd7†	Kc5	3. R×f5‡
144.	1. Qc5	Kf3	2. Qg5	any	3. Q ‡
		Bf4	2. Rg2†	K~	3. Q ‡
		Bf2	2. Qe5†	Kf3	3. Sd2‡
		Be1	2. Qe3†	Kd1	3. Qd2‡
145.	1. Rd7	Kd4	2. Rb5	any	3. S ‡
		Ke6	2. Re7†	K~	3. S ‡
		f1=Q, R×g3, Sb3			
			2. Sf4†	K×f4	3. Rf7‡
146.	1. Bb5	Ke6	2. Qf5†	K~	3. Q, B ‡
		Kd6	2. Qf7	any	3. Q, B ‡
		Kd8, Ra6/f1			
			2. Q×b7(†)	any	3. Q, B ‡
147.	1. S×f5	g6, K×g8	2. Qa2	any	3. ‡
		e×f5	2. K×f5	K×g8	3. Qe8‡
148.	1. Qf2	f×e4	2. g4	any	3. Q, B, S, P ‡
		d×e4	2. Bc1	any	3. Q, S ‡
		g4	2. Qd4†	Kf4	3. Bc1‡
149.	1. Sd4	K×e5	2. S×f6	K~	3. Q, R ‡
		K×d5	2. Rc5†	K~	3. Q ‡
		f×e5	2. Rc5	any	3. Q ‡
		f5	2. Rd7	f4	3. S ‡
150.	1. Qh8	Kd5	2. Q×f6	K~	3. Q, B ‡
		Kb6	2. Qd8†	K~	3. Q, R ‡
151.	1. Qg8	R×h2	2. Qc4	Rf4	3. Qc8‡
152.	1. Qe5	R×e5	2. Rf4†	K×f4	3. Rf2‡
		g1=Q	2. R×e3†	Q×e3	3. Qg3‡
153.	1. Qa1	B×e2	2. Qa8†	S×a8	3. Bd5‡
		K×e2	2. Bc4†	Kf3	3. Q×f1‡
		Rh1	2. Qe5	any	3. ‡
		Bc1	2. Qd4	any	3. Q ‡
		Bg2	2. Re3†	any	3. ‡
		Bh3	2. Qh1†	any	3. B, Q ‡
154.	1. Se6	f×e6	2. Bg7	any	3. S, B ‡
155.	1. Qh1	Kc4	2. Bb3†	K~	3. Q ‡
		c4	2. Qb7†	K~	3. B ‡
		d3	2. Ba4†	K~	3. Q ‡
	[*1. Qh7*]				
156.	1. Rf4	g×f4, B×f4	2. Qf5†	K×f5	3. Sg7‡
		Kd7	2. Qc8†	K×c8/e8	3. S ‡
157.	1. f×e6†	Ke8	2. Q×h4	any	3. ‡
158.	1. Rd7†	S×d7	2. Se6	any	3. R, S ‡

159.	1. Sa4	R×f3†	2. Se3†	R×e5, Sb5	3. B ‡
		Qb6†	2. Sd×b6†	any	3. B ‡
		Sb5	2. Bd2†	Sc3	3. Se7‡
		Qh2	2. Se7†	Sb5	3. Sc6‡
160.	1. Se6†	Kf5	2. Q×d3	any	3. Q, P ‡
		B×e6	2. Qb8†	K~	3. P ‡
161.	1. Qh8	B×h8	2. Rd2	any	3. R, B, S ‡
162.	Intended solution:				
	1. Qf7	Q×f7 ?	2. Re6	Q×e6	3. S×e6‡
		Be5 ?	2. Sd7†	K~	3. B×e5‡
		Bd8/g5 ?	2. Qf5†	any	3. R, S ‡
		K×d4 ?	2. Rd3†	K~	3. S, Q ‡
		Qd5/c4 ?	2. Q×Q	P×Q	3. Se6‡
		Sc8 &c ?	2. Qb3	any	3. Q, S ‡
	After 1. ... b4 there is no solution.				
163.	1. Qc8	Q×c8	2. Ba5	any	3. R(×)c4‡
		Qh6†	2. Bf4†	Qc6	3. Bd2‡
164.	1. Ba1	a3	2. Bc4	R any	3. S ‡
165.	1. Se7	K×e7	2. Qf8†	K×f8	3. Bc5‡
166.	1. Rg7	S×g7	2. Qa7	any	3. ‡
167.	1. Re5	Sf7	2. Bg3	any	3. ‡
168.	1. Be3	S×b3	2. Bf4†	K×f4	3. Sd3‡
		S×e2	2. Sd3†	Kd5	3. Scb4 ‡
		Bc8	2. Sc6†	Kd5	3. S2b4‡
		Sd5	2. Bd4†	Kf4	3. S×d5‡
		f4	2. Bd4†	Kf5	3. Rf6‡
		Be8	2. f4†	Ke4	3. Re6‡
169.	1. Qg5	f×e3	2. Q×d8	Sc4	3. Q×d1‡
		B×g5	2. Sd5	any	3. S ‡
		Bb3	2. Rb1	any	3. P, R ‡
		Bc7/b6	2. S×d1	any	3. Q, S ‡
170.	Intended solution:				
	1. Ke2	B×b4 ?	2. Sc4†	any	3. Q ‡
		d×e5 ?	2. Q×e5	any	3. Q×b5‡
		d5 ?	2. Qc5	any	3. Q×b5‡
		b×a4 ?	2. Sc6†	any	3. Q×a4‡
	After 1. ... Bb2 there is no solution. The given position does however technically admit a mate in 3:				
	[*1. S6d5*]				
171.	1. Qh5	g×h5	2. Bh7	any	3. S ‡
		Sg4	2. Qh7	any	3. Q ‡]
		Sf1	2. Se4†	K×f5	3. Qf3‡
		any	2. Qh6	&c.	
172.	1. Rg6	Kd5	2. Se3†	Ke6	3. Sg5‡
		S~	2. Se3†	B×e3	3. S×d6‡
		Bf2	2. S×f2	S~	3. S ‡
		Bg1	2. R×g1	S~	3. S ‡
173.	1. Qa6	Kh5	2. g4†	K~	3. B, S ‡
		Kf5	2. g4†	K~	3. Q, S ‡
		Kf3	2. Rf1†	K~	3. Qe2‡

174.	1. Rf2	f5	2. Qd7	any	3. Q, S ‡
		Ka4	2. Sec3†	Kb3	3. Q ‡
		Qb4, Rd8/c8			
			2. S×c5†	Q×c5	3. Qc2‡
175.	Intended solution:				
	1. b5	B×b5 ?	2. Qa3	any	3. Qe7‡
		Rc3 ?	2. S×c3	any	3. S ‡
	After 1. ... Bc2 there is no solution.				
176.	1. Sc4	K×c5	2. Qc3	K~	3. Q ‡
		Ke6	2. Qg7	K~	3. Qe5‡
		Kd4	2. Qe3†	K~	3. Qe5‡
177.	1. Qe5	R×g7	2. Rf×f7†	R×f7	3. Q ‡
		Rh8	2. Rfg1	any	3. ‡
178.	1. Bd1	S×f4	2. Bf3†	K×f3	3. Qg2‡
		Sf5	2. Qb4†	Sd4	3. B ‡
179.	1. Re6	Sc5	2. Qe5†	S×e5	3. Rd6‡
		Kc5	2. Qc1†	K~	3. Qc4‡
		b5	2. Qe4†	Kc5	3. Rc6‡
180.	1. Bd6	Be5	2. Ba3	any	3. ‡
		B×h6	2. Rb4	any	3. ‡
181.	1. Bf4	R×f4	2. Q×d4†	R×d4	3. Rb5‡
		Bc3	2. Qg2†	Kc5	3. Bd6‡
		Be5	2. Qg1	any	3. ‡
		Kc5	2. Qf8†	Kd5	3. Qd6‡
182.	1. Kc3	h6	2. Qe7	any	3. Q, B, S ‡
		Rd6	2. Qc5†	Rd5	3. Sd3‡
183.	1. Qg1	Sf1	2. Qg8	any	3. ‡
184.	1. Sf5	e×f5, B×f5	2. Ka4	any	3. Q ‡
185.	1. Qf8	B×g3	2. Se5]	B×e5	3. Qf2‡
186.	1. Sd5	Bd4	2. Qc3	any	3. Q, S ‡
187.	1. Qe1	Be2	2. Qh1	any	3. Q, S, P ‡
		Se2	2. Q×d1†	any	3. Q, S ‡
188.	1. Bc2	Ke5†	2. Sd3†	Kf5	3. Qh7‡
		R×b3	2. Qg7†	e5, Kd5	3. Q, B ‡
189.	1. Sc5	K×c5	2. Sb6	K~	3. B ‡
		K×e5	2. K×c3	Kd5	3. Rf5‡
190.	1. S×e6	R×f3	2. Sf4	any	3. Q, R, S ‡
		R×b5	2. Sc5	any	3. Q, S ‡
		Qb1/c2	2. Qd8†	Sd7	3. Be5‡
		Q×c3	2. Sf5†	Kd5	3. S ‡
191.	Intended solution:				
	1. Bd6	Rf8 ?	2. Sd2	any	3. Q, P ‡
		Re6 ?	2. B×e6†	Q×e6	3. g4‡
		f×e2 ?, S×e2 ?			
			2. Rf6†	Q×f6	3. g4‡
		Q×d6 ?, R×d6 ?, S×d6 ?			
			2. S×d6†	any	3. g4‡
		B×d5 ?, Rg8 ?	2. g4†	Kf4	3. Rf6‡
	After 1. ... Bd8 there is no solution.				

192.	1. Rd7	Kc5	2. Qa4	B~	3. Be3‡
		Ke5	2. Qg4	B~	3. B ‡
		Ke4	2. Qg4†	K~	3. R, B ‡
		Kd3	2. R×d5†	K~	3. Q ‡
		Kc4	2. Qb3†	K~	3. Q, B ‡
193.	1. Qb4	Kd5	2. Qc4†	K~	3. S ‡
		S×b4	2. Se3†	K×e3	3. Bc1‡
		K×f5	2. Qf8†	K~	3. Q, B, S ‡
		any	2. Sd6†	Kd5	3. Qc4‡
194.	1. Ba8	Kd7	2. b7	Kc6	3. b8=S‡
195.	1. Qh3	Qf3, Re1	2. Se4†	Q×e4, R×e4	3. Q, R ‡
		e×d4	2. Se4†	Q×e4, R×e4	3. Qa3‡
		g×f4, Qd5	2. Sb5†	K×c5	3. Qa3‡
		K×c5	2. Qc3†	Kd6	3. Q, S ‡
		R×d7†	2. Q×d7†	K×c5, S×d7	3. R, S ‡
		Se6†	2. Q×e6†	K×c5	3. Sdb3‡
196.	1. Se7†	K×e7	2. Qc8	Sf6	3. e×f6‡
197.	1. Bc6	Bf7†	2. K×f7	any	3. Q, P ‡
		B×b1	2. Qb8†	K~	3. Q, S ‡
		d×c6	2. Qb8†	K~	3. Qe5‡
		B×f6	2. Qb8†	K~	3. S ‡
		Ke6	2. B×d7†	K×f6	3. B×b2‡
		Kc7	2. Qd8†	K~	3. Q×d7‡
	[*1. Qb7*]				
198.	1. Q×h7	Bf8	2. Sd3	any	3. S, P=S ‡
		Q×h5, &c	2. Re8†	K~	3. Q ‡
199.	1. Sc5	b×c5	2. Qd1†	K~	3. Q, B ‡
		c6	2. Se6†	Ke5	3. Qf4‡
		K×c5	2. Q×c3†	K~	3. Q ‡
		Ke5	2. Qg5†	K~	3. Q, S ‡
	[*1. Sd1*]				
200.	1. Bf8	K×d5	2. Sf2	any	3. Q, B ‡
		Sc4	2. Sf2†	K~	3. Q, B ‡
		c×d5	2. B×g4	any	3. Q, S ‡
201.	1. Bh6	Kd4	2. Qb5	K~, P~	3. Q, B ‡
		Ke4	2. Qe6	K~, P~	3. Q ‡
		e4	2. Bg7	Kc5	3. Qb5‡
202.	1. Qc8	Sbc4	2. Sc6†	Kd5	3. Rb5‡
		d5	2. Sc6†	Kd6	3. Be7‡
		Sa4	2. Se×d3†	Kd4	3. Qh8‡
		Kd4	2. Qc3†	K×c3	3. Bf6‡
	[*1. Qd7, 1. Qh6*]				
203.	1. Qa8	d4	2. Bh4	any	3. Q, R, B ‡
		Kd4, &c	2. Bf2†	any	3. Q, R ‡
204.	1. Ba5	b×a5	2. Sa4	any	3. R, B ‡
		b×c5	2. Sc4	any	3. R, B ‡
		b5	2. B×c7	any	3. R, B ‡
205.	1. Sfe3	Qf2	2. Bd8	any	3. B, S ‡
206.	1. Qc8	d5	2. Qd7	any	3. Q ‡
		Kd5	2. Kc3	Ke4	3. Qe6‡
		Kd4	2. Qc6	d5	3. Qa4‡

207.	1. Qe7	Q×e7, R×e7	2. S×g6	any	3. ‡
		~	2. Q×f8†	K×f8	3. Rh8‡]
208.	1. Sc6	Sc4	2. Rd5	any	3. R, B ‡
209.	1. Qc1	K×e5	2. Qf4†	K×f4	3. Sg6‡
		Bf3	2. Rd5†	any	3. Q, S ‡
		S×b8	2. Rd5†	Q×d5	3. Sf7‡
210.	1. Kb1	Sg5	2. Qa7	any	3. Q ‡
211.	1. Rd5	K×d5	2. Qc4†	K×c4	3. Se3‡
		Se2	2. Q×e2†	K×d5	3. c4‡
212.	1. Bf7	Kc4	2. Kf6†	K~	3. Q, S ‡
		e3, &c	2. Kf5	any	3. Q, S ‡
213.	1. Kb4	K×d4, Bg5, e2, f6, g5/g6			
			2. Qe4†	Q×e4	3. d×e4‡
		Sc6†	2. Q×c6†	K~	3. Q ‡
		f5	2. Qe6†	K×d4	3. Q×d6‡
		Q×d4†	2. R×d4†	K×d4	3. Qe4‡
		Q×h4	2. Q×f7†	K×d4	3. Qc4‡
214.	1. Qa7	S×a7	2. Rf8	any	3. R, S ‡
		g1=Q	2. Sf6†	B×f6	3. Qh7‡
		d3	2. Qa4†	B×a4	3. R×a4‡
215.	1. Qc8	Kd4	2. Qf5	any	3. B, S ‡
		Kd3	2. Qf5†	K~	3. B, S ‡
216.	1. Bf7	K×f4	2. Sb×d3†	K×f3	3. Bh5‡
		B×f8, a×b2, e2			
			2. Sf×d3†	e×d3	3. f4‡
		Sc5	2. Q×d6†	K×d6	3. Sc4‡
		Bg6	2. S×g6†	Kf5	3. Qc8‡
		Be6	2. R×e4†	Kf5	3. B×e6‡
		e×f3	2. Qe7†	Be6	3. Q×e6‡
217.	1. Bc4	Rh6	2. Qe6	any	3. Q, S ‡
		Q×f6	2. Qd7	any	3. R, S ‡
		Bb5	2. R×a4†	B×a4	3. Ra6‡
218.	1. f×g8=S	B×d6	2. Rg4†	B×g4	3. h4‡
		Bg2†	2. K×g2	any	3. R, S, P ‡
		c×b4, h5	2. Sfe4†	K~	3. S ‡
219.	1. Qc1	e×d5	2. Q×h6	Kf5	3. Qg5‡
		K×d5	2. Sf7	P~	3. Qc4‡
		h5	2. Sf7†	K~	3. Q ‡
		Kd6	2. Qc6†	Ke5	3. Q×e6‡
		Kf5	2. Qf4†	Kg6	3. Qf7‡
220.	1. Sd3†	Se4	2. Qg7	b5, B~	3. Q ‡
		Be4	2. Qe5	b5, S~	3. Q ‡
221.	1. Rd4	f×g3	2. Rd5†	K~	3. Q ‡
		B×d4	2. B×f4†	K~	3. Q ‡
		B×e4	2. Q×e4†	Kf6	3. Bh4‡
	[*1. Kf7*]				
222.	1. Bg7	R×g7	2. Rhf2	any	3. R ‡
223.	1. Qf5	B×c7	2. Bc4	any	3. Q, B ‡

224.	1. Bd1	K×c1	2. Sc4	any	3. B ‡
		K×e1	2. Se4	any	3. B ‡
		B×d6	2. Bb3	any	3. Rcd1‡]
225.	Intended solution:				
	1. Ra5	K×a5	2. Qh4	any	3. Q ‡
		Kc4	2. Sd1	any ?	3. Q ‡
	After 2. ... Bc5 there is no solution.				
226.	1. Qa6	K×f5	2. Bf4	K×f4	3. Qf6‡
227.	1. Rb2	B×b2, S×b2, a×b2			
			2. Qa2	any	3. Q ‡
228.	1. Be3	K×e4	2. Qe2	K~	3. Q ‡
		Kc4	2. Qa3	K~, S~	3. Q, B, S ‡
229.	1. Sd5	K×d5	2. Se6	any	3. R, B, P ‡
		B×e4	2. Se6†	K×d5	3. c4‡
230.	1. Qg6	S×g6	2. e8=S	any	3. S ‡
		Rb×e7	2. Qd6	any	3. ‡
		Rh×e7	2. Qd6	any	3. ‡
231.	1. Se4	any	2. Bg3(†)	any	3. S ‡
232.	1. Rc4	Qd4	2. Qe4†	K×e4, Q×e4	3. R ‡
233.	1. Rc6	Be6	2. Rf7	any	3. R ‡
		B×c6	2. Rdd6	any	3. R×f6
234.	1. Sb7	R×b7	2. Bd4	any	3. ‡
		a×b6	2. Sd6†	Kd5	3. Qd2‡
235.	Intended solution:				
	1. Qh6	Sg6 ?	2. Qe3	any	3. ‡
		d3 ?	2. Qb6†	K~	3. S ‡
	After 1. ... f6 there is no solution. Possibly misprinted: move Sf7 to e7, and g7 to h7 to save intended solution.				
236.	1. Se6	d×e6	2. Bh4	any	3. Q ‡
237.	1. Sf5	e×f5	2. Qc3	any	3. Q, B ‡
238.	1. Qg8	e×d4	2. Rc2	any	3. Q ‡
239.	1. S×c2†	K×a4	2. Qf7	any	3. Q ‡
		Ka2	2. Qf6	any	3. Q ‡
240.	1. Rh3	K×f5	2. Qe5†	K~	3. Q, R ‡
241.	1. Sd7	S×b4	2. Qa2	any	3. ‡
242.	1. Sf5†	Ke5/c5	2. Bd5	any	3. Q ‡
		e×f5	2. Qd7†	Ke5	3. Qe7‡
		Kc7	2. Qd7†	Kb8	3. Qb7‡
243.	1. Rg1	e3	2. Rh1	Kg4	3. S×f6‡
244.	1. Qg1	e×f4†	2. Qd4	any	3. Q, P ‡
245.	1. Bb4	B×b4	2. Sb3	any	3. Q, S, P ‡
246.	Intended solution:				
	1. Rb8	d2	2. Rd8	Kd3	3. S×P ‡
	Diagram is probably badly misprinted.				
247.	1. Qb1	B×e6	2. Qb8	B~, S~	3. P ‡
248.	1. Qd7	Sc7	2. Qc6	any	3. ‡
249.	1. Qa1†	d4	2. Qb2	Rb8†, Rh2†	3. Q×b8/×h2‡
		Rbb2	2. Q×b2†	any	3. S ‡
250.	1. Re1	b×a1=Q	2. Rb1	Q~	3. R, B ‡
251.	1. Qe1	Rg1	2. Se4	any	3, Q, B, S, P ‡

SOLUTIONS PART I, SECTION 3:

FOUR MOVE PROBLEMS

252.	1. Ba1	b5	2. Se8	Ke4	3. Sd6†	K~	4. Q ‡
				b4	3. Sd6	b3	4. Qd2‡
253.	1. Bf4	g5	2. Bb5	g×f4	3. Sf5	any	4. R, B ‡
254.	1. Bh1	Sd4	2. S×d4	K×d6	3. Kf3†	Kd5	4. K×e3‡
255.	1. Qa5	Be2	2. d3†	B×d3	3. Qd5†	any	4. Q, R ‡
		b5	2. Qb4†	Ke5	3. Bf4†	g×f4†	4. Q×f4‡
		Qg8	2. d3†	K×e3	3. Qe1†	Be2	4. Qc1‡
		Sb5	2. Q×b5	Qg8	3. Q×g5	any	4. ‡
256.	1. Bf4	f6	2. Sf3	e×f3	3. Rh2†	Kg4	4. Sh6‡
				Kg4	3. Rg2†	K~	4. ‡
257.	1. Bd3	c×d5	2. Rg4	Q×g4	3. Bg6	Qe6†	4. Sd6‡
258.	1. Qc5	Rb4	2. Sc2	d×c2	3. Sd5	any	4. Q ‡
				R×b8	3. B×c4†	any	4. Qa7 ‡
					3. Qa7†	K×b5	4. Sd4‡
				Rb7	3. Q×b4†	Kb6	4. Sd5‡
				R×b2	3. B×c4†	any	4. Q ‡
				Rb3	3. a×b3	d×c2	4. b4‡
						R×b5	4. Qa7‡
				Ra4/a6	3. B×c4†, &c.		
		Sc3	2. Sd5	R×b8	3. b4†	R×b4	4. Q×b4‡
						c×b3 e.p.	4. S×b3‡
				S×d5	3. B×c4†	Rb5	4. Q×b5‡
		Sd6	2. Bc7	S×b5	3. Q×b6†	Kb4	4. Sd5‡
				Qb8/d8	3. B×c4†	Sb5	4. Q×b5‡
259.	1. B×h4	S×h4	2. Qe1	Bd4†	3. e×d4†	K~	4. Q ‡
				B×e3	3. Qg3†	Kd4	4. Q×e3‡
				K×d6	3. Qg3†	K~	4. Qc7‡
		S×d6	2. Sf6†	Sb5	3. Q×b5†	any	4. Q, S ‡
		c1=Q	2. Bf6†	K×d6	3. Qd8†	K~	4. Qc7‡
		Bb8	2. Bf6†	K×d6	3. Qc7‡		
260.	1. Be1	e2	2. Qd4	Sf×d4	3. Bh4†	any	4. ‡
		Q×f7	2. g×f7	f4	3. Bh4†	any	4. ‡
		Qe4	2. Bh4†	S×h4	3. Qg5†	Qe7	4. Q×e7‡
		Bg4	2. Qh2	S×h2	3. Bh4†	R×h4	4. f8=Q‡
261.	1. Rg3	g5	2. Q×d4	S×d4	3. Rb3	any	4. S ‡
				B×d6	3. Q×d6	any	4. ‡

262. Intended solution:

1. Bf5	Sc8	2. Bb1	Rb8 ?	3. Ba2	
			R×f7 ?	3. Be4†	
	Rd8	2. Qb6	R×f7	3. Q×b3†	
			Bb5	3. Q×d8†	

After 2. ... Rg7 there is no mate in 4. There are, however, two technical mates in 4:

[*1. Qd6†, 1. Sd2*].

263.	1. Sb6†	Kf6	2. Qf5†	K×f5	3. Sd7	any	4. B ‡
264.	1. Qc8	d×e3	2. Qh8†	Q×h8	3. Sf2	any	4. S ‡

[*1. S×d2, 1. Qg1, 1. S×d6*]

265.	1. Sb7	R×b7	2. Rd5†	K×d5	3. Rgd4†	K~	4. Qd6‡
266.	1. Qd3	Se1	2. Sc6†	Kf6	3. Qg6†	K×g6†	4. Se5‡
				Ke6†	3. Se5†	K×e5	4. Qd4‡
267.	1. Sa4	b×a4	2. Qb1	Rb5	3. Qh1	any	4. ‡
268.	1. Qg3†	h×g3	2. Sd6†	b×a4	3. Bg2	any	4. B ‡
		Kf5	2. Q×g5†	Ke6	3. R×e7†	Q×e7	4. Qd5‡
269.	1. Sf6	Rc7	2. Qa7	K×f6	3. Bf8†	R×c6	4. Qf7‡
270.	1. Bg1	d5	2. Bd4	e×d4	3. Sd3	Kd6	4. Rf6‡
271.	1. Rh1†	R×h1	2. Qd5	Ba2/c2†	3. Q×h1†	Kg8	4. Qa8‡
272.	1. Bf7	Ke2	2. Bh5†	Kd3	3. K×b2	Kc4	4. Be2‡
				Ke1/f1	3. Rg5	Kf1/e1	4. Rg1‡
		Kc3	2. Rd5	Kc4	3. Bd2	Kb3	4. Ra5‡
				Kb3	3. Ra5†	Kc3	4. Ra3‡
273.	1. Sf6	S×f6	2. Rd7†	S×d7	3. f6	S×e5	4. Bb6‡
		Rd8	2. Sg4	Rd6	3. Bb6†	R×b6	4. Rd5‡
274.	1. e5	Bh7†	2. f5	B×f5†	3. Kd4	any	4. Sc3‡

275. Intended solution:

1. Bg3	e×f3	2. Re6 ?	K×e6 ?	3. Se7	any	4. f5‡
	S×f3	2. Bf2	c6	3. Se7†	K~	4. R×c6‡

but after 2. ... c5! there is no solution.

276.	1. Sh1	Rb3	2. Qf1	R×f1	3. Sf2	any	4. R, S ‡
		Rf5	2. R6c7†	K×d6	3. Rb7	any	4. Rc6‡
		Qe7	2. d×e7	K×e7	3. d6†	K~	4. Q, R ‡
277.	1. Se5	Be4	2. Re6	B×c2, S~	3. Sc4†	K~	4. Q, R‡
		Bc4	2. R×d6	any	3. ‡		
		Kd4	2. Qd3†	K~	3. ‡		
278.	1. Rc6	Bd1	2. Qh1	Ke5, e2	3. Sf3†	any	4. Q ‡
				Sg5	3. Sc2†	any	4. Q, P ‡
				Se5	3. Sc2†	B×c2	4. Qa1‡
279.	1. Se2	Sc2	2. R×d5	Qh2, Bh2	3. Bf4	any	4. ‡
		Kf5	2. Rg7	Sc2	3. B×c6	any	4. B, S ‡
		c5	2. Re7†	Kf5	3. Bd7†	Kg6	4. Sf4‡
		f5	2. Rd6†	any	3. ‡		
280.	1. Sg6	Kf5	2. Sa6	any	3. Sf4†	K~	4. Q, P ‡
		Kd5	2. Sf4†	Kc4	3. Qb2	Kc5	4. Qb4‡
				Kc5	3. Qd4†	Kb5	4. Qb4‡
				Kd6	3. Qd7†	K~	4. Q ‡

281.	1. b4	a×b4	2. Re5	K×e5	3. Sf6†	K~	4. ‡
				K×c5	3. Se3†	K~	4. Sc4‡
		S×c8	2. Sc7	S×e7	3. Sd2	any	4. S ‡
282.	1. Rf8	Ke5	2. Bh7	Ke6	3. Rf5	S~	4. R, B ‡
283.	1. Sb3	Kc6	2. Qb1	any	3. Sc5	any	4. Q, B ‡
		Kc4	2. Sd4	e×d4	3. Se1	any	4. ‡
				h×g2	3. Qc2†	Kd5	4. Qc6‡
				e4	3. Qc5†	Kd3	4. Qc2‡
				Kd5	3. Sf4†	Kc4	4. Q ‡
		h×g2	2. Sa5	h3	3. Qg4	e4	4. Qf5‡
284.	1. Rg6	f×g6	2. f6	g5	3. Kc6	Kc4	4. Se5‡
		f6	2. Rg5	f×g5	3. Kc6	Kc4	4. Se5‡
285.	1. Sf7†	Kd5	2. Rh3	K×d4	3. Sg5	Kd5	4. Rd3‡
				Ke4	3. Kc4	K×f4	4. Rh4‡
		Kd7	2. Kb6	Kc8	3. Re7	Kb8	4. Re8‡
		Kc7	2. Re7†	Kc8	3. Kb6	Kb8	4. Re8‡
				Kb8	3. Sc6†	K~	4. ‡
286.	1. Bd1†	Kd4	2. Re8	Ke4/e5	3. Sf5†	K×~	4. e4‡
		K×b5	2. S×c6	Ka6	3. Bc2/×a4	any	4. ‡
287.	1. Bd7	K×e4	2. Re6†	Kd4	3. Ba4	K×c4	4. Re4‡
				Kf5	3. g7	K~	4. Rg6‡
288.	1. Qh8†	Rd8	2. Qe5	g×f4	3. Qc7†	Q×c7	4. Sa7‡
				Rd6	3. Qe8†	R/Qd8	4. S ‡
289.	1. Sb3	Sc2	2. Rh6	B×h6	3. Sd4	any	4. B, S ‡
290.	1. Rf1	Rb6	2. Bf6†	g×h5	3. R×f4	B×f4	4. e4‡
		g×h5	2. R×f4	B×f4	3. B×f4	any	4. B, P ‡
				g6	3. Bf6	any	4. B, P ‡
		Ke5	2. B×f4†	Kf6	3. B×d6†	B~	4. R ‡
291.	1. Bc3	Be6	2. Sc8	Sf7	3. Bd4	any	4. R, S ‡
292.	1. Sab5	c5	2. Sa2	S~, &c.	3. Sb4	any	4. B, S ‡
	[*1. Scb5*]						
293.	1. Qf4	Q×f4	2. S×f4	Kg7	3. g5	Kf8	4. Se6‡
	[*1. g5*]						
294.	1. Se5†	Re6	2. Sd7	Q×a1†	3. d4	Q×d4	4. Sf6‡
				Sc3	3. B×c3	any	4. Sf6‡
295.	1. Rd2	R×d2	2. S×f4	Rd5	3. Qd1	any	4. Q, P ‡
		B×g4	2. S×f4†	R×d2	3. c5‡		
296.	1. Qa1	Sc6†	2. R×c6	e5	3. Qc3	any	4. Q ‡
				K×c6	3. Qa5	&c.	
				d×c6	3. Qa4	&c.	
		S×c4	2. Qc3	any	3. Q, S ‡		
297.	1. Bf4	e×f4	2. Re2	B×e2	3. Se4	any	4. Q ‡
		K×c3	2. Ra6	&c.			
298.	1. Rc8	a×b4	2. Kc7	Bh5	3. K×d7	any	4. R, S ‡
299.	1. Qg3	d4	2. Ke1	e4	3. f4	e×f3 e.p.	4. Qg6‡
				Ke4	3. Qg6†	Kf4	4. Sd5‡
300.	1. Bb3	e4	2. Se2†	Ke5	3. Rd6	any	4. ‡

301.	1. Sg3†	B×g3	2. S×c5†	Ke5	3. Qe4†	B×e4	4. Sd3‡
				Kf4	3. Qe4†	B×e4	4. S×e6‡
						K×g5	4. Bd8‡
		Kd4	2. e3†	K×e3	3. Qf2†	K×d3	4. Rb3‡
		Ke3	2. Qc1†	Kd4	3. e3†	K×d3	4. Rb3‡
302.	1. Sc4†	Kd5	2. Q×c5†	d×c5	3. Re6	any	4. ‡
				K×c5	3. d4†	K~	4. S ‡
303.	1. Sd5	B×d5	2. Bd4†	K×d4	3. Q×f6†	K×c5	4. Qf2‡
304.	1. Qg4	K×e6	2. Q×f5†	K×f5	3. Bg4†	K×g4	4. Se3‡
		f×g4	2. f5	g×f3	3. Sf4†	Kd4	4. e3‡
				Bc7	3. S×c7†	Kd4	4. Be3‡
305.	1. Qa1	R×d1	2. Qh8	R×d3	3. Sa5	any	4. Q ‡
				Kc6	3. Se5†	K~	4. Q ‡
		e5	2. Qa4	Ke6	3. Qe8†	K~	4. Q ‡
				Kd4	3. Scb2†	Kd5	4. Qd7‡
		R×g6	2. Kb7	Rg7†	3. Q×g7	any	4. Q ‡
		Kc6	2. Qg7	Kb5	3. Qb2†	K~	4. Q, B, S ‡
306.	1. Sd3	Se4	2. Bg4	R×g4	3. Qf2	any	4. Q, S ‡
				Rf5	3. Q×e8	any	4. ‡
		Sa4	2. Qd7	S×c7	3. Q×a4†	Kb6	4. c5‡
307.	1. Rh6	B×h6	2. Se6	B~	3. S×B	S~	4. R ‡
		B×d8	2. h4	B~, &c.			
		Bf4	2. Sf7	B~, &c.			
308.	1. R×e4†	d×e4	2. Sh4	Bd5	3. Ba7	any	4. Q, B, S ‡
				Sd4	3. B×d4†	Kd5	4. Ba2‡
309.	1. Qb1	Bf5	2. Qb4†	c×b4	3. Be3†	R×e3	4. f×e3‡
		Rc4	2. Qg6	Rg8	3. Qf6†	Bf5	4. Q×d6‡
		Be6	2. R×e6	Rc4	3. Qg6	any	4. ‡
310.	1. c3	Bd4	2. Qd1	c5	3. Qd3	any	4. Q, P ‡
				e×f5	3. Q×d4†	Ke6	4. Qd6‡
		Be3	2. Qd1†	K×e5	3. Qd4†	K×f5	4. g4‡
				Kc5	3. Qd8	any	4. Sb7 ‡
		Kc5	2. Qg1†	Kd5	3. Qd1†	any	4. Q ‡
311.	1. Rd2	R×d2	2. Qe7	B×e7	3. Bb5†	Kd6	4. Sf7‡
		Kd6	2. Be2†	Ke5†	3. R×e6†	S×e6	4. Rd5‡
						B×e6	4. Bb2‡
		Be2	2. R×e6†	S×e6	3. Qe8†	Kd6	4. Q×e6‡
312.	1. Bg2	b5	2. Sg3	b6	3. Qc7	any	4. Q, S ‡
				f×g3	3. f4	any	4. Q, B ‡
		Re7	2. Sg3	B~	3. B×B	R~	4. Q, S ‡
					3. Q×B†	R~	4. Q, S ‡
313.	1. Qf8	Qg7	2. Qa3	Qg1†	3. Se1†	d3	4. Q×d3‡
		Q×f8	2. Rf3†	Ke4	3. R×f6†	Ke3	4. R×e6‡
314.	1. Rf5	c5	2. Q×d7	Rd×d7	3. Rh5	any	4. R ‡
315.	1. Rf8	R×c8	2. Re3	Rg1	3. R×e4	R~	4. R ‡
		Re×f8	2. Re3	Rg1	3. Bg4†	any	4. R, B‡
316.	1. Bd7	Bb7	2. S×h4	Bc8/a6	3. Rc3	any	4. R, B, S ‡
		Ba7	2. S×h4	B×c5	3. B×c5	any	4. B, S ‡
		Sf5	2. Ke6	any	3. Bb2	any	4. ‡
317.	1. Be5	Sh3	2. Bc3	b×c3	3. Rd5	any	4. ‡

318.	1. Sc3	R×h8	2. S×d5	Rc8	3. Qg8	any	4. ‡
		S×c3†	2. Kb2	S~†	3. Ka3	any	4. ‡
319.	1. Rf2	d2	2. Bd5	Q×d5	3. Rf5	any	4. S ‡
320.	1. Sc6	Rhf8	2. Rd6	Bh1	3. Bd5†	Kd3†	4. Be4‡
		Se6	2. Rf5	Bc3	3. B×a2†	any	4. Bb1‡
321.	1. Ba2	R×a2	2. Qh1	Bc6	3. Sd5	any	4. K, Q ‡
				Bb5	3. Sc4	any	4. K, Q ‡
				Bh5	3. Sg4	any	4. K, Q ‡
		c6	2. Q×a6, &c.				
		c5	2. Qg2, &c				
322.	1. Sf7†	Kd5	2. Sd8	Ke5	3. Bc3	any	4. S4e6‡
				Kc5	3. Sb3†	Kb6	4. Ba5‡
				Kd6, Se3, P~			
					3. S4e6†	Ke5	4. Bc3‡
				Sd2	3. S4c6†	Kc5	4. Bf2‡
		Kf6	2. Qf5†	Kg7	3. Se6†	Kg8	4. Qg6‡
323.	1. Bb6	Ke7	2. Se5	S×e5	3. Qf6†	K~	4. Q, B
				K×d6	3. Qf8†	any	4. Q, S ‡
324.	1. Bf4	e×f4	2. d4	R×d4	3. Re5†	K×e5	4. Re7‡
325.	1. Sb4†	R×b4	2. Bc4†	R×c4	3. Rd4†	~×d4	4. Q, S ‡
326.	1. Bd6	e×d6	2. Q×d5†	R×d5	3. Sc6	any	4. R, B ‡
327.	1. Se3	B×g5	2. Rc2	S×c2	3. Sd7	S×e3	4. Sf6‡
				B×c2	3. Se6	B×h7	4. Sf4‡
	[*1. Bh4†, 1. Sf2, 1. Sh2*]						
328.	1. Rg1	a3/c3	2. Bh4	P~	3. Rd8	any	4. B ‡
				e1=Q	3. R×e1†	Kd7	4. R ‡
				Kd7	3. Rd8†	Ke6	4. Bd5‡
329.	1. Rd6	B×d6	2. Sd2†	Qd5	3. Se4	any	4. B, S ‡
330.	1. Sc2†	Kh7	2. Sa1	b×a1=Q	3. h5	any	4. h×g6‡
331.	1. Be2	B×g5	2. Qc5	S×c5/b×c5	3. Sd4†	K~	4. Sf5‡
332.	1. Sc1†	Q×b1	2. Bg8†	Kh8	3. Sf6	any	4. ‡
333.	1. Q×a7†	b6	2. Qg7	B×g7	3. Kg4	any	4. B, S ‡
		K×e5	2. Bc3†	Kf5	3. Qc5†	Be5	4. Q×e5‡
334.	1. Qb6	B×b6	2. R×d7†	Kg6	3. e5	any	4. R, B ‡
		f4	2. e5†	Kf5	3. B×d3†	K×e5	4. Qd4‡
		B×c3	2. R×d7†	Kg6	3. Qg1†	Sg3	4. Q×g3‡
335.	1. Sf4†	Ke5	2. Ra4	f5	3. Bb4	K~	4. B ‡
		Kd7	2. Kf7	P~	3. Se6	P~	4. R ‡
336.	1. Se6	f×e6	2. Be5	d×e5	3. Q×c5	any	4. Qf8 ‡
337.	1. Ba7	a5	2. Qc3	g2	3. Qc8	any	4. ‡
		g2	2. Qb1†	Sc2	3. Q×c2†	K×f3	4. Qf5‡
338.	1. Ra8	Kd6	2. Bb8†	Kc5	3. Ra4	K×b6	4. Sd7‡
				Ke7	3. h6	K~	4. Bd6‡
339.	1. Rg5	Qe4	2. Re5	Q×e5, S~	3. Q×h3†	K~	4. Q ‡
		Qa6	2. Qd5†	Ke2	3. Qd1†	Ke3	4. Re5‡
340.	1. Qe1	Bh5	2. Ke7	Ke4	3. Qb4†	K~	4. Q ‡
				B~	3. Qh1†	K×f2	4. S×g4‡

341. 1. Qg4 Kd5 2. Se7† Kd6 3. Bc5† K~ 4. Q ‡
B~ 2. Qg8† B~ 3. Qf8/e8/c8† B~ 4. Q ‡
[*1. Q×f6*]

342. 1. S×d4 Kc5 2. Bd3 c×d3 3. c4 K×d4 4. Bb6‡
Kd5 3. Bb6 c×d3 4. c4‡

343. 1. Sb3 e5 2. Scd4 e×d4 3. e5† Ke6 4. S×d4‡

344. 1. Sfd3 S×d3 2. e×d3† Kb4 3. Kc7 K~ 4. b4‡
S×e2 2. Kb6 any 3. R, S, P ‡

345. 1. Sb8 B×b5 2. Sb6 h6 3. h5 any 4. B, S, P ‡
h5 3. Bh8 any 4. B, S, P ‡
c×b5 2. b4† c×b3 e.p. 3. Sb4 any 4. Sc6‡

346. 1. Be4 f×e4 2. Kg8 K×d5/f5 3. Sh7† K~ 4. B, S, P ‡

347. 1. b3 f4 2. Bg1 f3 3. Qh7† Kd5 4. Qb7‡
S~ 3. S(×)c5† K~ 4. Q×e6 ‡
Sc3 2. Qe3† Kd5 3. Sb4‡

348. 1. Sb7 R×b7 2. Rc5 K×d3 3. Bd1 any 4. Bc2‡
Bb6 3. Rd4† e×d4 4. Bf5‡
Bh7 3. Rc4† K×d3 4. Be2‡

349. 1. Qd3† Kf3 2. Qe2† Ke4 3. Qd1 any 4. Q ‡
[*1. Qc2†*]

350. Intended solution:
1. Bh2† Sg3 2. Qb3 ? K×f5 ? 3. Q×g3 Ke6 4. Q ‡
K~ ? 3. Q×g3 K~ 4. Q ‡
B×f5 ? 3. Q×g3† K~ 4. Q ‡
K×f5 2. Qd5† Kg4 3. Be2† Kh4 4. Qh5‡
but after 2. ... Ke4 or Bf1 there is no solution.

351. 1. Bd8 Qa7 2. Qh7 Q×h7 3. Sd7 any 4. B×a5‡
R×h7 3. Rg3† Se3 4. R×e3‡
b1=Q 3. Q×h8† any 4. Q, B ‡
Bd4 3. Q×a7 any 4. Q×a5‡
Bg7 3. Q×h3† Se3 4. Q×e3‡
Qb7 2. d6 h1=Q 3. Sd5† Q×d5 4. B×a5‡
Q×b6 3. B×b6 any 4. B×a5‡
Qc7 2. B×c7 Be4 3. Sd7 any 4. B×a5‡

352. Intended solution:
1. Bc8 Q×b4 2. Sf5 ? S×f5 ? 3. Qc3 any 4. Q, B, P ‡
Qb3 ? 3. Qd4† K×f5 4. Sg7‡
Q×c4 ?, B×e6/×f4 ?, &c. ?
3. f3† any 4. S, P ‡
S×f2 2. Qe5† B×e5 3. B×b7† Ke3 4. Sc2 ‡
but after 2. ... K×f5 there is no solution. Position admits two technical mates in 4:
[*1. Sb3, 1. Sf3*]

353. Intended solution:
1. S×b5 Qd7† 2. Sd6 ? Q×d6† ? 3. Ke4† Qd3† 4. B×d3‡
Qb7/×e6 ?, B×e6 ?, Sf2†/b2† ?, &c.
3. Kd2† any 4. Q, B, S ‡
Sb2†/f2† 2. Kc3 Se4† 3. Q×e4 B×e5† 4. Sd4‡
Sd1† 3. Kd2 Qd7† 4. S ‡
B×e5† 3. Sd4† Sd3 4. B×d3‡
S×e6 2. Kd2 S×c5 3. Sc7† Kb6 4. Sa8‡
Re1, B×e6, B×e5, Qh5, Se3, f3
2. Sc7† any 3. Kd2† any 4. ‡
but after 2. ... Q×e6 there is no solution.

354. 1. Rf5 K×f5 2. Qg1 Ke4/e6 3. Qg6† K~ 4. Q ‡
Kh7 2. Qg1 R×c7 3. Sf6† K~ 4. Q ‡
Sd4 2. Se7† K×h6/h7 3. Q×d4 any 4. Qg7‡

355. 1. Kb7 c5 2. Bh6 c4 3. Bf8 Kc5 4. Re5‡
Kc4 3. Sa3† K×c3 4. Bd2‡
Kc4/c5 2. Be3† Kd5 3. Sfd2 any 4. c4‡
Kb5 3. Sa3† Ka4/a5 4. Ra8‡

356. 1. Rg6 Bg5 2. K×e2 Bh4 3. Qg1 Bg3 4. Qb1‡
[*1. Re5†*]

357. Intended solution:
1. Qe8 Qd3 2. Qg6/×c3 Q×g6 3. d4† Kf5 4. g4‡
Se4/h7 3. Qg4 any 4. Q, P ‡
Q×c4 2. d4† Q×d4 3. e×d4† Kf5 4. Se3‡
but after 1. ... Qf3, or 1. ... h5 there is no solution.

358. 1. Se6 Kc6 2. Qc4† Kd7 3. Qc8† K×c8 4. Sb6‡
Bf6 2. Kb7 Bd4[?] 3. Sf4‡
B~ 2. Sc3† K~ 3. Q ‡
[The given solution seems odd - in second line 2. ... Be5 is better. Misprinted problem?]

359. 1. B×h3 Bc8 2. Sf3† K×f5 3. Bg7 any 4. S ‡

360. 1. Bc7 Re6 2. Ra8 Re3 3. Rf8 e6, Re6 4. f×e6

361. 1. R×h4 c3 2. Sc2 Rc4 3. R×c4 b×c4 4. Sb4‡

362. 1. Qb3 R×c7 2. e7 R×f8 3. Qf7† R×f7 4. e8=S ‡
R×e7 3. Qb2† Re5 4. Q×e5‡
Rc4 3. Q×c4 b3 4. e8S‡
B×h3 2. e7 Kf5 3. Qf7† K~ 4. B‡
[*1. c8=Q*]

363. 1. Bg5 B×g5 2. Rf1 S×f1 3. Sc1† Kf4 4. Se2‡
e2 3. Se5† Ke3 4. Sc4‡
Kf5 2. Ra5† Ke6 3. Re5† B×e5 4. Sc5‡
Be5 3. R×e5† Kg6 4. Sf4‡
B×d4 2. Sf4† Ke5 3. Ra5† Bc5 4. R×c5‡

364. 1. B×h4 e1=Q 2. R×e1 K×c5 3. Bf2 K~ 4. S ‡
Ke5 3. Sg4† K~ 4. R, S ‡
Ke5 2. Bg3† Kf6 3. R×c7 e1=Q 4. Rf7‡

365. 1. Rf4 B×b4 2. Qh8 R×e2 3. Qa8 any 4. Q ‡
K×c5 3. S×d7† Kc6 4. Q ‡
R×e2 2. Sf3† g×f3 3. Qh8† Kd3 4. Qc3‡
[*1. Qh8*]

366.	1. c4	B×c4	2. Se8	Be6	3. Rf5	any	4. S ‡
				Se1/e5	3. Sd6†	Kd5	4. Sb4‡
		Bc6	2. Sa6	Bd7	3. Re1†	S×e1	4. Sc5‡
		Sb4	2. Se6	S×c2	3. Sc5†	Ke3	4. Rd3‡
367.	1. b5	Kc4	2. Ba3	Kd4	3. Qb1	K~	4. Q ‡
				Kb3	3. Qb2†	Kc4	4. Qb4‡
		Kc5	2. Ba3†	Kb6	3. Bd6	Kb7	4. Qa6‡
				Kc4	3. Qd1	K×c3	4. Qd3‡
		Ke5	2. Qa7	Kf4	3. Q×e3†	K×g4	4. Q×h3‡
				Kd6/e6	3. Ba3	K~	4. Q ‡
368.	1. S×e4	Kc4	2. Qf1†	Kd5	3. a4	K~	4. Q ‡
		Kc2	2. Qa1	Kd3	3. Qd1†	K~	4. Q ‡
		Ke2	2. Qc1	Kd3	3. Qd1†	K~	4. Q ‡
		K×e4	2. Qd4†	Kf5	3. Qe5†	K~	4. Qg5‡
369.	1. Q×c4	Q×d2	2. f4†	Ke6	3. Bb7	~	4. Q, B ‡
		S×c4	2. R×d5†	Ke4	3. Rh4†	Kf3	4. Rd2‡
				Ke6	3. Kf8	Kf3	4. Rd2‡
370.	1. d×c4	Se5	2. Q×h5	Sd3	3. Qe8	any	4. Q ‡
				S×c4	3. Ke6	any	4. Q ‡
				Sc6	3. Kf6	any	4. Q ‡
371.	1. Bf5	Kf6	2. Ra1	Ke7	3. Ra7†	any	4. R, S ‡
				Kg5	3. Se4†	K~	4. R ‡
		Kd8	2. Rc6	Ke7	3. Rc7†	K~	4. R, S ‡
372.	1. Be8	Bc7	2. Sd×e5	f×e5	3. Qa1	any	4. Q, R, B ‡
				f5	3. Kg8	any	4. ‡
		B×d3	2. Rh4†	Rh5	3. R×h5†	R×h5	4. Bf8‡
373.	1. R×e5†	d×e5	2. Sf6†	Kg5	3. e4	K×f6	4. Bh4‡
374.	1. Qe7†	Rd6	2. Qe5†	Qd5	3. Kd3	any	4. R ‡
375.	1. Q×e5†	Q×e5	2. Se1†	Kd4†	3. Kd2	any	4. Sf3‡
376.	1. Se2	Ke6	2. Rg1	Kf5	3. Re1	Ke6	4. Sd4‡
377.	1. e5	Kc4	2. Rb1	Kd4	3. Re1	Kc4	4. Re4‡
378.	1. Se6	Sb3	2. Rb4	Sd5	3. Rc4	any	4. R, B ‡
379.	1. Rc2†	d×c2	2. Re7	Rd3	3. Qd4	any	4. ‡
380.	1. Bf6	R×f6	2. Shg7	R×e6	3. Q×b5†	K~	4. S ‡
				Rc7	3. Qd4†	Kc6	4. Sd8‡
				e3	3. Qc5†	Ke4	4. Sg5‡
		e3	2. Se×f4†	Ke4	3. Qc6†	Kf5	4. Qe6‡
381.	1. Sf6	R×d4	2. Qa8	R×e5	3. Qh8	any	4. S ‡
		R×f3	2. S×e4†	K×d4	3. Qd7/d8†		
						K~	4. Q ‡
382.	1. Qd1	R×d1	2. R×h2	Rf8†	3. K×f8	any	4. R, P ‡
		Rf8†	2. K×f8	B×g6	3. S×g6†	Kh7	4. Qh5‡
		f3	2. Q×d5	Bd6	3. Q×h5†	R×h5	4. g7‡
				R×d5	3. Rb8†	Rd8	4. R×d8‡
				Rf8†	3. K×f8	any	4. Qg8‡
				B×g6†	3. S×g6†	Kh7	4. Qh5‡
383.	1. Bh4†	R×h4	2. Qa7	K×g7	3. Se6†	K~	4. Q ‡
384.	1. Qd8	Rf3	2. e×f3	Q×d8	3. S×e5†	K×h6	4. Sf5‡
				S×d8	3. Sh8†	K×h6	4. Sf5‡
				B×e3	3. Sh8†	K×h6	4. Q×f6‡

385.	1. Rh4	B×h4	2. Qd6	c6	3. Qf8†	R×f8	4. Sd6‡
				S×e6	3. Q×e6†	Kd8	4. Qc8‡
		Bf8	2. R×h8	any	3. Q, R ‡		
386.	1. Qb3	Rd5	2. Qc2	c5	3. Qb3	any	4. Q ‡
		Rc3	2. Qa4†	K~	3. Q ‡		
387.	1. Qg4	e5	2. S×g7	B×g7	3. Sde8	any	4. Q, S ‡
				d3	3. S×b7/f7		
						any	4. Q ‡
388.	1. Rb4	d4	2. R×d4†	Bd5	3. Bf6	any	4. ‡
389.	1. Rd4	Rh3	2. Rf3	R×f3	3. Rd6	K×d6	4. Bb4‡
390.	1. Bh2	Q×h2	2. Rg3	Q×g3	3. Qa3	any	4. Q, S ‡
391.	1. Qf7	B×e1	2. R×e4	Q×e4	3. Q×c7†	K×d5	4. Sf4‡
				c5/c6	3. Qe7†	K×d5	4. Rd4‡
				Q×g2	3. Q×c7†	K×d5	4. Re5‡
				Kc5	3. Q×c7†, &c.		
		B×g5	2. Bb4†	c5	3. R×c8	any	4. Q ‡
		R×h8	2. Bb4†	c5	3. Sf4	any	4. Q ‡
	[*1. Bb4†*]						
392.	1. Sh3	Sh6	2. Qf6	B×f6	3. Sf4†	Ke5	4. Bb8‡
		B×c5	2. Qf7†	Ke5	3. Bb8†	Bd6	4. Qf5‡
393.	1. Se3	K×e3	2. Sd3	K×d3	3. Qe8	Kc4	4. Qb5‡
		K×g5	2. Qg2†	Kf4	3. Sd3†	K×e3	4. Qe2‡
				Kh6	3. Qg4	Kh7	4. Qg7‡
394.	1. Rc7	B×c7	2. Rbc2	d×c2	3. Bb5	any	4. S ‡
395.	1. Sh8	Be7	2. R×e5	K×e5	3. Qd4†	K×d	4. Sf3‡
396.	1. Sf7	Re6	2. Bd6	d4	3. B×b5†	a×b5	4. Qc6‡
				f4	3. B×d5†	S×d5	4. Qe4‡
				Re8	3. Be7	any	4. S ‡
				e4	3. Qg7	any	4. Q, S ‡
397.	1. Qc2	Bd1	2. Sg4	Qe1	3. Q×d1	Q×d1	4. Se5‡
				R×g4	3. Qh7	any	4. Q ‡
		Qd1	2. Sd5	R×c4	3. Q×c4	any	4. Q, S ‡
		Sb3	2. Sf5	R×c4	3. Q×c4	any	4. Q, S ‡
398.	1. Qe2	Bc7	2. Ra5	Rd×a4	3. Q×a6	any	4. Q ‡
399.	1. B×g5	R×h5	2. Be7	Rd5	3. Q×h6	B~	4. Qc1‡
				Se8	3. Qf3	Bg2	4. S×a6‡
400.	1. Sg4	Be6	2. S×f6	Bc8	3. R×c8	c3	4. b×c3‡
401.	1. Ra8	Kd6	2. Se4†	Ke5	3. Ra5	any	4. d6‡
		Kf6	2. Se4†	K×g6	3. Rh8	K~	4. Be8‡
402.	1. Qe8	B×c1	2. Qa4	R×a4	3. Rb3†	S×b3/K×a2	4. Sc3‡
	[*1. Q×a7*]						
	[*1. Rc×a3*]						
403.	1. d4	d×e4	2. Bf7	S~	3. Sf5†	Kd5	4. e7‡
404.	1. d7	B×d7	2. Sg6	R×b4	3. Se4	any	4. S ‡
405.	1. Se4	d×e4	2. Bb3	B×b3	3. Rf8	any	4. Ra8‡
		Bd1	2. R×d1	Ka4	3. Sd2	any	4. Ra1‡
406.	1. Ra1	S×a1	2. b4	Sb3	3. Rd4†	S×d4	4. c4‡
407.	1. Bc5	Sb5	2. d6	S~	3. ~×S	B×d2	4. Q×b2‡
		Se8	2. Qc3	Sc7/f6	3. Q×c1†	Rb1	4. Bd4‡
		Sa6	2. Bd6, &c.				

408.	1. Re8	B×e8	2. R×c6	B×c6	3. Sh4	any	4. S, P ‡
		Rd5	2. R×c6	Rd7†	3. Kf8†	any	4. ‡
		Be3	2. f4†	B×f4	3. Sfd4	any	4. ‡
	[Original solution also listed 1. ... b×c3 2. Sh4? Bh5 3. Sf3† B×f3 4. Kd7‡, but 2. Sfd4! mates in the third move.]						
409.	1. Ba8	e5	2. Qh1†	Sh3	3. Qb7	any	4. Qg7‡
		Se4†	2. B×e4	any	3. Qh1	any	4. Q ‡
	[*1. Qh1*†]						
410.	1. Qf3	Rg3, Bg1	2. Qf1	any	3. Sd3	any	4. S, P ‡
		Rg4	2. Q×e3	R×f4	3. Qa7	any	4. Qa6‡
				Bg1	3. Qd3†	B×d3	4. e×d3‡
		B×f4	2. Q×f4†	Be4	3. Q×e3	any	4. Qd4‡
411.	1. Bg1	Sc3	2. Qg2	h×g2	3. S×g2	any	4. S ‡
412.	1. Sb6	c×b6	2. Sc3	S×b4	3. Qd8	any	4. Q ‡
413.	1. Rf8	b5	2. Qf7	any	3. Qh5	any	4. Q ‡
414.	1. Sf4	B×a5	2. Qe3	Rb1†	3. Rg1†	Rf6†	4. Be4‡
		Rd6/d7	2. Sd5†	R×d5	3. Rg4†	any	4. Q, S ‡
		Sb2	2. Sd5†	Kd2	3. Qe3†	K~	4. Rg1‡
		e6	2. Rg4†	Bf6	3. Sd5†	any	4. Q, S ‡
		Rb4	2. Sd5†	Kd2	3. Ra1	any	4. Q, R, S ‡
		Sb6	2. Qe3	Rd6	3. B×c4†	Rd3	4. Q×d3‡
415.	1. Sc8	R×c5	2. Bd5†	c×d5/R×d53. R5f6†		any	4. R, S ‡
416.	1. Sb3†	Kc4	2. Ba4	Kb4	3. Qa1	Kc4	4. Qd4‡
		Ke4	2. Bg4	Kf4	3. Qg1	Ke4	4. Qd4‡
	[*1. Sf3*†]						
417.	1. Rh6	g×h6/B~	2. B×e4†	B×e4/K×e43. Sc2		any	4. Sf2 ‡
		Sf5/c6	2. Rd5†	Sd4	3. Be5	any	4. R×d4‡
		Kd4	2. Rc4†	Kd3	3. Rh3†	Sg3	4. R×g3‡
		S×c5	2. Rh3†	Kd4	3. Be5‡		
418.	1. Bc5	B×c5	2. Qb1	Qb2†	3. S×b2†	Kf4	4. Qf5‡
				Bg1	3. Q×b5	any	4. Q ‡
				Q×d3†	3. Q×d3†	Kf4	4. Q ‡
		Qa6	2. Qb1	Q×e6	3. S3e5†	K~	4. Q, B ‡
				Sg5	3. Qh1†	Sf3	4. Q×f3‡
		Sg5	2. Qb1	Q×b1	3. Sf2†	Kf2	4. Be3‡
				S×e6	3. Qh1†	Kf5	4. Qd5‡
419.	1. Ka7	S×f3	2. e×f3	K×e5	3. Q×e6†	Kd4	4. Qd6‡
				Sf8	3. Qc6	any	4. Q ‡
				S~	3. Rf6†	Kg5	4. Qg6‡
		K×e5	2. Qh8†	Kd6	3. Qd8†	K~	4. Q ‡
420.	1. Bh2†	R×h2	2. Kc8	Se7†	3. Kd8	any	4. Q, S ‡
				Sb6†	3. a×b6	any	4. Q, S ‡
421.	1. Rd7†	K×e6	2. Bf5†	K×f5	3. Re7	e4	4. f×e4‡
422.	1. Kb7	B×f6	2. S×f6†	Ke7	3. Bd8†	K~	4. S ‡
		Bg7	2. f×g7	Ke7	3. Bc5†	K~	4. g8=Q‡
423.	1. Rd2	e5	2. Bd3	e4	3. Rd1	e×d3	4. Re1‡
	[Problem is very probably misprinted, as there are four more solutions: 1. Bc2, 1. Bb1, 1. Rh5, and. 1. Rh1.]						
424.	1. Sc5	Kd4	2. Kd6	K×c4	3. Rb7	Kd4	4. Rb4‡
425.	1. Qh1†	Ke6	2. Qh7	c4	3. K×c4	Ke5	4. Qe4‡

426.	1. Qc7†	R×c7	2. Rd6	Q×e7	3. d4†	K×d6	4. c5‡
427.	1. Bf1	Ke5	2. Bc5	Ke6	3. Bh3†	Ke5	4. d4‡
				a3	3. d4†	Ke6	4. Bh3‡
428.	1. d6	S×e8	2. b4	Rf2	3. Bf5	any	4. ‡
				R×h3	3. Bb2†	Kf5	4. Rc5‡
		Se6	2. Q×e6†	Kf4	3. Qg4†	Ke5	4. Rc5‡
		c×d6	2. S×d6	f5	3. Sd×f7†	B×f7	4. S×f7‡
429.	1. Re8	Kd5	2. Be5	Ke4	3. Be2	K~	4. B ‡
		Kc7	2. Be5†	Kb7	3. Bb8	Ka8	4. Bc6‡
430.	1. Re5	K×e5	2. Sf3†	Kd5	3. Sb6†	K~	4. B ‡
431.	1. d4†	Q×d4	2. Bf4†	B×f4	3. Qa8	any	4. Q ‡
432.	1. Qb8	S×e8	2. S×e8†	Q×b8	3. d4†	S×d4	4. f4‡
433.	1. Rh6	Q×h6	2. Se2†	Kg5	3. Q×e5†	Kh4	4. Bg3‡
		Qf6	2. Se6†	S×e6	3. Rh5	any	4. S ‡
				Q×e6	3. Se2†	Kg5	4. Bf4‡
434.	1. Bb3	Ke6	2. Rf4†	Kd6	3. B×b6	Ke5	4. Bc7‡
				Ke5	3. Bg3	Kd6	4. Rf5‡
		Ke5	2. Ke7	Kd5	3. Rb4†	Ke5	4. Bg3‡
435.	1. Ra4	b×a4	2. b5	a3	3. Kf7	K×d6	4. S×e4‡
436.	1. Bg4	Ka4	2. Rd2	b4	3. Rd5	e×d5	4. B×d7‡
437.	1. Bg6	Ke5	2. Bb6	Kd5/e6	3. Re3(†)	K~	4. B ‡
438.	1. Be3	Ke5/e6	2. Q×e7†	Kd5	3. Sc1	Kc4/c6	4. Q ‡
		B~	2. Qd7†	Ke5	3. Bd4‡		
439.	1. Sb8	Kc5	2. Sd7†	Kd5	3. Kd2	Kd4	4. Rd6‡
				Kb4	3. Ra6	Kb5	4. Kc3‡
				Kb5	3. Kc3†	Ka4/a5	4. Ra6‡
		Ke5	2. Sd7†	Kf4	3. Rh5	K×f3	4. Rf5‡
				Kf5	3. h4	Kf4	4. Rf6‡
440.	1. Bg2	c2	2. Rb8	h3	3. Bb7	K~	4. Bd5‡
		h3	2. Ba8	c2	3. Rb7	Kd5	4. Rb4‡
441.	1. Bc6	Qe1†	2. Ka2	Qe6/e8	3. Bh6(†)	any	4. ‡
				Qb1†	3. K×b1	any	4. ‡
				Qa1†	3. K×a1	any	4. ‡
442.	1. Bc5†	Kd5	2. Re4	K×e4	3. Qd7	any	4. Q ‡
443.	Intended solution:						
	1. Be6	Bd6	2. Rg7	Ra5	3. Qf4† ?	any	4. R, P ‡
				Be7/f4	3. g3†	any	4. Q, B ‡
	but as there is a short mate 3. Qg5‡ in the first line, and there is no solution after 2. ... Rf4, this problem is probably misprinted.						
444.	1. Rf4†	K×f4	2. S×d5†	K×g5	3. Qe2	f×e2	4. f4‡
	[*1. S×c6*]						
445.	1. R×f5	e×f5	2. Be5	f6	3. B×f6	any	4. B, S ‡
		Sc6	2. Sd5†	e×d5	3. Bh2	any	4. Bg1‡
		Sc2	2. Re5†	K×f4	3. Re4†	Kf5	4. Rf4‡
				K×d4	3. S×e6†	f×e6	4. Rg4‡
		K×d4	2. Re5	Sa2/c2/c6/d5			
					3. Re4†	Kc5	4. Rc4‡

446.	1. Sg3	Re4	2. Se2	S×g6	3. Sf8†	Q×f8, S×f8	4. S ‡
				B×c5, d4, f4			
					3. Sf4†	R×f4	4. R×e5‡
				Sh5	3. Sd4†	R×d4	4. R×e5‡
		Rc1†	2. K×c1	R×c5†	3. S×c5†	B×c5	4. R×e5‡
447.	1. Ba2	c4	2. Rd2	c3	3. Bb1	c×d2	4. c4‡
448.	1. Bc2	d5	2. Se3	R×d2	3. Qe5†	f×e5	4. Sf5‡
				Rh3	3. Q×d5†, &c.		
449.	1. Re5	f×e5	2. Bg5	h×g5	3. Sd8	any	4. S ‡
450.	1. Qd6	B×h5	2. Rb1†	Q×b1	3. Q×h2†	K×h2	4. R×h5‡
451.	1. Qf6	Qa2	2. Q×f5	Qc4†	3. b5†	Q×b5†	4. Q×b5‡
				Bc4†	3. b5†	B×b5†	4. Q×b5‡
452.	1. Bf7	Qd4†	2. Re4	Q×e4†	3. Sf4†	Qe6†	4. B×e6‡
						Qd5	4. B×d5‡
453.	1. Qe7	Qa7	2. Bd6	Sg5	3. Qd7†	any	4. S ‡
454.	1. Qa4	f4	2. Se3†	f×e3	3. Q×e4†	K×e4	4. Bg2‡
455.	1. Qe1	a×b4	2. Bb7	g×f4	3. Qe5†	K×e5	4. Sf3‡
456.	1. Q×b2	Rb1	2. Rb4	B×b4	3. Qd2†	any	4. S ‡
457.	1. Qe4†	Kf6	2. Sh6	e5	3. Se6	K×e6	4. Qc6‡
				K×g5	3. Sg8	any	4. Q, P ‡
458.	1. Sg5	Kg7	2. Sg8	B×g8	3. Qh8†	K×h8	4. Bb2‡
459.	1. Kd2	Bg5†	2. f4	B×f4†	3. Kc2	any	4. B ‡
460.	1. Kb1	K×c3	2. Kc1	K×b4	3. Kc2	Ka4	4. Kc3‡
		Ke1	2. Be2	Kd2	3. Sc2	K×c3	4. Ba5‡
461.	1. Qf8	Qc1†	2. Bc2†	Q×h6	3. Qf5†	S×f5	4. Bb3‡

SOLUTIONS PART I, SECTION 4:

FIVE, SIX AND SEVEN MOVE PROBLEMS

462. 1. Qh7, Bg6; 2. Qh1, e4; 3. Qh8, d×e3; 4. Sb6†, S×b6; 5. Qc3‡
3. ... f6; 4. Qg8†, Bf7; 5. Q×f7‡
2. ... Be4†; 3. Q×e4, B×d2; 4. Qd3†/d5†, Kb4; 5. Qb3, Sa2‡

463. 1. Ra2, Qg1; 2. Qf3, R×f3; 3. Bd5†, R×d5; 4. Sb6†, a×b6; 5. Sc7‡
1. ... Qd1; R×a3, &c.

464. 1. Sc8, Bd4; 2. Qf7, Rh7; 3. Qa2, S×c1; 4. B×b5†, K×b5; 5.Qc4†, K×c4; 6. Sd6‡
1. ... Sd4; 2. Q×f6, Rh8; 3. Rg7, R×c8; 4. Qf7, Rc7; 5. Q×c7, any; 6. Q ‡
3. ..., Qh7; 4.Q×d4, any; 5. Q ‡

465. 1. Ra1, b6; 2. R×a5†, b×a5; 3. b6, Rg5; 4. Rf7, Bb8; 5. Ra7†, B×a7; 6. b7‡

466. 1. Bh6†, Bg6; 2. Be8, Q×d5; 3. B×g6, Qd1†; 4. Bb1†, Q×g4; 5. Ba2, Qe6; 6. R×b8†, R×b8; 7. B×e6‡

467. 1. Bd6, b6; 2. Bf8, b×c5; 3. B×g7, K×e4; 4. Rf1, Kd4; 5. Rf4‡

468. 1. Sa6, K×e5; 2. Sc5, Kd4; 3. Kd6, K×c4; 4. Rb7, Kd4; 5. Rb4‡

469. Intended solution:
1. Bf8, Kd5; 2. Bh3, Ke4; 3. f5, Kd5; 4. Sf4†, Ke4; 5. Sd5, K×d5; 6. Bg2‡
but after 1. ... b4, and later moves there is no solution. Probably misprinted.

470. 1. Bg6, Bg4; 2. Be8, Qe7; 3. Q×c4, Sc2; 4. Qa4†, b×a4; 5. Sc4‡
1. ..., Bf5; 2. S×c4†, Ka4; 3. Qd1†, Sc2; 4. Q×c2†, B×c2; 5. B×c2‡

471. 1. Rh2, Sg6; 2. Rc1, R×c1; 3. Sh4†, S×h4; 4. Rc2, any; 4. B ‡
[*1. R×h5*]

472. 1. Qe1, Be5†; 2. Rd4, B×d4†; 3. Qc3, B×c3† or b×c3†; 4. Kb3, any; 5. S ‡
1. ..., f2; 2. Sd7†, R×d7; 3. Rd5†, c×d5; 4. Q×b4†, Kc6; 5. Qb6‡

473. 1. Sf5, Sc8; 2. Bd4, d6; 3. Bc5, d×c5; 4. Re4, any; 5. Re5‡
3. ..., h2; 4. B×d6, any; 5. R, S ‡

474. 1. Qc4, Ra4; 2. Qf1, f×g5; 3. Qf8, Sf7; 4. Qb8†, Rd6; 5. Sd7‡

475. 1. Sf6, B×f6; 2. Qc8, R×c8; 3. Rd6, Bd5; 4. Ke3, Q×c5; 5. Bh2‡
1. ..., B×g8; 2. f4†, g×f4; 3. Sf3‡

476. 1. g4, B×e1; 2. Qa4, Sb4; 3. Qd7, B×g4; 4. Q×g4, any; 5. ‡
2. ..., Bb4; 3. Q×c6, &c.
1. ..., B×g4; 2. Bg3†, Kf5; 3. Bh7†, g6; 4. e4‡

477. 1. R×f6, R×h4; 2. Re6, S×f7; 3. Sc5, S×c5; 4. Be5†, S×e5; 5. Rd6‡

478. 1. Se6, Sd6; 2. Rg8, Sf6; 3. Re8, Qe4; 4. Q×h7, d×c3; 5. Qa7†, Qd4; 6. S‡
3. ..., Re7; 4. Qh7, &c.

479. 1. Bh4†, K×h4; 2. Qc8, Rg5; 3. Sf5†, Kh5; 4. Qh8†, K×g6; 5. Q×g7†, K×f5; 6. Qf7‡
2. ..., Se6; 3. Q×e6, Rg5; 4. Qh3‡

480. Intended solution:
1. Bf7, B×f7; 2. Qd3, a×b5; 3. R×e4†, f×e4; 4. Re6†, B×e6; 5. Bf4†, K×f4;
6. Qg3†, K×g3; 7.Sh5‡
1. ..., a×b5; 2. R×e4†, f×e4; 3. Re6†, Kd5; 4. Q×e4†, Kc5; 5. Be3†, Sd5;
6. Q×d5†, Kb5, 7. a3‡
1. ..., Q×c6; 2. S×c6†, ..., 3. Qd2†, &c
but in first line, 4. Qd4‡; in second, 5. Be3‡, and third line seems impossible.
[*1. R×e4†*]
[*1. Qd2*]

481. Intended solution:
1. R×h3, S×h3; 2. Qf8†, Rc8; 3. Qf7, Rc7; 4. Qg8†, Rc8; 5. Qd5, Qe7;
6. Qa8†, Kc7; 7. Qb7‡
but after 5. ... Rc6, there is no solution.

482. 1. Ke5, Kc4; 2. Bf5, Kc5; 3. Bh3, Kc4; 4. Kd6, K×d4; 5. Bf1, Kc4; 6. e3‡

483. Intended solution:
1. Bd3†, Qc4; 2. Bf2, g×f2; 3. Bf1, Q×f1; 4. Rg7, any; 5. Ra7‡
but after 4. ... Qg1†, there is no solution. Instead 3. Rg7, any; 4. Ra7‡.

484. 1. Se2, Sb5; 2. Sb2, B×e4; 3. Sc3, S×c3; 4. Qd4†, K×d4; 5. Rf5‡
3. ... Sa3; 4. Sd3†, B×d3; 5. Qf4‡
3. ... Bg5; 4. Sc4†, Kd4; 5. Rd2‡
[*1. Se3*]

485. 1. Sf1†, Ke2; 2. Qd6, Rd3; 3. Se6, Rf8; 4. Q×d3†, B×d3; 5. Sd4‡
2. ..., Bd3; 3. Qe6†, Be4; 4. Q×e4†, Re3; 5. Q×e3‡

486. 1. Qh6, Bf5; 2. Sg4†, h×g4; 3. Qa6, Bd7; 4. Qf1, any; 5. Q ‡
3. ... e3; 4. Qa1†, Ke4; 5. Qd4‡

487. 1. Qe2, Rf7; 2. Be7, Rf2; 3. Sf5†, R×f5; 4. Qd3†, Ke5; 5. Qe3‡
2. ..., Ke5; 3. Sc4†, Kf5; 4. Qe5†, Kg4; 5. Q ‡
2. ..., Rc4; 3. Bd6, Rf2; 4. Sf5†, R×f5; 5. Qd3‡
1. ..., Ke5; 2. Sc4†, Kf5; 3. Sd6†, Kf4; 4. Bh4, any; 5. g3‡
3. ..., Kg6; 4. Qg4†, Kh6; 5. Qg5‡
1. ..., Rc4; 2. Qd3†, Ke5; 3. Qf5†, Kd4; 4. Bb6†, Rc5; 5. Qf4‡
2. ..., Kc5; 3. Q×d5†, Kb4; 4. Qb5†, Ka3; 5. Qb3‡

488. 1. Sb4, Qh6; 2. Kb2, a3†; 3. Ka2, Qe6; 4. B×e6, f×e6; 5. Sd6‡
2. ..., Qc1†; 3. K×c1, any; 4. Sd6‡

489. 1. b4, Kd5; 2. b5, Kd4; 3. b6, Kd5; 4. e3, Kc6; 5. Be4‡

490. Intended solution:
1. Sef3, P~; 2. Ra1, P~; 3. Rd1, P~; 4. Sd2, P~; 5. Sf4?c4?‡
but after 1. Sef3, b6; 2. Ra1, P~; 3. Rd1 there is no solution. Instead 3. b3 with mate in 5th move.

491. 1. Qc2, b×c2; 2. R×d8, S×d8; 3. e6, h×g4; 4.e7, any; 5. ‡

492. 1. Rc5, Bg3; 2. Bh5, Bd6; 3. R×e3†, d×e3; 4. Rc4†, Kd5; 5. Bf7‡
2. ... c6; 3. Be8, Kf3; 4. B×c6†, Sd5; 5. B×d5‡
1. ... Bf6; 2. Re2, c6 3. Rf2, S×c2; 4. Rf3, any; 5. R, S ‡

493. 1. R×c4, Rh1†; 2. Q×h1, B×e4; 3. Kg1, Qc8 or B×h1; 4. Sd3†, Kd5; 5. Rd4‡
2. ... S×c5; 3. R×c5†, Kd4; 4. Q×d1†, any; 5. Qa4‡
2. ... R×e2; 3. Sd3†, Kd5†; 4. Sd6†, Re4; 5. Rd3‡
2. ... f×e4; 3. Kg3, Se3; 4. Qh8†, Kf5; 5. Qh5‡
2. ... K×f4; 3. Sd6†, Be4; 4. R×e4†, f×e4; 5. Q×e4‡
1. ... Rd2; 2. Sg5, Rh1†; 3. Q×h1, Rd4; 4. B×d4† or Sd3, any; 5. S ‡
1. ... B×e4; 2. R×e4†, f×e4; 3. Qh5†, K×f4; 4. Q or R ‡

494. Intended solution:
1. Qf2, Rb7; 2. Q×b6, Qd4; 3. Qd6, Qg1; 4. Sf2†, Q×f2; 5. Qh2‡
1. ... Rd7; 2. Q×b6, Qd4; 3. Q×d4, Rf1; 4. Qg1†, R×g1; 5. Sf2
but after 1. ... Rd7; 2. Q×b6, Rd2 there is no solution.

495. 1. Rd7, B×d7; 2. Qg1†, K×e5; 3. Qh2†, Kd4; 4. Q×h8, any; 5. S ‡

496. 1. Rd6, e×d6; 2. Se3, S×c3; 3. Se6†, Q×e6; 4. Sd1†, Kd5; 5. S×c3‡
1. ... Q×b3; 2. Sb5†, Kc4; 3. Se3†, Kc5; 4. Sg4†, Kc4; 5. S×e5‡

497. 1. Sc5, B×c5; 2. Q×a7, B×a7; 3. R×e6, any; 4. Bg5†, K×g5; 5. f4‡
2. ... Sd7; 3. Q×d7, Bf8 or B×e3 or Rb7; 4. Q×e6, any; 5. Q ‡
2. ... Sc6; 3. Qg7, B×e3; 4. Qg5†, Ke4; 5. Q×e3‡
2. ... Rb7; 3. Q×c5, e5 or Sc6; 4. Re4, K×e4; 5. Qe3‡

498. 1. Qd8, Sd7; 2. Q×h4, Sf8†; 3. R×f8, Bf4; 4. Qf2†, Be3; 5. Q×e3‡
1. ... b×a3; 2. B×b6†, Kb4; 3. Q×h4†, Bf4; 4. Q×f4†, Kb3; 5. Qc4‡
2. ... S×b6; 3. Q×d6†, Kd4; 4. Q×b6‡
1. ... Sc4; 2. Q×h4, Bf4; 3. d6†, Se5; 4. R×e5† or Qf2†, any; 5. Q ‡
2. ... Se3; 3. a×b4†, Q×b4; 4. Q×b4‡
1. ... Ra6; 2. Q×h4, b×a3; 3. S×c2, R×a4 or Bf4; 4. Qf2†, Rd4 or Be3; 5. Q ‡
1. ... f2 or c1=Q; 2. B×b6†, S×b6; 3. Q×d6†, Kd4; 4. Q×b6‡
1. ... Kd4; 2. Q×d6, Ke3; 3. Qc5†, Kd2; 4. Bf4‡
2. ... S×a4; 3. Qf4†, Kc5; 4. P or Q ‡
2. ... S×d5; 3. Qe5†, Kc5; 4. Q×d5‡

499. 1. Rh2, Qc2; 2. R×c2, R×a4; 3. Rc5, R×a2; 4. R×e5†, d×e5; 5. Sc5‡
3. ... R×d4; 4. Qg2†, any; 5. Q or S ‡
3. ... d2; 4. Qb1†, Sd3; 5. Qh1‡
2. ... Sf3; 3. S×f3, d5; 4. Sc5†, Kf5; 5. Sh4‡
3. ... d2; 4. S×d2†, any; 5. Q or B ‡
3. ... Kf5; 4. Qf7†, Ke4; 5. Sd2‡
3. ... g5; 4. Sd2†, Kf5; 5. Qf7‡
2. ... d2; 3. R×d2, Se6; 4. B×e6, any; 5. Q or B or S ‡
3. ... Sd3; 4. Qb1, any; 5. Q×d3‡
2. ... Ra5; 3. Rc5, Sf3; 4. Qd5†, B×d5; 5. B×d5‡
2. ... Sfg6; 3. Qe6, S×h4; 4. Sc5†, d×c5; 5. Q×e5‡
4. Bh7†, any; 5. B or S ‡
2. ... Seg6; 3. Rc5, S×h4; 4. Bd5†, any; 5. Q or P ‡
1. ... Sf3; 2. S×f3, Qc3/c2/c1; 3. Bh7†, g6; 4. Sf6†, Kf5; 5. Sh4‡
2. ... Qc4; 3. Q×c4, d5; 4. Sc5†, Kf5; 5. Sh4‡
2. ... Q×d7; 3. Bd5†, B×d5; 4. Sd2†, Kf5; 5. Q×d5‡
2. ... d5; 3. Sh4, Qg6†; 4. h×g6, any; 5. Q ‡
3. ... Qc2; 4. Q×c2 or Sc5†, any; 5. Q or S ‡
3. ... d2; 4. Qb1†, Qc2; 5. Q or S ‡
2. ... d2; 3. S×d2† and mates several ways
1. ... d2; 2. Bd5†, Q×d5; 3. Qb1†, Sd3; 4. Qh1‡

500. 1. Sd5, f2; 2. Sb4†, a×b4; 3. Ke3, f1=Q; 4. B×f1, Ka5; 5. Ra7‡

501. 1. Kb2, Bc7; 2. Sb6†, B×b6; 3. Qg8†, d5; 4. Qc8, any; 5. Qa6‡
1. ... d2; 2. Sb6†, Kd3; 3. Qf5†, K×e3; 4. Sc2†, Ke2; 5. Qf3‡

502. 1. Kg6, b6; 2. Bg3, K×d5; 3. Kf5, d6; 4. Bf2, e×f2; 5. e4‡

503. 1. Bb7†, S×b7; 2. Ra4, R×a4; 3. Qa7†, R×a7; 4. Rc7, any; 5. R ‡
2. ... f×e3; 3. R×a6†, B×a6; 4. Rc7, any; 5. R ‡
2. ... Sdc5; 3. R×a6†, B×a6; 4. Q×c5, any; 5. ‡

504. Intended solution:
1. Qd2, Rb4; 2. Be6, Bd6; 3. Rg7, Rh5; 4. Q×b4†, any; 5. R or P ‡
3. ... Bf4/e7 4. g3†, any; 5. Q or B ‡
After 3. ... Rf4, there is no solution.

505. 1. Se4†, K×e4; 2. Be2, c5; 3. Rd3, c4; 4. Bf1, c×d3; 5. Bg2‡
1. ... Kc4; 2. Ba4, c5; 3. Bg7, h5; 4. B×e5, h4; 5. Sd2‡

506. 1. Q×b3, c×b3; 2. Bb5†, K×b5; 3. Sb4, Q×f5 or B×e7; 4. a4†, K×b4; 5. Bd2 ‡
The other variations given in the original: 1. ... Rc8 and 1. ... Kb7 (mate in 4) both have solutions in one move less than stated.

507. 1. Sf3, g×f3; 2. c3, Rb×c3; 3. Q×c7†, K×d4; 4. Qd6†, K~; 5. S ‡
[*1. Qf4*]

508. 1. S×b7, R×b7; 2. Q×b7†, Bd5; 3. Qh7†, Sf5; 4. Qh1†, Sf3; 5. Qb1‡

SOLUTIONS PART II:

PROBLEMS BY DECEASED ENGLISH AUTHORS

509. 1. Qd1† Qg4 2. Rf3 any 3. ‡
510. 1. Qc5† e5† 2. Qe7 any 3. ‡
511. Intended solution:
1. Sd1 R×d1† 2. Ke2 any 3. S ‡
After 1. ... Rd2 there is no solution. Adding a white pawn to c2 saves solution.
512. 1. Sh4† K×e5 2. Shf3† Kd5/e4 3. Se5† K~ 4. Q ‡
513. 1. Qd4† e×d4 2. Rc6 R×c6 3. Sb7 any 4. S ‡
514. 1. Bc5† S×c5 2. Sa3 Sd6 3. Rc4† S×c4 4. Sb5‡
515. 1. Se8 Kf5 2. Rf4† K×f4 3. Sd6 e5 4. Bd2‡
516. 1. Qg1†, Q×g1; 2. Bd6†, B×d6; 3. Re5†, B×e5; 4. Se6†, Kd5; 5. c4‡
517. 1. Bc6, Ke5; 2. Sd5, K~; 3. Sb4(†), Ke5; 4. Bd5, Kf4; 5. Sd3‡
518. 1. Rg×g6 Qg7 2. Rg2 Q×f6† 3. R×f6 h6/h5 4. R(×)h6‡
519. Intended solution:
1. Qc5, Kf4; 2. Qg5† ?, Ke4; 3. d3†, Kd4; 4. Q×a5, c5; 5. Qa1‡
Instead 2. Qd6† leds to mate in 4th move.
520. 1. Rb6†, Kd8; 2. Qe8†, K×e8; 3. R×g6, Kf8; 4. B×e7†, K×e7; 5. Re6†, Kd8; 6. Re8‡
1. ... Kf8; 2. B×e7†, Kf7; 3. B×g6†, Kg8; 4. Qe8†, Sf8; 5. Q×f8‡
521. 1. Bh5, Kf7; 2. Sd5, S×d5; 3. g8=Q†, R×g8; 4. Re6†, Rg6; 5. B×g6†, Kf8/g8; 6. Re8‡
522. Intended solution:
1. Q×d6, Qd5; 2. S×d5 ?, B×d6; 3. Sc7, B×c7; 4. Sc5, Sd5 ?; 5. e4†, R×e4; 6. d×e4‡
After 2. Bg8 white mates in the 4th move.
523. Intended solution:
1. Qa6, Qb8; 2. Qa3, Sg6 ?; 3. B×g6, Be8; 4. R×e8, a6; 5. R×b8†, K×b8; 6. Qf8‡
After 2. ... Ba4 or Re7 there is no solution.
524. 1. Rc7, Kd5; 2. Rc6, Kd4; 3. Sf7, Kd5; 4. Se5, Kd4; 5. Sd3, Kd5; 6. Sb4†, Kd4; 7. c3‡
[*1. Sb7/f7*]
525. 1. Kb7, e5; 2. S×e5, K×b4; 3. Kb6, Ka4; 4. Sd7, Kb4; 5. Sb8, Ka4; 6. Sa6, b4; 7. Sc5‡
526. 1. Q×h6, Bg6; 2. Sg4, Rf7; 3. Q×g7†, R×g7; 4. Sh6, Be4†; 5. Kh2, Bg2; 6. Bf6, Bf1; 7. B×g7‡

527. 1. Se×c7†, Kb8; 2. S×a6†, Ka8; 3. Qg3, Re5; 4. Sac7†, Kb8; 5. Sa8, K×a8; 6. Qa3†, Kb8; 7. Qa7†, Kc8; 8. Qc7‡
5. ... Kc8; 6. S×b6†, Kd8; 7. c7†, Ke8; 8.Q×e5‡
5. ... Q×g3; 6. c7†, Kc8; 7. S×b6‡

528. 1. Ba5, d5; 2. Sf6, Be5; 3. Sge8, d4; 4. Rd7, Bc7; 5. Sd6†, S×d6; 6. R×c7†, Kd8; 7. Rd7†, Kc8; 8. Rd8‡
3. ... Sc7†; 4. B×c7, B×c7; 5. R×c7†, Kd8; 6. Rd7†, Kc8; 7. Sd6‡

529. 1. Qd2†, Kh1; 2. Qd5†, Kh2; 3. Qa2†, Kh1; 4. Qa8†, Kh2; 5. Qh8†, Qh3†; 6. Q×h3†, g×h3; 7. Se4, Kh1; 8. Kf2, Kh2; 9. Sd2, Kh1; 10. Sf1, h2; 11. Sg3‡

530. 1. Se4, Kf5; 2. Ke3, Ke5; 3. S6g5, Kf5; 4. Sf3, Kg4; 5. Sd4, Kh4; 6. Sf5†, Kg4; 7. Sg7, Kh4; 8. Kf2, Kg4; 9. Sg6, Kh3; 10. Sf6, Kh2; 11. Sf4, Kh1; 12. Sf5, Kh2; 13. Sg4†, Kh1; 14. Sg3‡
[Not 100% verified: probably mate in 12]

531. 1. Qf3†, Ka7; 2. Sc6†, Ka8; 3. Sd8†, Ka7; 4. c×b6†, K×b6; 5. Qc6†, Ka7; 6. Qc5†, Ka8; 7. Qd5†, Ka7; 8. Qd4†, Ka8; 9. Qe4†, Ka7; 10. Qe3†, Ka8; 11. Qf3†, Ka7; 12. Qf2†, Ka8; 13. Q×g2†, Ka7; 14. Qf2†, Ka8; 15. Qf3†, Ka7; 16. Qe3†, Ka8; 17. Qe4†, Ka7; 18. Qd4†, Ka8; 19. Qd5†, Ka7; 20. Qc5†, Ka8; 21. Q×c8, f6; 22. Q×a6†, Ba7 or Ra7; 23. Qc6†, any; 24. Q ‡

532. Intended solution:
1. Qc8† B×c8 2. Sf7† Kb7 ? 3. Sd8† Ka6 4. B×c4‡
After 2. ... Qe5 there is no solution.

533. 1. Qd4†, e5; 2. Q×e5†, K×e5; 3. Be7, b5†; 4. Kc5, Qg1†; 5. d4†, Q×d4†; 6. c×d4‡

534. 1. R×h7†, K×h7; 2. S×f6†, g×f6; 3. Bf5†, Kh8; 4. Qh6†, Kg8; 5. Bh7†, Kh8; 6. B×e4†, Kg8; 7. Bh7†, Kh8; 8. B×d3†, Kg8; 9. Bh7†, Kh8; 10. B×c2†, Kg8; 11. Bh7†, Kh8; 12. B×b1†, Kg8; 13. Bh7†, Kh8; 14. Bd3†, Kg8; 15. Qh7†, Kf8; 16. Qh8†, Ke7; 17. Qd8†, Ke6; 18. B×c3, Ba4 or Q×d3; 19. Q×f6†, Kd5; 20. Q ‡

535. 1. Bf4

536.

1. Sc3	Re5	2. Re4†	R×e4	3. S×d5‡	
	Sec7	2. S×e7	any	3. R, S ‡	
	Sb6	2. B×e2	any	3. R, S ‡	
	S×c3	2. Sb4	any	3. S ‡	

537.

1. Se6	Bc1	2. Sd4	any	3. R, S ‡
	d×e6†	2. Kc4	any	3. Rde2‡

538. 1. Sb4 Bd6 2. Qf1 any 3. Q ‡

539.

1. Qf2	Bd4	2. Qg2†	K×f4/×e3	3. Sed5/fd5 ‡		
	Bc1	2. Sf5	any	3. Q, S ‡		
	g5	2. Sed5	any	3. Q, S ‡		

540.

1. Re2	K×e4	2. Bh5	Kd3	3. Sg2	any	4. S ‡
			any	3. Sg4, &c		
	Sd6	K×d6	any	3. Sc2, Sg2	any	4. S ‡

541.

1. Bf7	f5	2. Be6	f4	3. Rg2	f3, Kf3	4. R, B ‡
	e6	2. Be8	Kd5	3. R×f6	any	4. Bc6‡
	e5	2. Be8	Kd5	3. R×f6	e4, Ke4	4. B ‡

542. Intended solution:
1. Ba1, Kc4 ?; 2. Sd4†, Kd3; 3. Bc3, any; 4. Be1, any; 5. Rc3‡
1. ... Ka4; 2. Sd4, Ka5; 3. Rc6, Be8 ?; 4. Bc3†, Ka4; 5. Ra6‡
After 3. ... Ka4 in second variation, there is no solution.

543. 1. Rf2, Bc4; 2. Rf8† ?, Bg8; 3. Kd6, b3; 4. Rf4, Bd5; 5. K×d5, Kg8; 6. Ke6, Kh8; 7. Rf8‡

544. 1. Se6 Sf6 2. Rg5† Kh6 3. Rh5† S×h5 4. g5‡

545. Intended solution:
1. Rf2 ? e×f2 2. Sb5 any 3. Q, S ‡
Instead 1. R×e3† and mate in next move.

546. 1. Bg5 Be4 2. Qd4† K×d4 3. Bf6‡
Bd3 2. Qa5† K~ 3. Qd5‡

547. 1. S×f7 h×g3 2. Sfd6 any 3. R, S ‡
S×b3 2. Rd3† K×c4 3. Sfd6‡

548. 1. Re4 K×e4, B×e4
2. Sc3† K~ 3. Qf6‡
B×f1 2. Sc3† Kd6 3. Bf8‡

549. 1. Ba8 Rd7 2. Qb7 any 3. Q, S ‡

550. 1. Qf8 d5 2. Sa1 K×d4 3. Qe7 Kc4/c3 4. Qb4‡
Kd5 2. Qe8 Bd1 3. Qe4† Kc4 4. Qc6‡
Bf3 3. Qf7† Kc6 4. Qb7‡

551. 1. Qb8 d6 2. Qg8 Be8 3. Bf5 any 4. R ‡

552. 1. Qc3 b×c3 2. Sde3 Sfe5 3. Sf4† Kh4 4. Sf5‡
Sce5, S×e3 3. Rh4† S×h4 4. Sf4‡
Sce5 2. Qc5 any 3. Sf4† K~ 4. Qf2‡
[*1. Sf2*]

553. 1. R×b5 a×b5 2. Qd6 Kd4, S×d6 3. Sf6† Kd4 4. Ba7‡
Qb2 3. Re3† K~ 4. Q, B ‡
Sg7† 3. Kg4 any 4. Q, S ‡
Q×e2 3. Q×e5† K×f3 4. Q ‡
Qc3, Bc3 2. Re3† Kf5 3. Qf8† any 4. Q, S ‡
Q×e2 2. Qe3† Q×e3 3. R×e3† K~ 4. R, B ‡
Sg7† 2. Kg4, &c.

554. 1. Rg7 g2 2. Rg8 Bd7 3. Rd8 any 4. R, S ‡
Be8 3. R×e8 any 4. R, S ‡

555. 1. Rb8 S×c3 2. d4† R×d4 3. Sd7† K~ 4. S ‡
R×d2 2. S×d2 Sd4† 3. Kd7 any 4. S ‡
Sc1 3. Be2 any 4. R, S ‡
[*1. Bb2, 1. Bb4†*]

556. 1. Rg4 h×g4 2. Bf5 Ke5 3. Qd6† K×f5 4. Sg3‡
Rd7 2. Bb7† Ke5 3. R×g5† any 4. Q ‡

557. 1. Rc1 f2 2. d4† S×d4 3. c×d4† K×d4 4. Sc6‡
Sg3 2. d4† K×e4 3. Re1† Se2 4. R×e2‡

558. 1. Qb4 B×g6 2. Re7 B×e7 3. Sc7† Ke5 4. Qf4‡
c5 3. Q×c5† Ke4 4. Sg5‡

559. 1. c4†, Ke5; 2. d4†, B×d4; 3. Ba3, B×f3; 4. Sd3†, S×d3; 5. Bd6‡
3. ... Be4; 4. R×e4†, S×e4; 5. Sd3‡

560. 1. R×d6†, Ke5; 2. Bg4, h×g4; 3. Qf2, Q×f2†; 4. Rd4†, Kf5; 5. Se7‡
[*1. Qa2†*]

561. 1. Bd4, Rce1; 2. Be3, R×e3; 3. Sc4, b×c4; 4. Ba4, any; 5. B ‡

562. 1. Se4, Sd3; 2. Rh2, Bb2; 3. Bg6, f×g6; 4. Rh7, any; 5. ‡
1. ... Sa4; 2. b×a4, Bd4; 3. Sd6, e4; 4. B×f7†, Ke5; 5. Sc4‡

SOLUTIONS PART III:

SPECIALLY COMPOSED PROBLEMS

563. 1. Rd3

564. 1. Ra6

565. 1. Qa6

566. 1. Qa7 S~ 2. Qc7 B×c7 3. R ‡
Kf8† 2. R×d8† Ke7 3. Q×d7‡

567. 1. Qh3 Re2† 2. Sge3† Kf7† 3. Se5‡
Qd7/g8/h8 2. Sce5† any 3. B, S ‡
Rd7/h7 2. Sce5† any 3. B, S ‡
R×h3 2. Sce5† Bc4 3. B×c4‡
Kd7† 2. Sge5† Kc7 3. Bd6‡
B×c4 2. Sge5† R×h3 3. B×c4‡

568. 1. Ba3 Kd5 2. Qe4† K~ 3, Q, S ‡
Q×b7 2. Sf4† e×f4 3. Qf5‡
R×b7/c7 2. R×d4 any 3. Q, R ‡
[*1. Sf4†*]

569. 1. Bc2 Bb2 2. Sb4 any 3. Q, S ‡
B×c2 2. Q×a1† K~ 3. Qc3‡
Bc3 2. Bb6† Kc4 3. Sd6‡
Kc4 2. Se1† Kd4 3. Sf3‡
[*1. Bb3*]

570. 1. Rb4 Sc6, &c. 2. Rb5† Kd4 3. Qf4‡

571. 1. g7 Kf6 2. Qc1 any 3. Q ‡
Kd7 2. Qb5† K~ 3. Q, S‡
R×g7 2. Qb5 any 3. Q ‡
B×g7 2. Qh3† K~ 3. Q, S ‡

572. 1. Rc3 B×c3 2. Qd4 any 3. R, S ‡
R×d5 2. Sf5† R×f5, S×f5 3. Q ‡
Sd4 2. Qe6† S×e6 3. Se4‡
Bg4 2. Qe6† B×e6 3. Se4‡

573. 1. Se6† B×e6 2. Se5 any 3. Q, R, S ‡

574. 1. Re8 Be5 2. Qd4† B×d4 3. e4‡
Qf1† 2. Qc4† Q×c4† 3. b×c4‡
Re6 2. Qc4† K~ 3. Q×e6‡
Rb6† 2. S×b6† a×b6 3. Qd8‡

575. 1. Qd2 B×d2, Sd5, Kc7, &c
2. Sb5† K~ 3. ‡
Sd3 2. Qg5 any 3. Q ‡
B×d4 2. Q×d4† K~, Sd5 3. Q ‡

576.	1. Qb8	Q×e6	2. Q×f4†	R×f4	3. Sg3‡		
		K×e6	2. Qe8†	K~	3. Q, S ‡		
577.	1. Qh3	h5	2. Sf2	any	3. ‡		
		Se5	2. f×e5†	B×e5	3. Q×d7‡		
578.	1. Rf7	d4	2. Qf4†	e×f4	3. Re7‡		
		Bc1	2. Q×h7†	K×e3	3. Qd3‡		
		Bf3	2. Sc2	any	3. ‡		
		Kd4	2. Sc2†	K~	3. ‡		
579.	1. Rd2	Q×f7	2. Rh2†	Kg6	3. Rh6‡		
		Qe3/g5	2. Rh2†	g×h2	3. B ‡		
		g2	2. R×g2	any	3. R ‡		
580.	1. Qa8	K~	2. Sdf6†	K~	3. Q ‡		
581.	1. Rd7	Sc6/f5/×c2					
			2. Q×c5†	Ke4, B×c5	3. Qf5, e4‡		
		Sb3/×b5/×e2					
			2. Se7†	Kc4	3. Q(×)b3‡		
		Se×c2/d3/g2					
			2. Se7†	Kc4	3. Q(×)d3‡		
		Kc4	2. R×d6	any	3. Q ‡		
		f5	2. R×d6†	K~	3. Q ‡		
	[*corrected as probable misprint: add wPc2.*]						
582.	1. Bc5	S×c3	2. Rf4	any	3. Q, R, B, P ‡		
		d×c5	2. Qb8†	K×d4	3. Rcd3‡		
		B×d2	2. B×d6†	K×d6	3. Qb8‡		
583.	1. Bh6	K×c3	2. Qb2†	K×b2	3. B×g7‡		
		c4, d2	2. B×g7†	Kc5/d3	3. Q ‡		
	[*1. Bd2*]						
584.	1. Qf1	Kd5	2. Kd7	any	3. ‡		
		Q×f1	2. Sd2†	Ke3	3. S×f1‡		
		R×h2	2. Q×b1†	any	3. Qb7‡		
		B×d6†	2. S×d6†	Ke3	3. Bc1‡		
		Q×e2	2. Sb6†	any	3. Q(×)e2 ‡		
585.	1. Sa5	S×a5	2. S×b4	any	3. Q, B ‡		
		Sc1	2. K×c1	any	3. S ‡		
586.	1. S×e4	B×e4	2. Sc8	any	3. S ‡		
		K×e4	2. d3†	K~	3.Q, P ‡		
		Bc7	2. d3	any	3. Q, S ‡		
587.	1. Rd5	Sb6	2. Ra6	any	3. ‡		
588.	1. Qa5	Kf4	2. Q×d5	c×d5	3. S×d5†	Kf5	4. Be6‡
				Ke3	3. Qg5†	K×d4	4. Qc5‡
		f1=Q	2. Q×d5†	c×d5	3. Be6†	K~	4. S×d5‡
		any	2. Qd8	any	3. Qg5‡		
589.	1. Bd4	Be4	2. Be5	Q×e5	3. Q×h5†	Q×h5	4. S×c7‡
		Bh3	2. Bf7†	Kd7	3. e8=Q†	Kd6	4. Qe7‡
590.	1. Rg5	K×d5	2. Qe5†	K×e5†	3. Sd4	any	4. R×f5‡
		R×d5†	2. Sd4	Sfd6	3. Qc3†	Sc4	4. b4‡
591.	1. Bd6	B×d6	2. Rh2	B×e7	3. Qg2	any	4. Q ‡
	[*1. Qd3†*]						

592.	1. Bb6	e4	2. d×e4†	K×c4	3. S×f7	S~, d5	4. S‡
				Ke5	3. Sc6†	Kf6	4. Bd8‡
		Sc3	2. Sc6	e4	3. Se7†	Ke5	4. Bd4‡
593.	1. Re7	Sc1	2. Rc7	any	3. Rc4(†)	any	4. ‡
	[*1. Ke5*]						
594.	1. Se6	Sf7	2. Sd3	Qd2	3. Qa3	any	4.Q,B,S‡
		Qd2	2. Sg5†	Q×g5	3. B×e2†	Kf4	4. Sd5‡
		Sc3	2. Qg5	Sdb5	3. S×d4†	S×d4	4. Qe3‡
				Sd5	3. S×d4†	Q×d4	4. B×e2‡
					3. Qf4†	S×f4	4. Sg5‡
595.	1. Sb8	R×b8	2. Rff8	R×d8	3. Bg4†	Kd5	4. R×d8‡
		Bb2	2. Rff8	Bg7†	3. K×g7	any	4. Bg4‡
		S×b8	2. Rff8	Sd7	3. Bg4†	Kd5	4. R×d7‡
		Ra7	2. Rff8	Rd7	3. R×d7	any	4. Bg4‡
					3. Bg4†	Kd5	4. R×d7‡
		Bc4/b1	2. Rff8	B×d3	3. R×d3	any	4. B ‡
					3. Bg4†	Bf5	4. B×f5‡
		Bd5	2. Rff8	Be4/f3	3. Bb3†	Bd5	4. B×d5‡
		K×f5	2. Rdf8†	Ke6	3. Bg4†	Kd5	4. Rd8‡
				Bf7	3. R×f7†	Ke6	4. Bb3‡
		Bb3	2. B×b3†	K×f5	3. Rdf8†	Kg4	4. Be6‡
596.	1. Bd2	h6	2. Bc1	e6	3. Ba3	any	4. R ‡
				e5	3. R×e5	any	4. R, B ‡
597.	1. Kc1	b4	2. Kb2	Kb5	3. Bh5	K~	4. B ‡
598.	1. c×d4†	R×d4	2. Bf2	Sb6	3. R×b6	K×b6	4. B×d4‡
		K×d4	2. R×d1†	Kc5	3. B×a8	Kb6	4. Bf2‡
599.	1. Rh5	Rd5	2. Qf3†	g×f3	3. Rh4†	K~	4. Sc4‡
		Se5	2. Qe1†	K×d4	3. R×e5	any	4. Q ‡
		Sc5	2. Qe1†	K×d4	3. B×f6†	S×f6, R×f6	
							4. Qe5‡
		f5	2. R×f5	B×f5	3. Q×f5†	Ke3	4. Sc4‡
		Bf5	2. Q×f5†	Ke3	3. Sc4†	K×d4	4. Q ‡
600.	1. Se×d6	c×d6	2. Kd3	d5	3. Ke2	any	4. ‡
				K×f5	3. Kd4†	Ke6	4. Re3‡
		Kd5	2. Kd3	c×d6	3. Bc7	Ke5	4. Rc5‡
		Kd4	2. B×f6†	Kd5	3. Rc4, Kd3		
						c×d6	4. Sb6‡
	[*1. S×d2*]						
601.	1. Qb3	Rf5	2. Sd4†	B×d4	3. Qh3	any	4. Q×f5‡
		Bc5	2. Sd4†	Ke5	3. Qh3	any	4. Q, S ‡
				B×d4	3. c5†	Ke5	4. Re8‡
		c5	2. Qb5	any	3. Qd7/e8‡		
	[*1. d7, 1. Sd4†, 1. B×f4*]						
602.	1. Sg5†	Kh6	2. Qb8	R×f6	3. Qh8†	K×g5	4. Qh5‡
				R×g5	3. Q×f8†	Rg7	4. Q×g7‡
				a×b1=Q	3. Q×f8†	Kg6	4. Qg7‡
603.	1. Qh6	Kc5	2. Ka2	Rc7	3. Qc1†	K~	4. Q ‡
		Rc3	2. Qg7/f6/f4/d2†				
				Kc5	3. Qc7/×c3†	K~	4. Q ‡

604.	1. Qa7	Q×f8	2. Qg1	Qc5	3. Rh3†	g×h3	4. g4‡
		e4	2. Qh7	any	3. Qg6†	Kh4	4. Q×h6‡
				Q×g3†	3. B×g3	any	4. Q ‡
605.	1. Qc6	b×c6	2. e8=S	any	3. R×f6†	S×f6	4. Sd6‡
		Sf4	2. Q×c8†	Se6	3. e8=S	any	4. S ‡
606.	1. Qd7	B×d7	2. Sf1†	K×c4	3. B×d4	any	4. R, S ‡
		Qd6	2. Q×h3	Q×e5	3. S×e5†	B×e5, Ke2	4. Q ‡
		Qf4/h6	2. S×b3†	Qd2†	3. R×d2†	K×c4	4. Rc5‡
		B×e5	2. Q×h3	Sc3	3. Qf1†	Se2	4. S×e5‡
607.	1. Sg5	R×c7	2. Rb3	Se1	3. Bc1	any	4. B, S ‡
				Re6	3. Rbb6	any	4. R, S ‡

608. Intended solution:

1. Qc3, Rd4; 2. Bh2 ?, Qd6 or b2; 3. S×e7†, Q×e7; 4. Bg4†, any; 5. Q ‡
   2. ... g4; 3. S×h4†, Kg5; 4. R×g7†, K~; 5. S ‡
   2. ... Rd5; 3. Bg4†, Ke4; 4. Bf5†, K×f5 ?; 5. Qf3‡
   2. ... Se3; 3. Q×e3, e4; 4. R×h4, any; 5. Q or B ‡
   2. ... e4; 3. Qa5†, any; 4. Q or S ‡

1. ... Re4; 2. Qd3, g4; 3. S×h4†, Kg5; 4. R×g7†, any; 5. S ‡

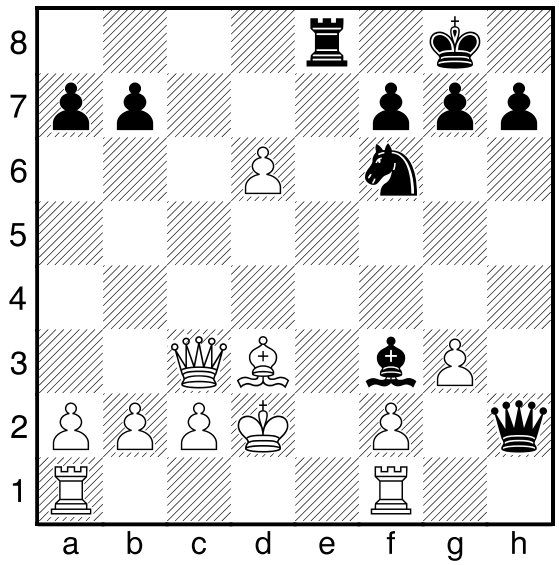
In the first variation 2. R×h4 solves the problem.

[*1. Qe8, 1. Qc7, 1. d8=Q*]

SOLUTION TO FRONTISPIECE PROBLEM

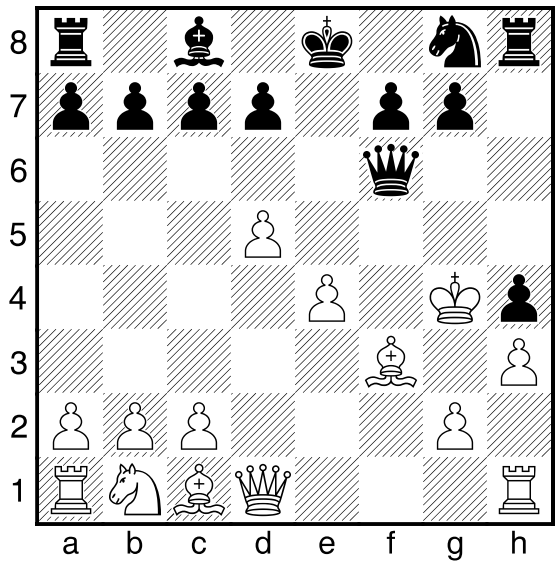
1. Qb6	Qa6	2. Sd6†	B×d6	3. Qf2	any	4. B ‡
	R×g5	2. h×g5	Qa4	3. Seg7†	S×g7	4. Qf6‡

1. Black to Move & Mate in 1



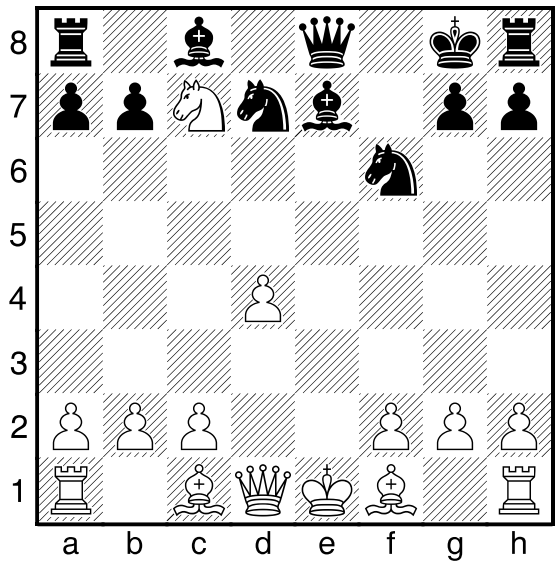
●
1

2. Black to move & Mate in 1



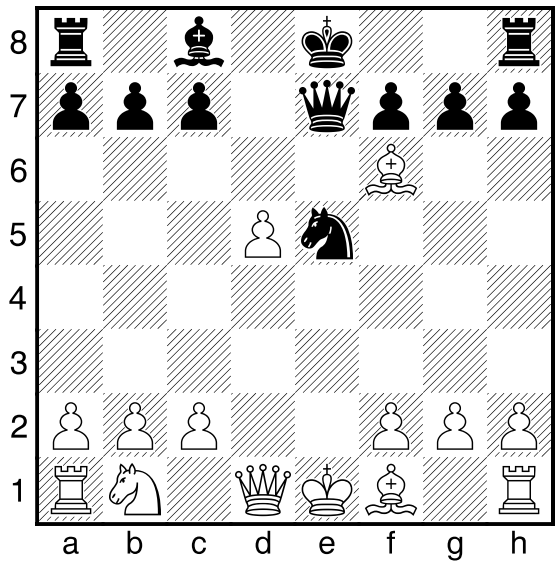
●
2

3. Black to Move & Mate in 1



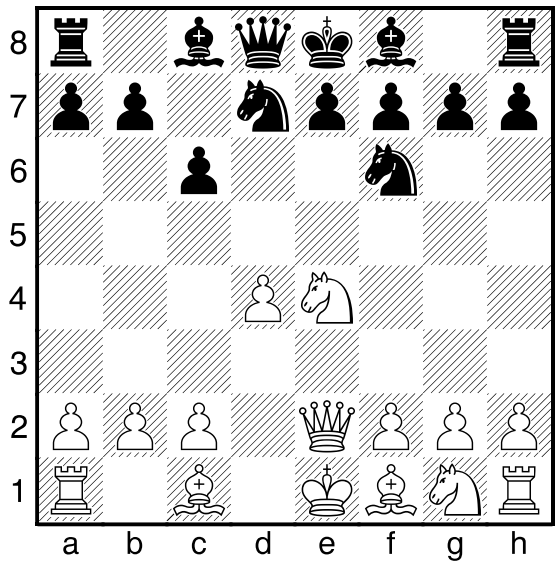
●
3

4. Black to Move & Mate in 1



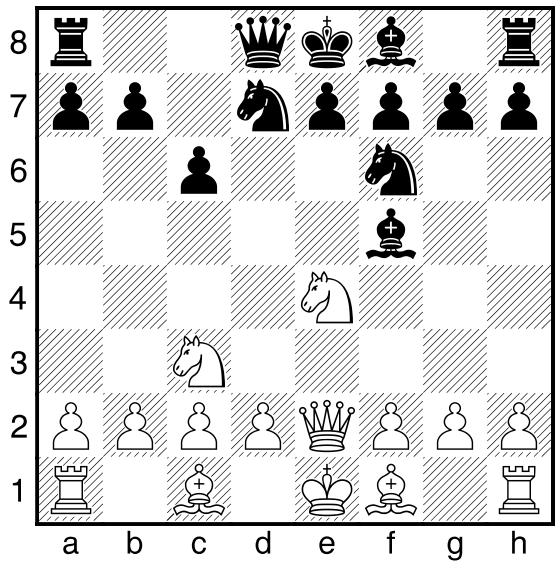
●
4

5. White to Move & Mate in 1



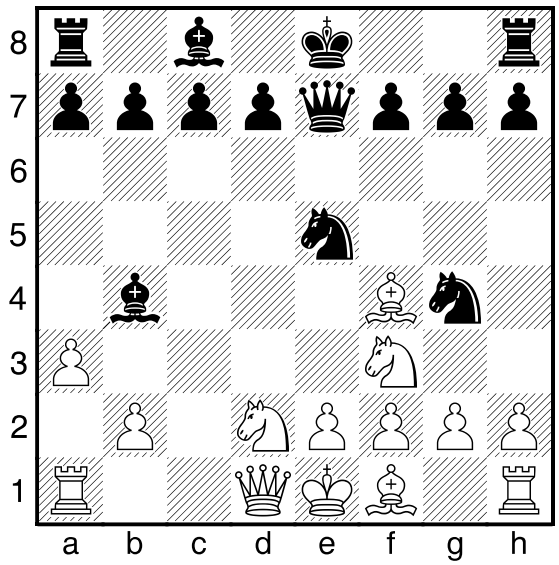
5 ○

6. White to Move & Mate in 1



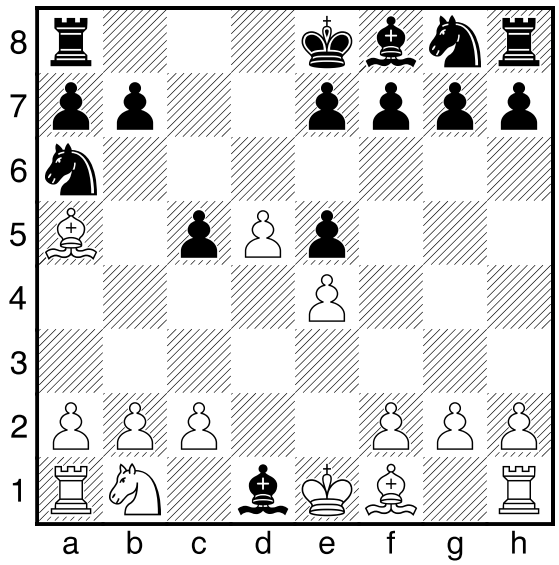
6 ○

7. Black to Move & Mate in 1



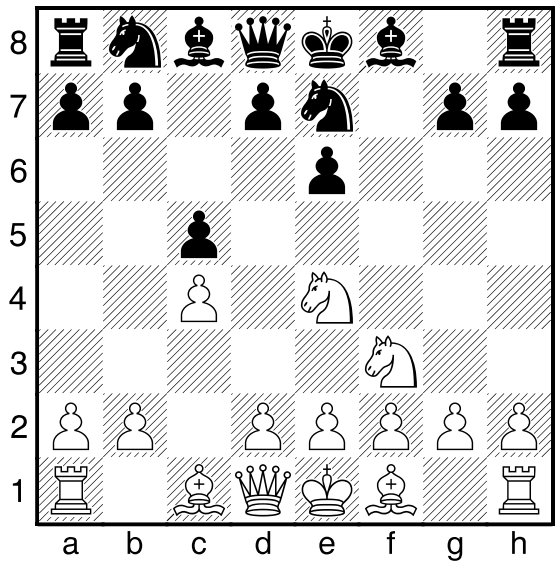
● 7

8. White to Move & Mate in 1



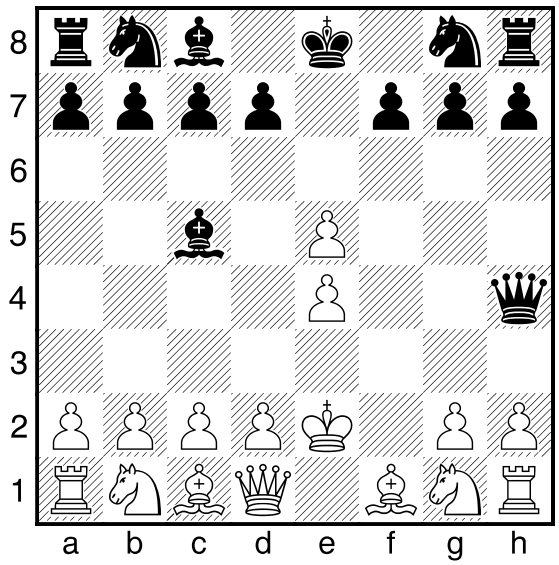
8 ○

9. White to Move & Mate in 1



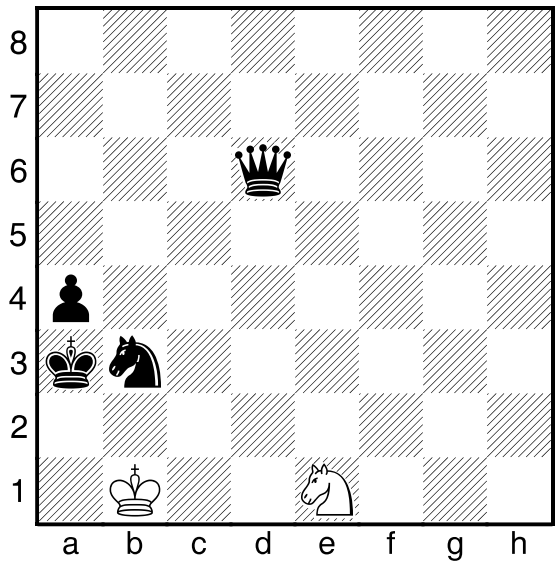
9 ○

10. Black to Move & Mate in 1



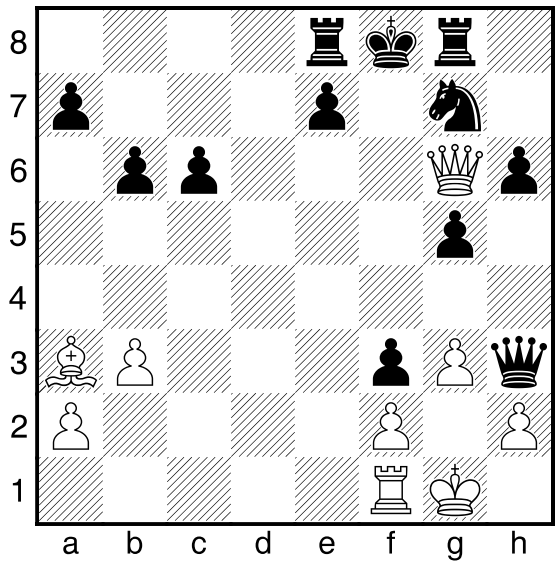
● 10

11. White to Move & Mate in 1



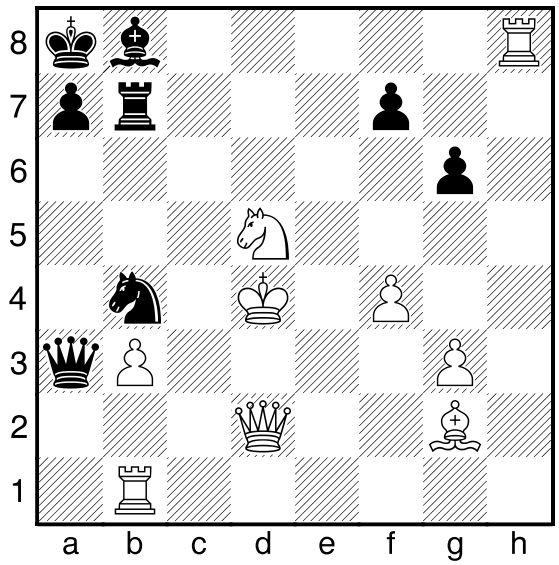
11 ○

12. White to Move & Mate in 1



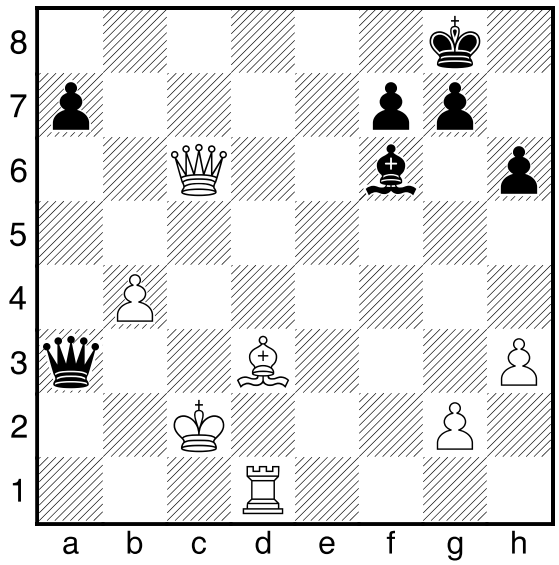
12 ○

13. White to Move & Mate in 1



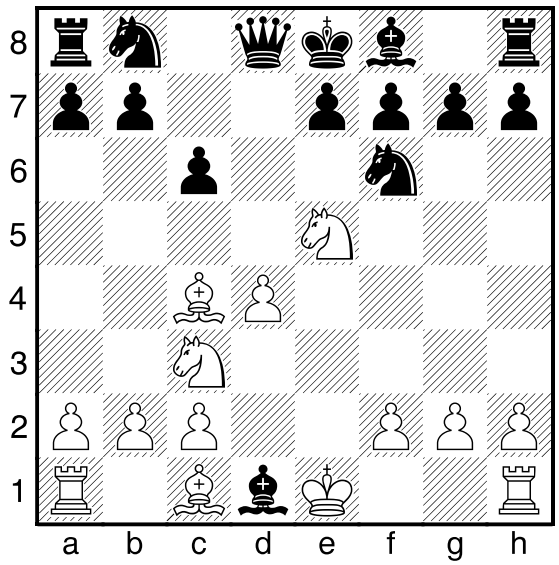
13 ○

14. Black to Move & Mate in 1



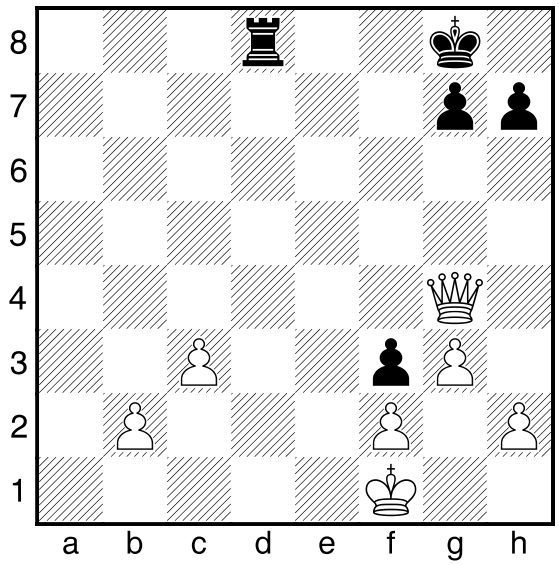
● 14

15. White to Move & Mate in 1



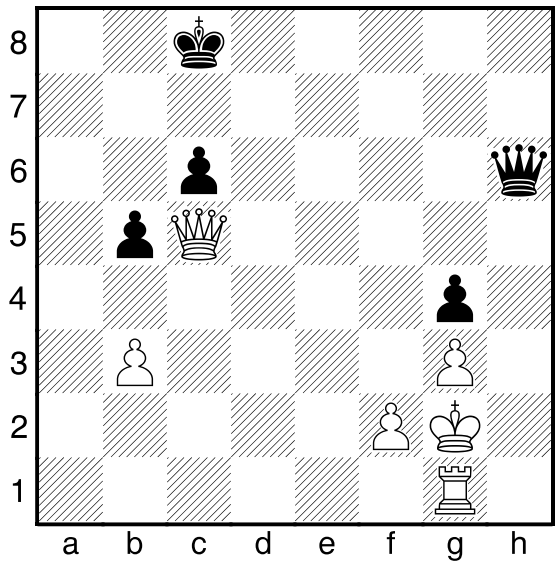
15 ○

16. Black to Move & Mate in 1



● 16

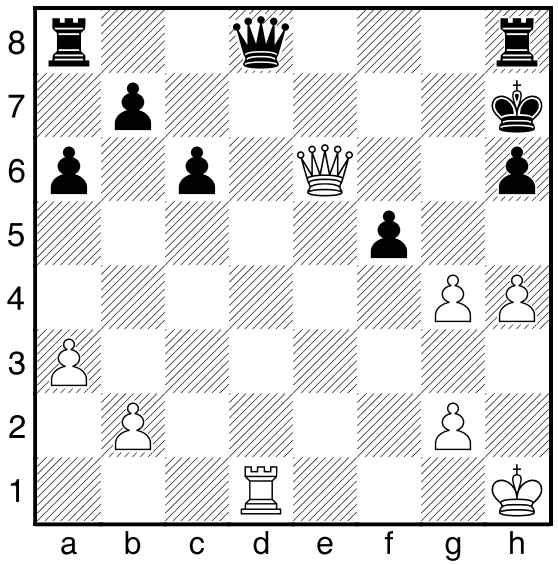
17. Black to Move & Mate in 1



●

17

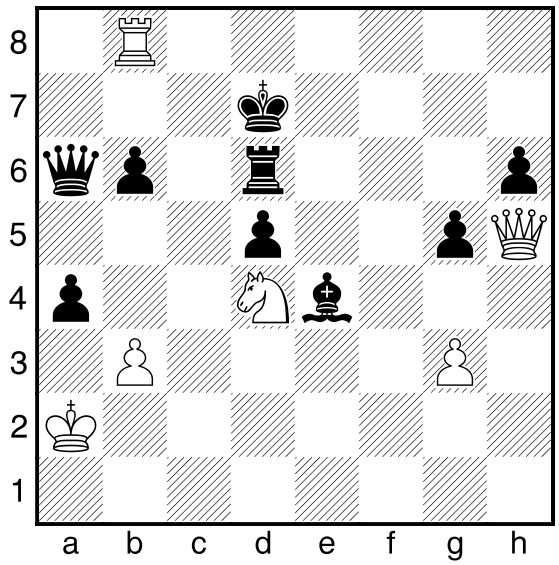
19. White to Move & Mate in 1



19

○

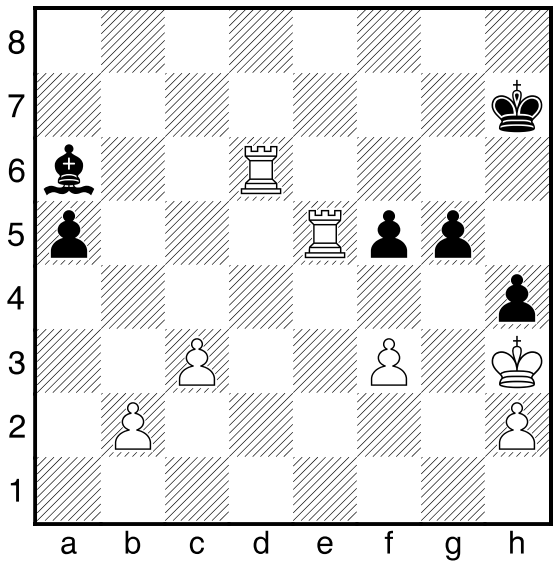
18. White to Move & Mate in 1



18

○

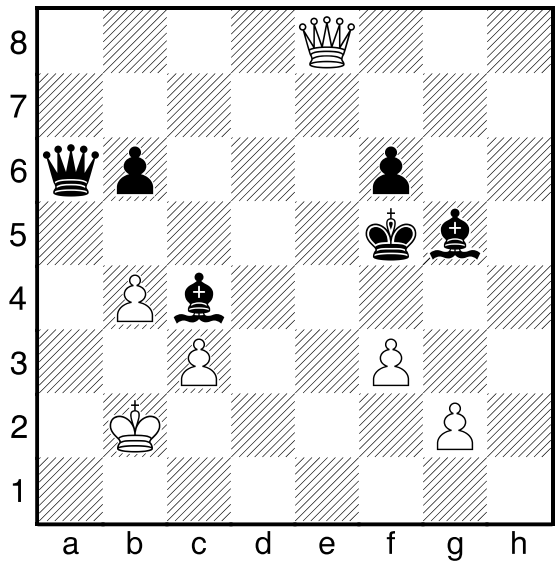
20. Black to Move & Mate in 1



●

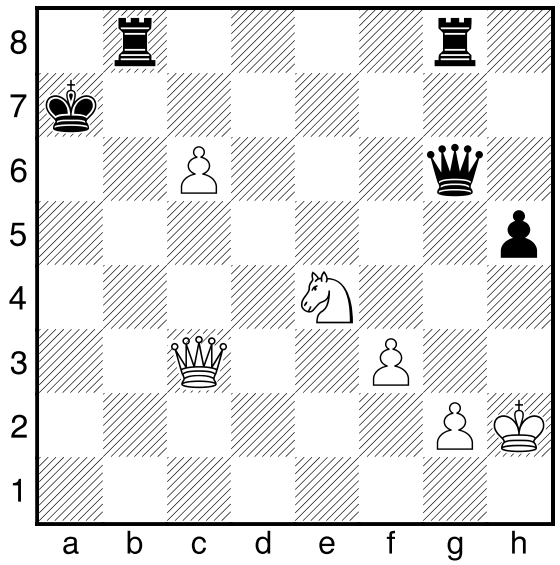
20

21. White to Move & Mate in 1



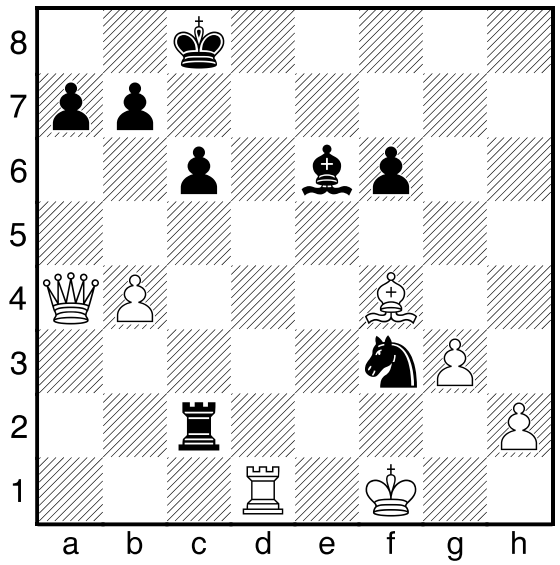
21 ○

22. White to Move & Mate in 1



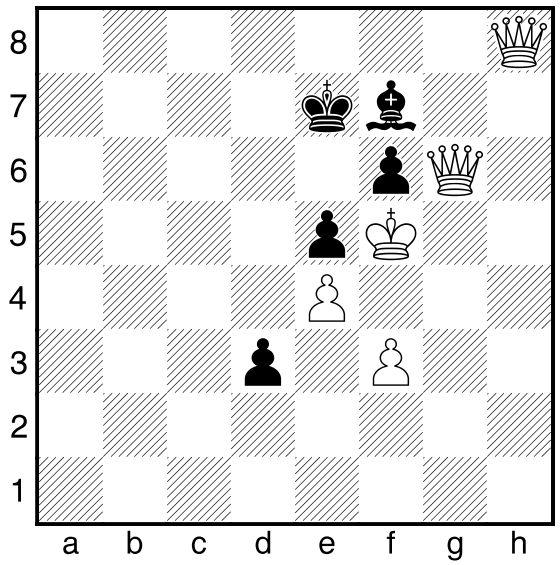
22 ○

23. Black to Move & Mate in 1



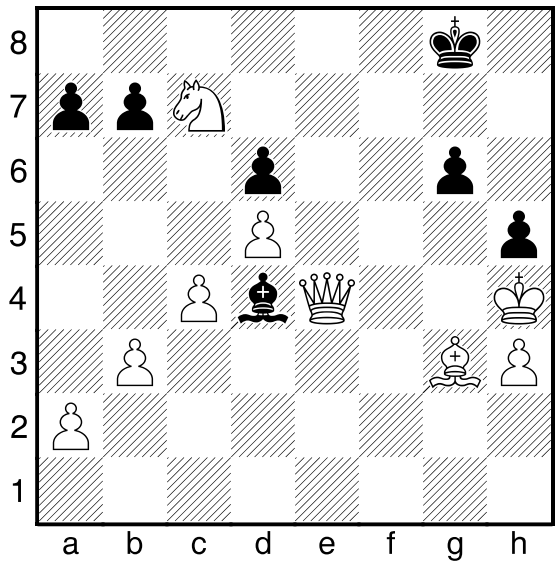
23 ●

24. Black to Move & Mate in 1



24 ●

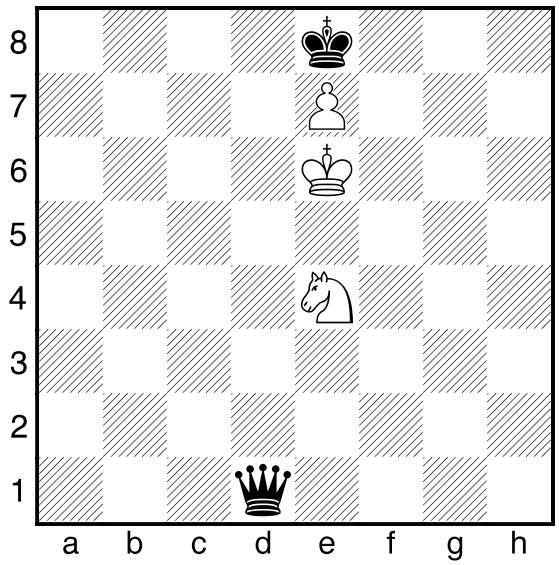
25. Black to Move & Mate in 1



●

25

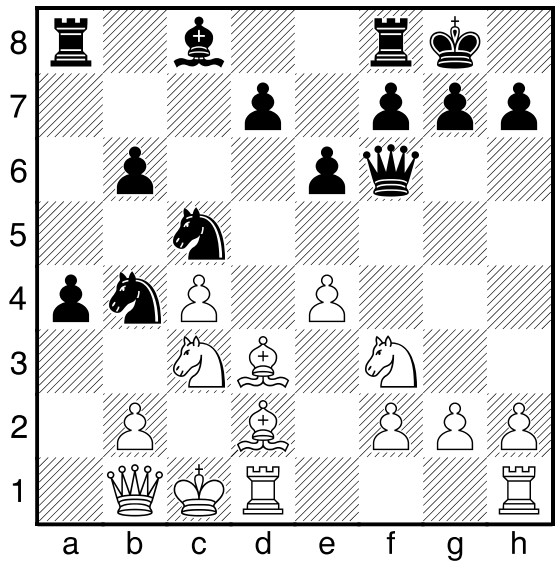
26. White to Move & Mate in 1



○

26

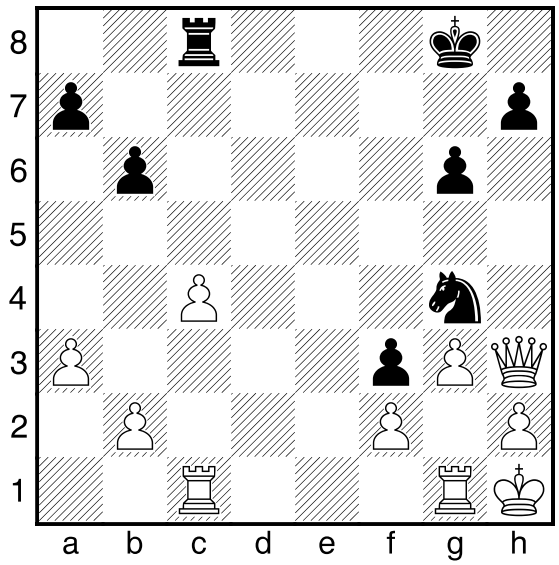
27. Black to Move & Mate in 1



●

27

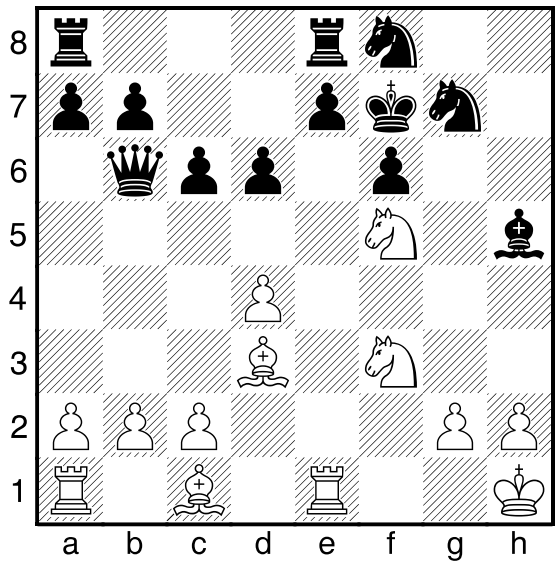
28. Black to Move & Mate in 1



●

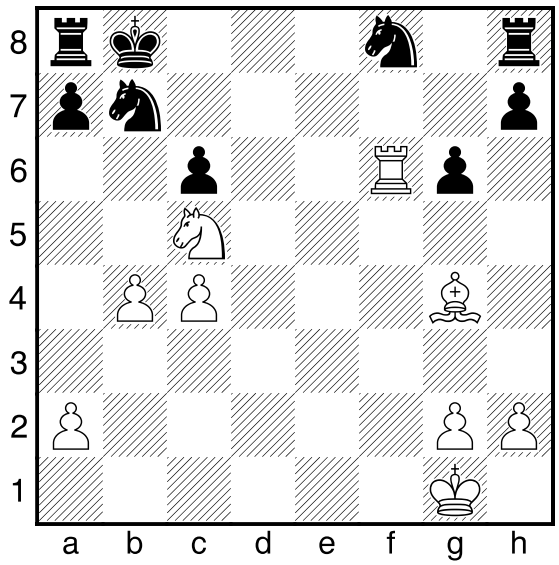
28

29. White to Move & Mate in 1



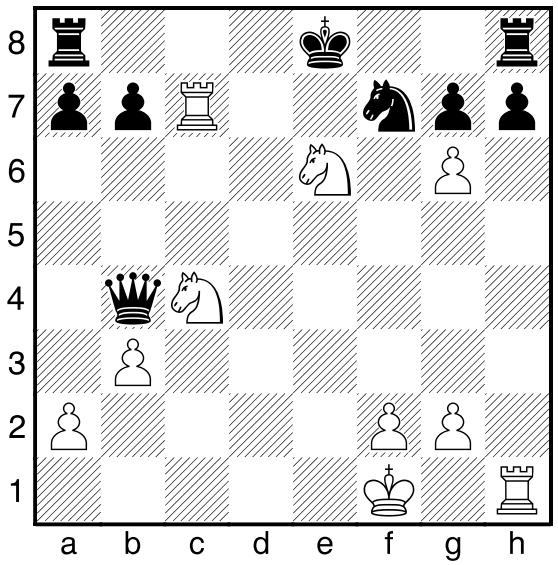
29 ○

30. White to Move & Mate in 1



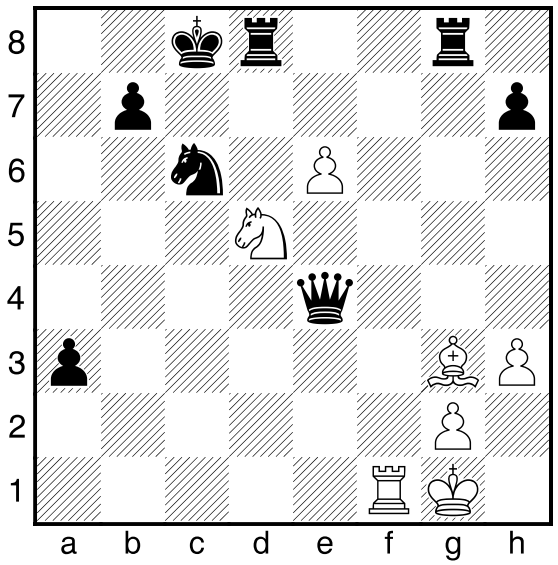
30 ○

31. White to Move & Mate in 1



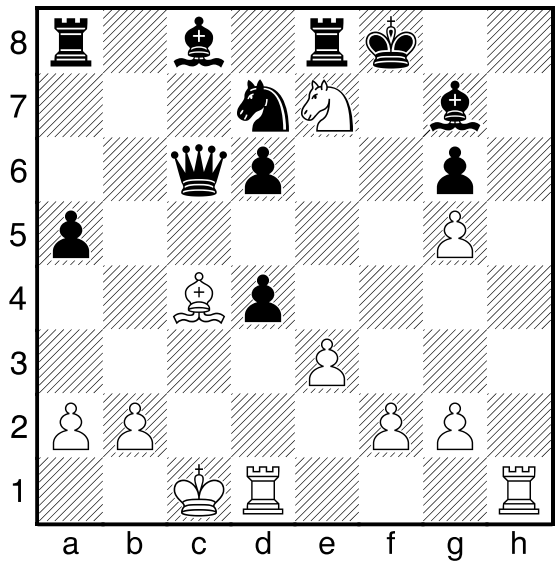
31 ○

32. White to Move & Mate in 1



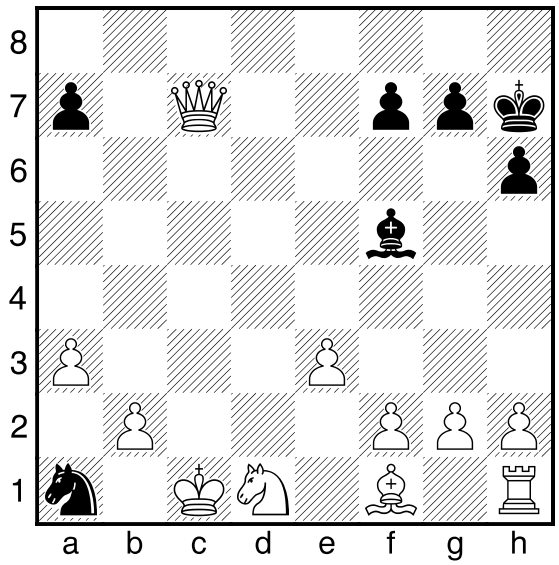
32 ○

33. White to Move & Mate in 1



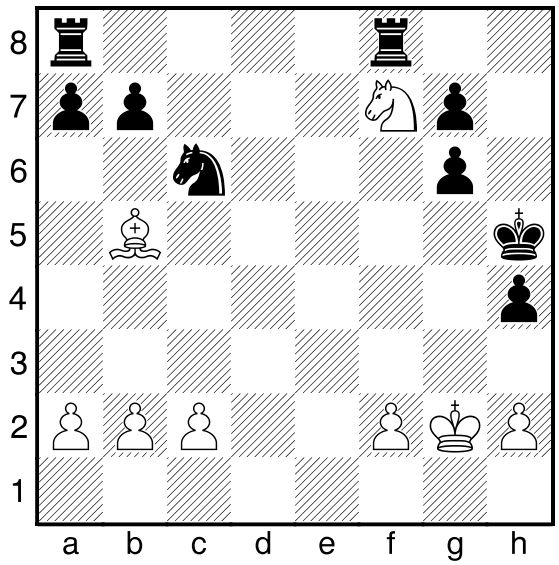
33 ○

34. Black to Move & Mate in 1



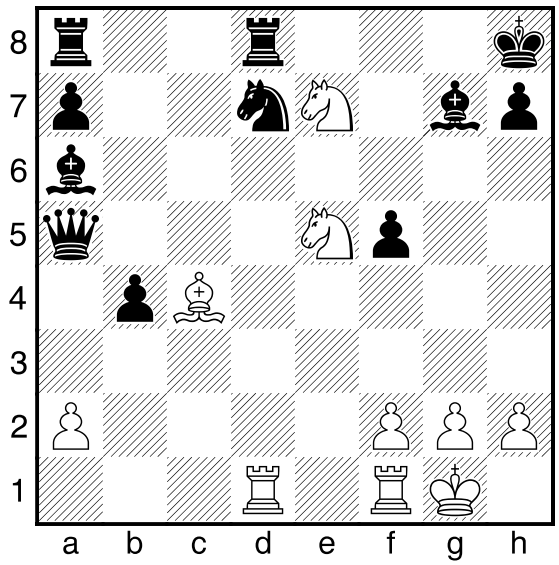
● 34

35. White to Move & Mate in 1



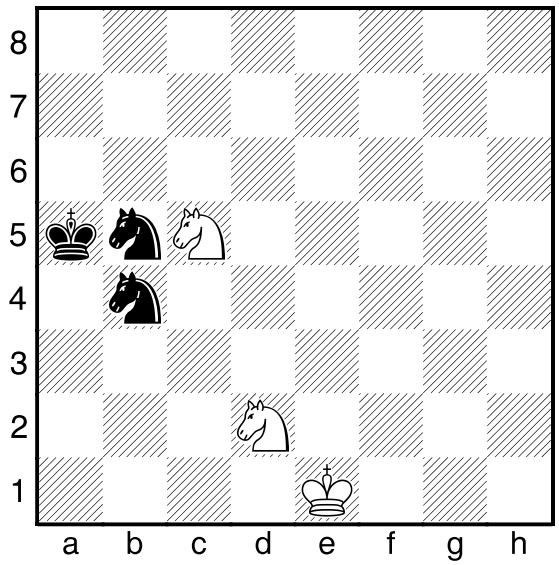
35 ○

36. White to Move & Mate in 1



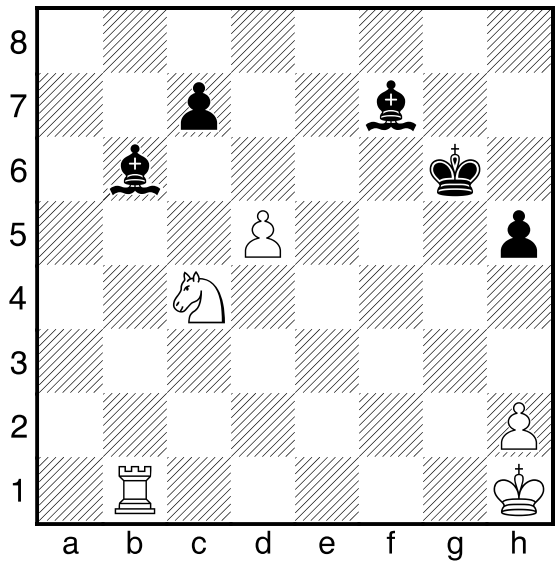
36 ○

37. White to Move & Mate in 1



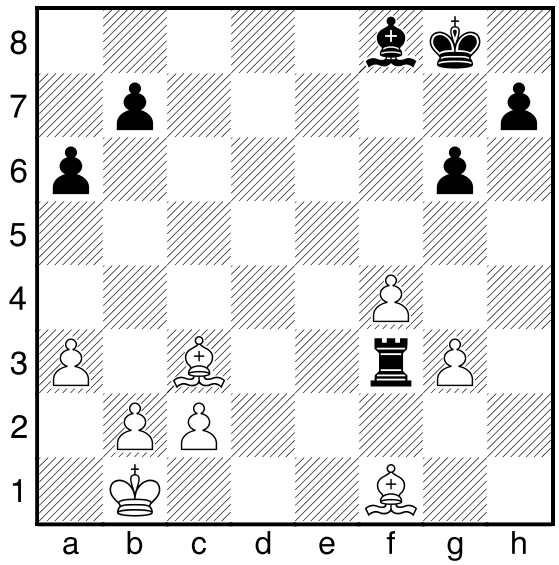
37 ○

38. Black to Move & Mate in 1



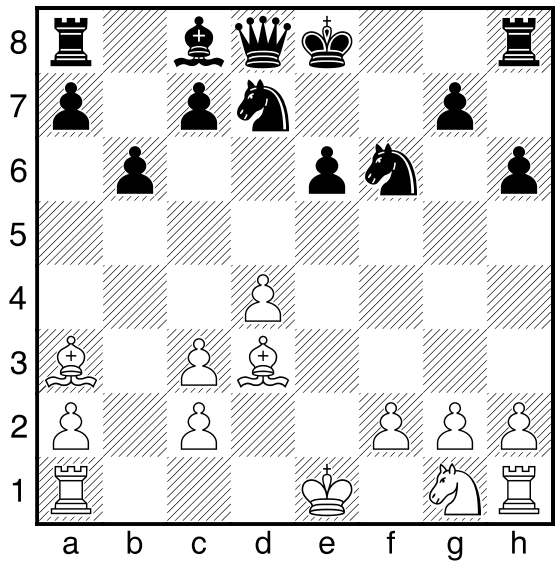
● 38

39. White to Move & Mate in 1



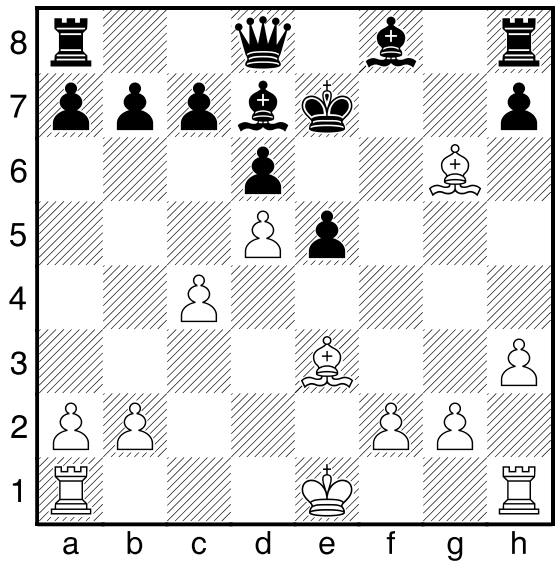
39 ○

40. White to Move & Mate in 1



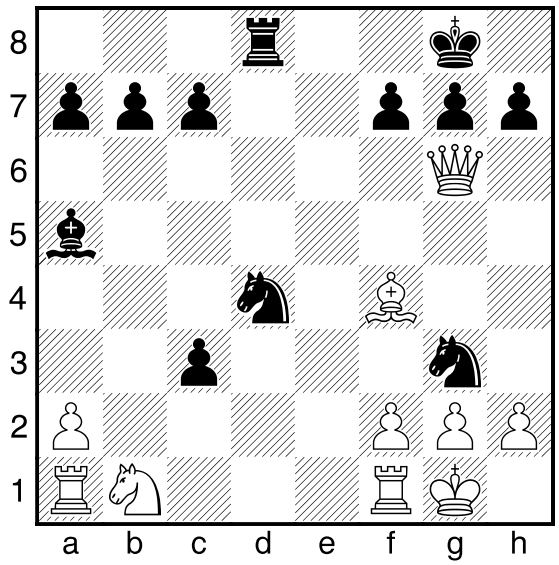
40 ○

41. White to Move & Mate in 1



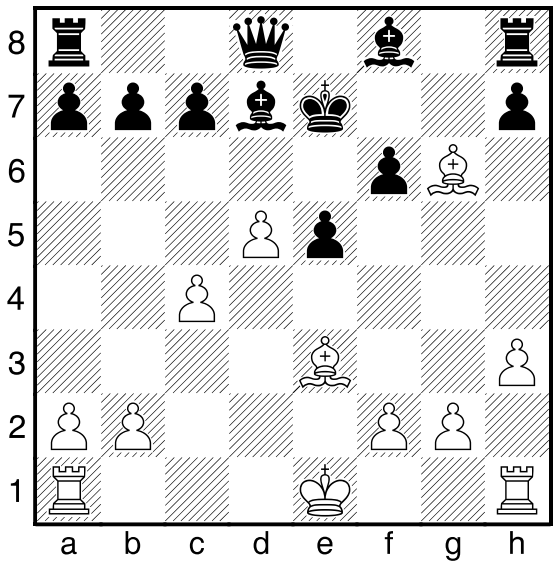
41 ○

42. Black to Move & Mate in 1



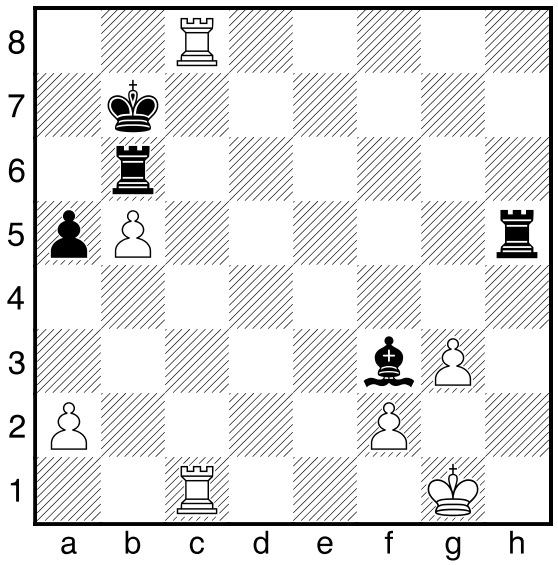
● 42

43. White to Move & Mate in 1



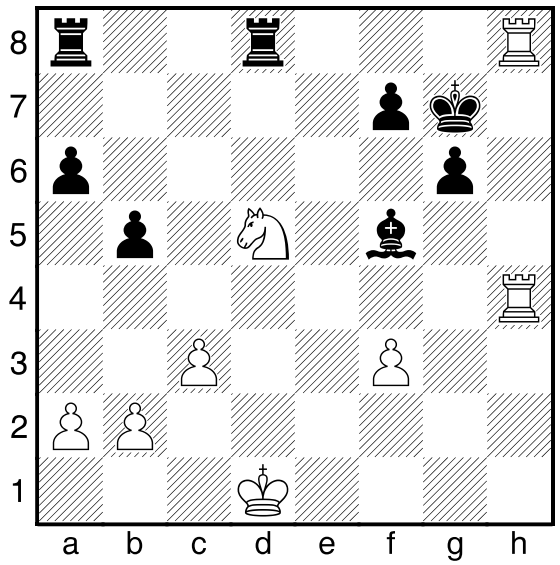
43 ○

44. White to Move & Mate in 1



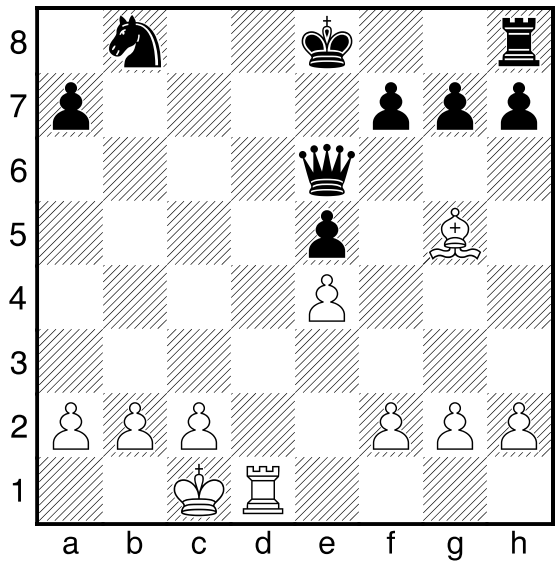
44 ○

45. White to Move & Mate in 1



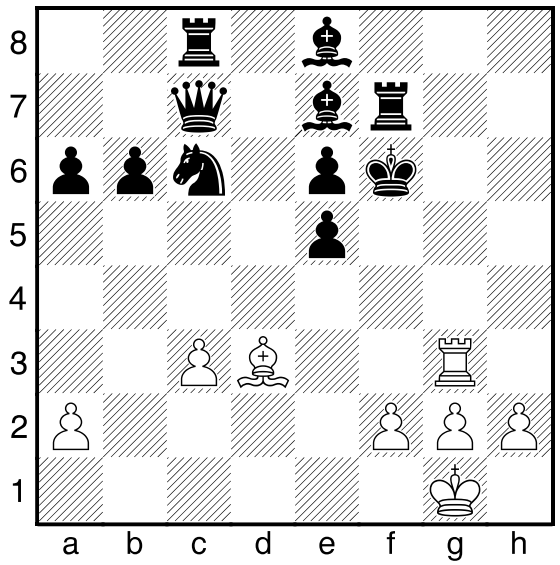
45 ○

46. White to Move & Mate in 1



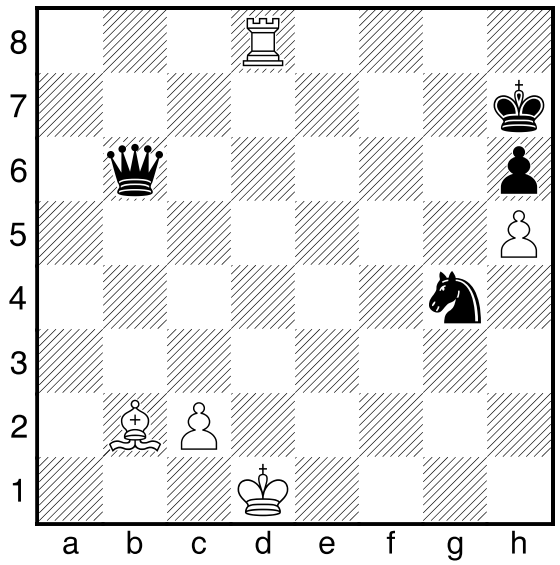
46 ○

47. White to Move & Mate in 1



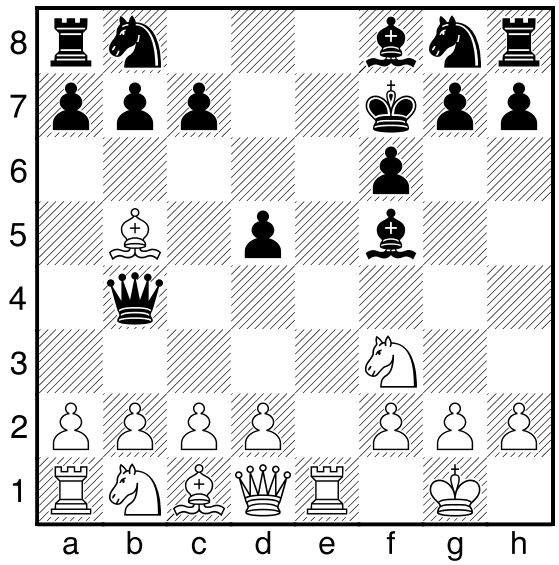
47 ○

48. White to Move & Mate in 1



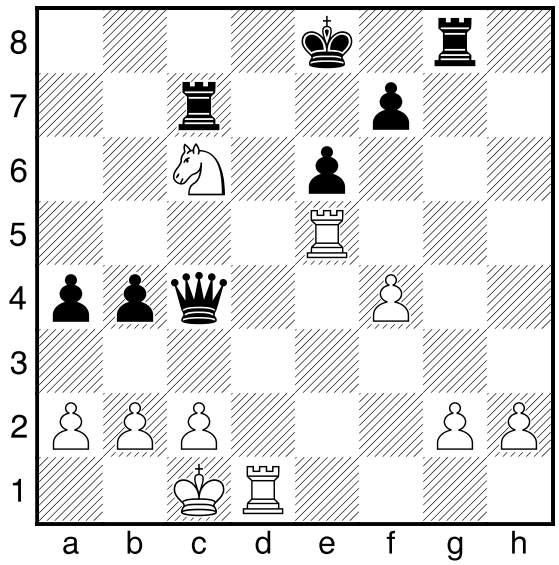
48 ○

49. White to Move & Mate in 1



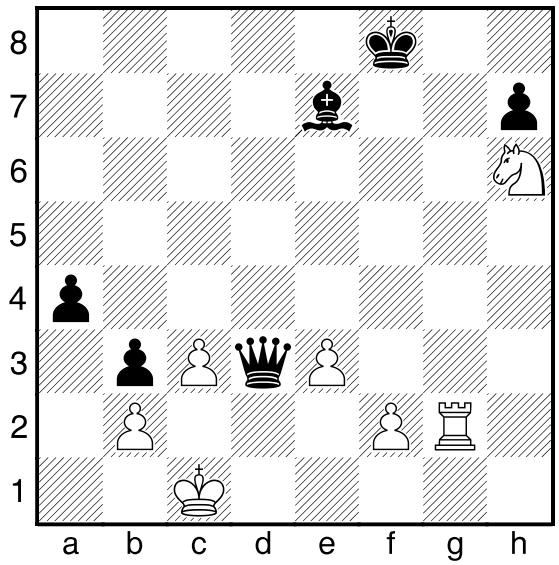
49 ○

50. White to Move & Mate in 1



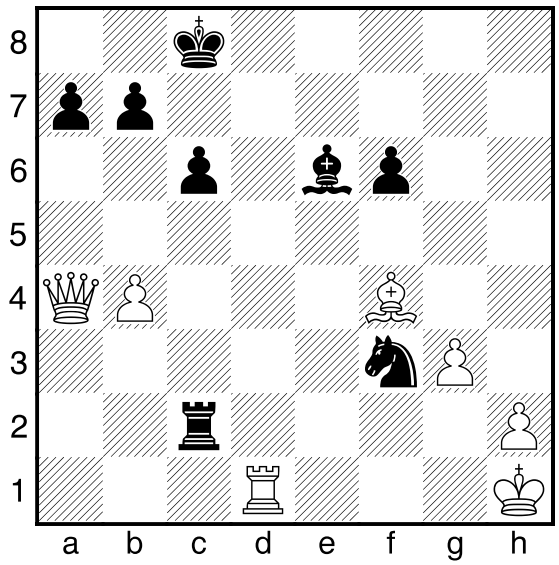
50 ○

51. White to Move & Mate in 1



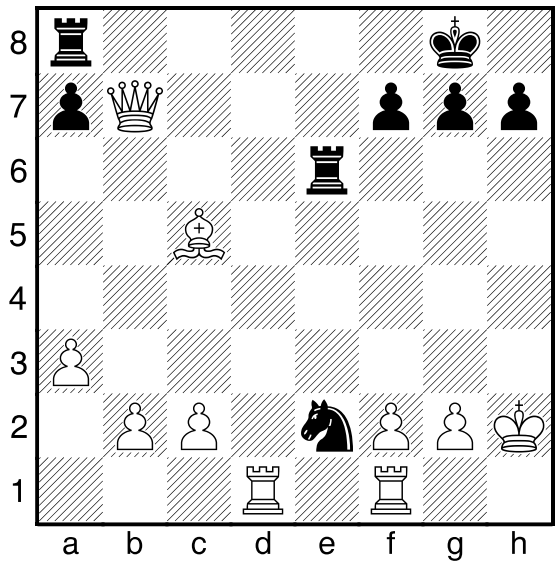
51 ○

52. Black to Move & Mate in 1



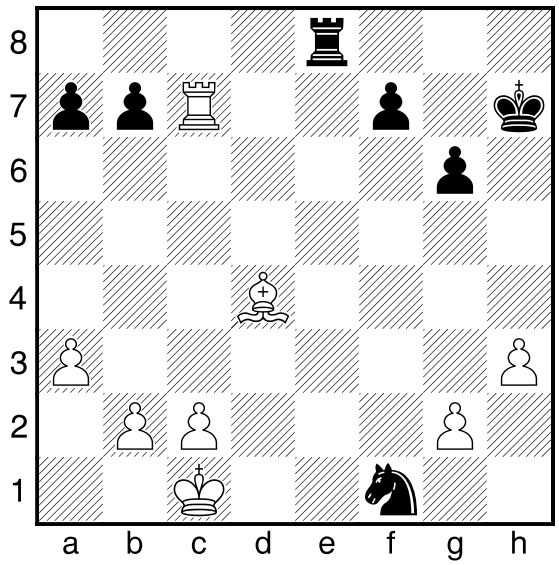
● 52

53. Black to Move & Mate in 1



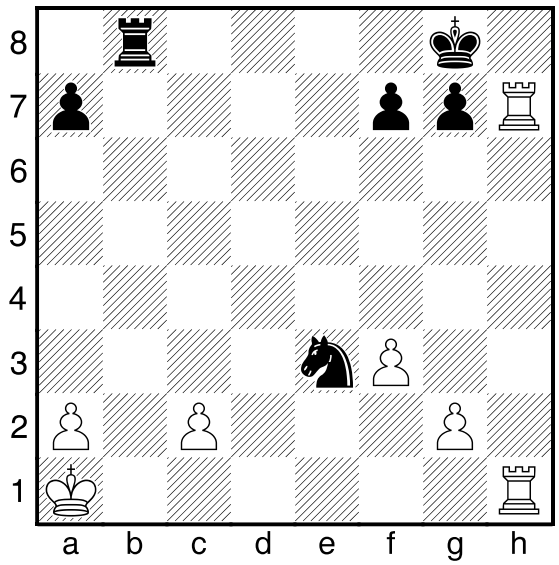
53

54. Black to Move & Mate in 1



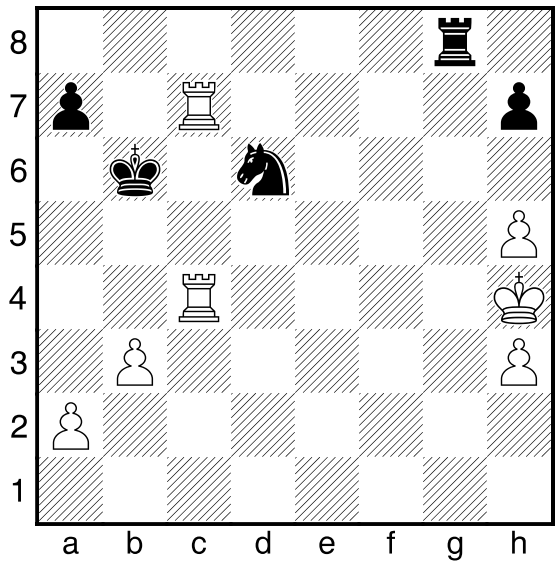
54

55. Black to Move & Mate in 1



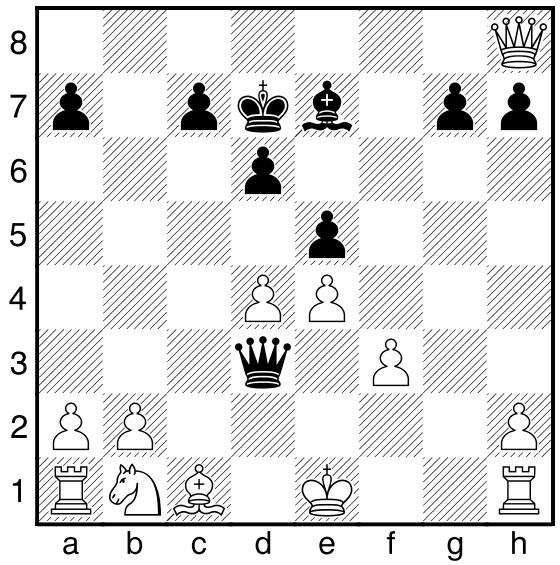
55

56. Black to Move & Mate in 1



56

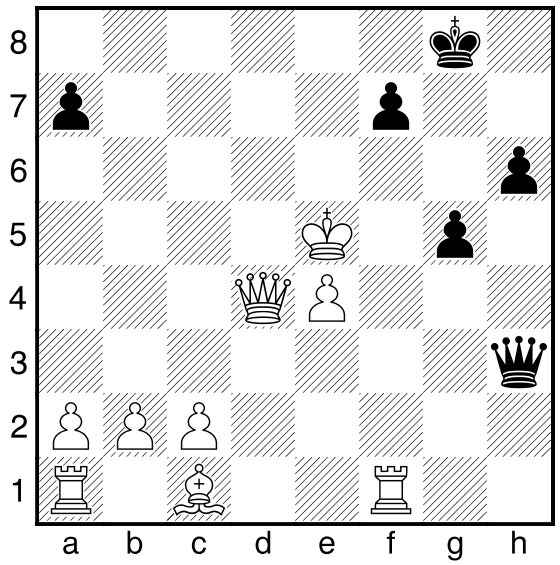
57. Black to Move & Mate in 1



●

57

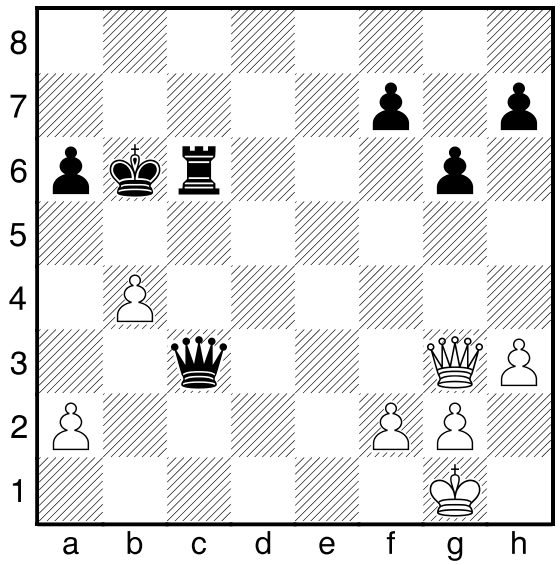
58. Black to Move & Mate in 1



●

58

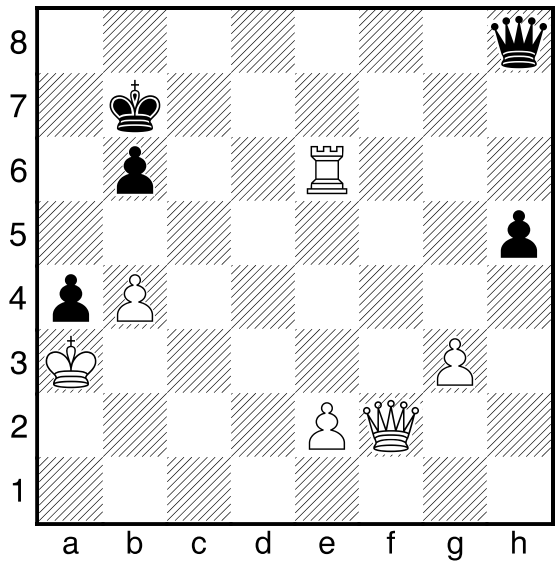
59. White to Move & Mate in 1



59

○

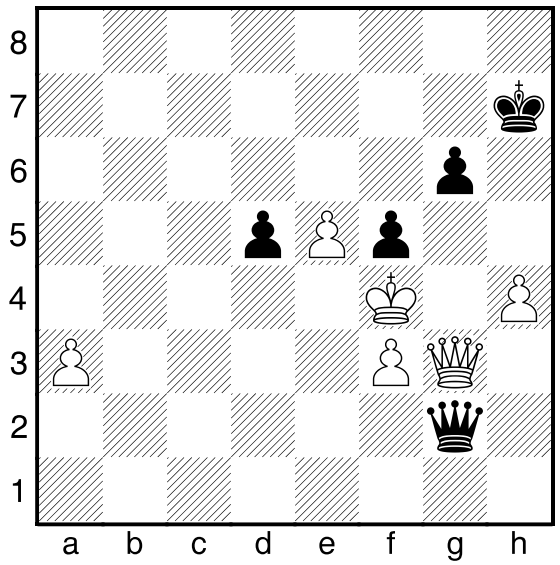
60. Black to Move & Mate in 1



●

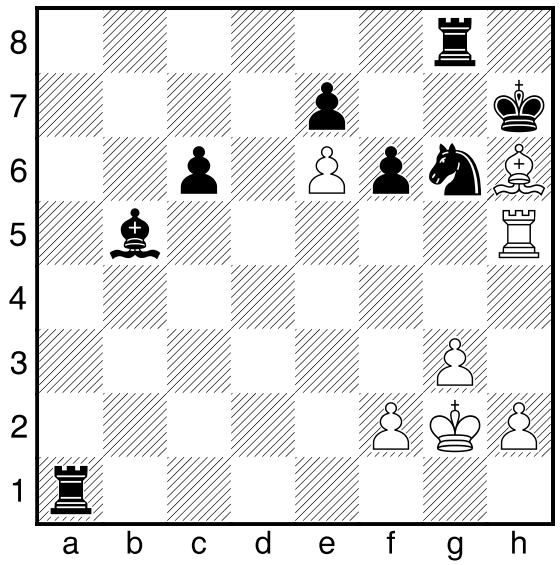
60

61. Black to Move & Mate in 1



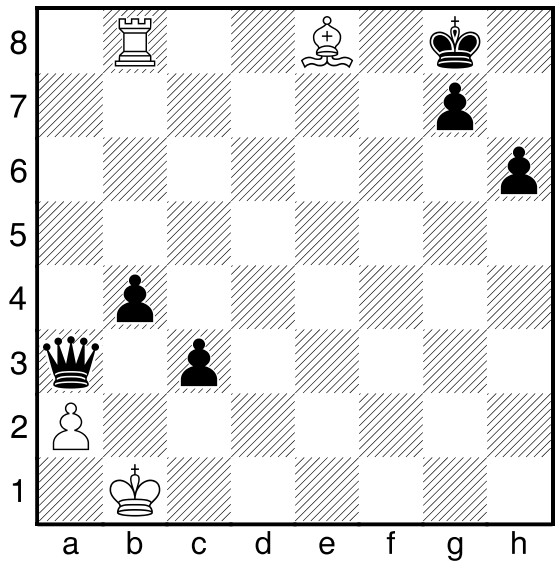
61 ●

62. White to Move & Mate in 1



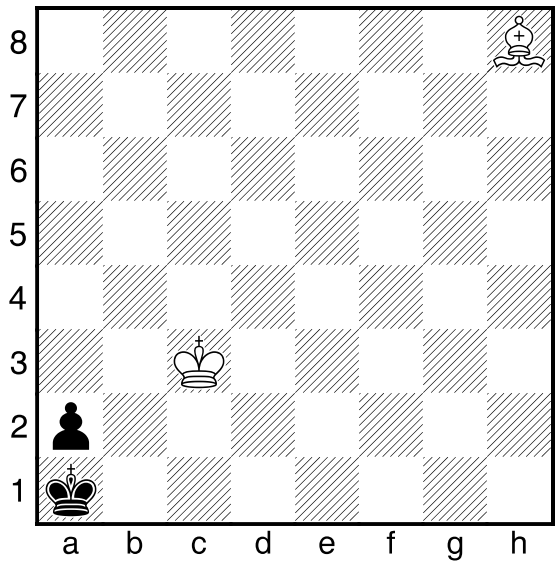
62 ○

63. White to Move & Mate in 1



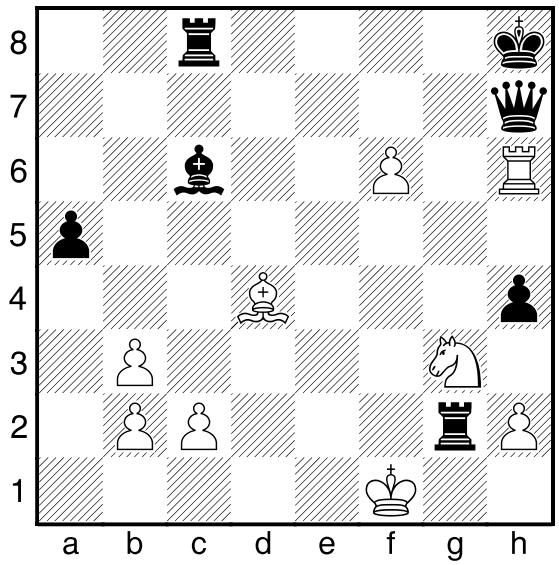
63 ○

64. White to Move & Mate in 1



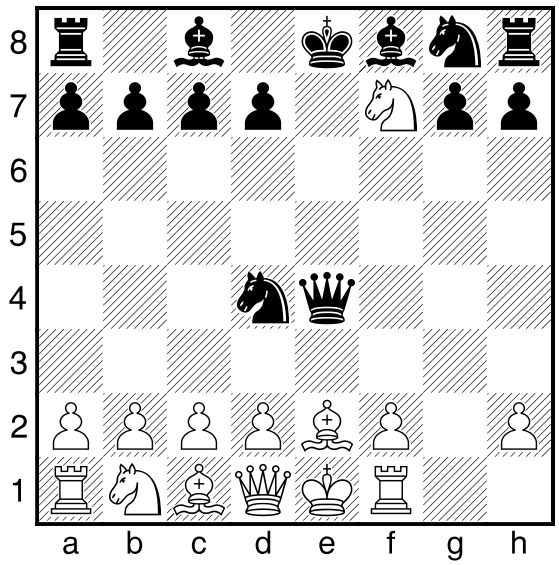
64 ○

65. White to Move & Mate in 1



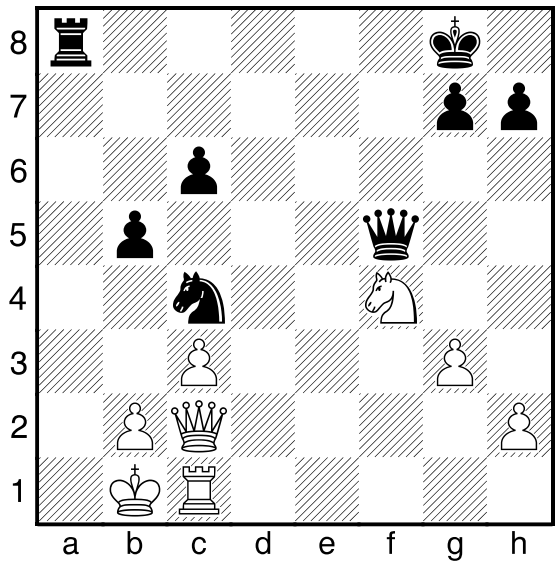
65 ○

66. Black to Move & Mate in 1



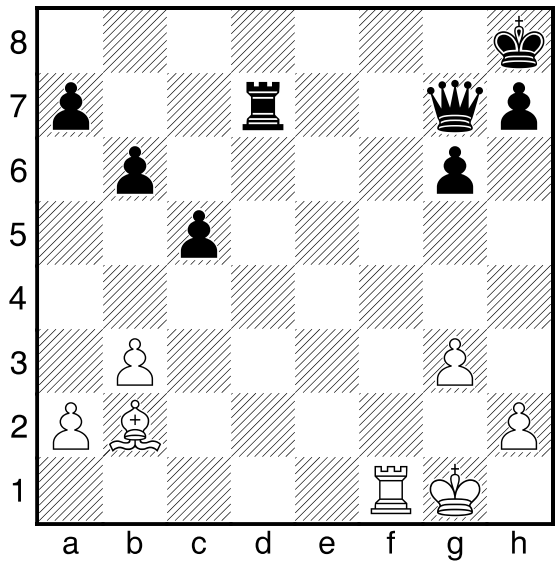
66 ●

67. Black to Move & Mate in 1



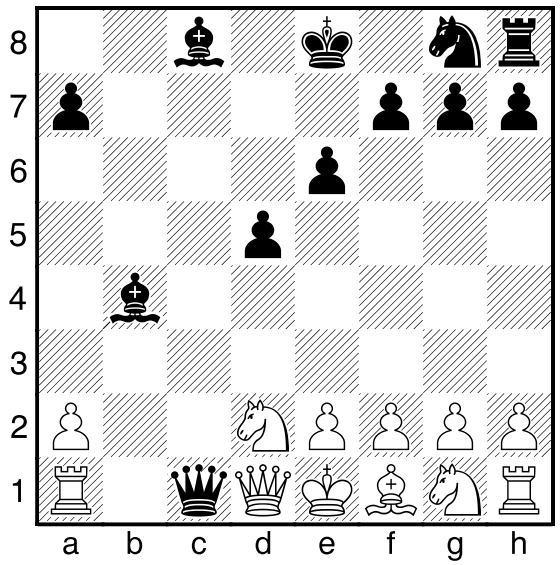
67 ●

68. White to Move & Mate in 1



68 ○

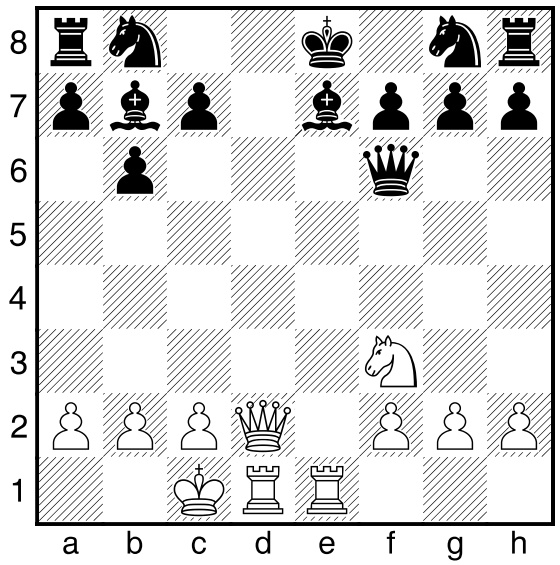
69. Black to Move & Mate in 1



●

69

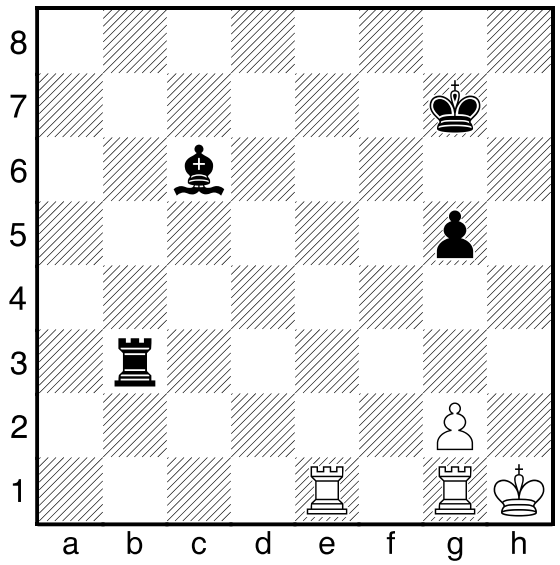
70. White to Move & Mate in 1



70

○

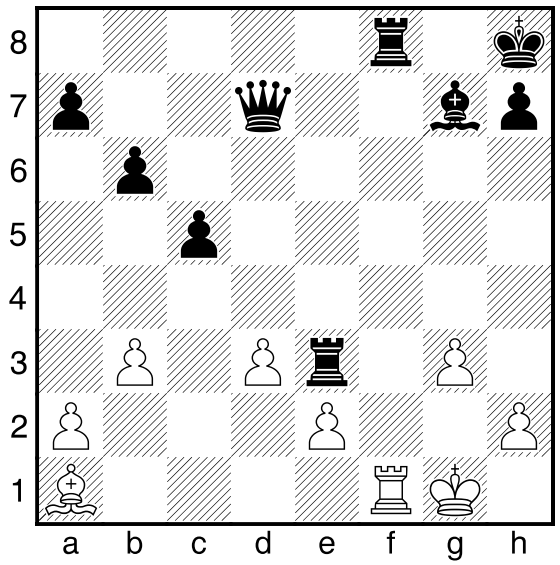
71. Black to Move & Mate in 1



●

71

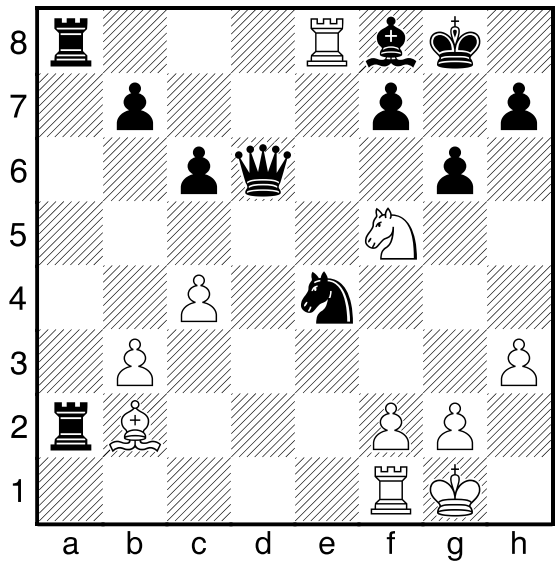
72. White to Move & Mate in 1



72

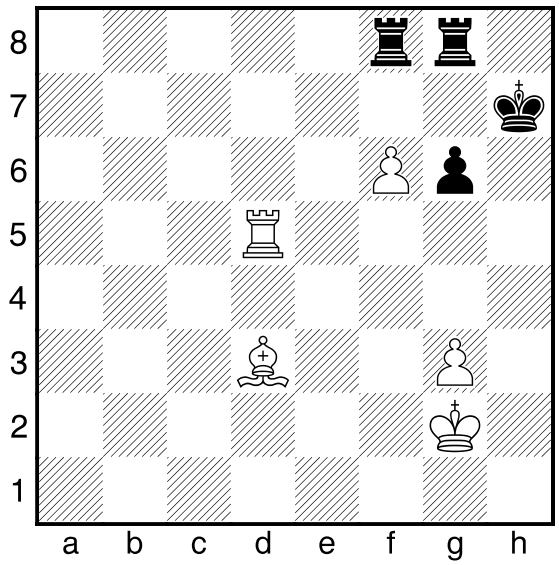
○

73. White to Move & Mate in 1



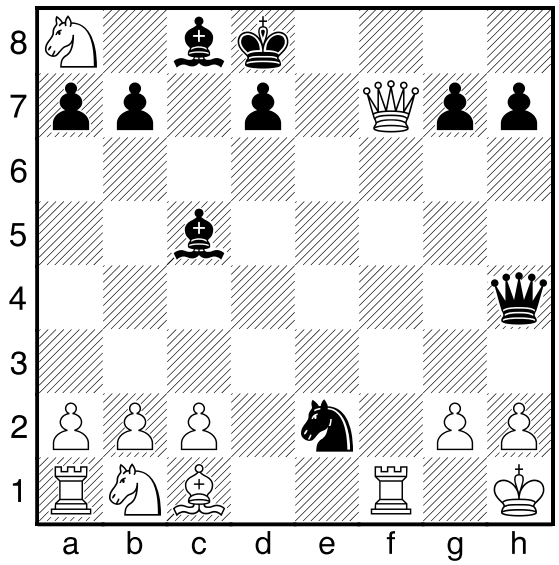
73 ○

74. White to Move & Mate in 1



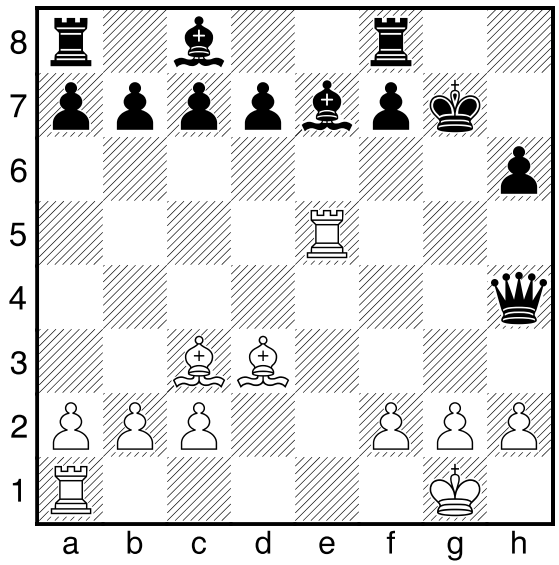
74 ○

75. Black to Move & Mate in 1



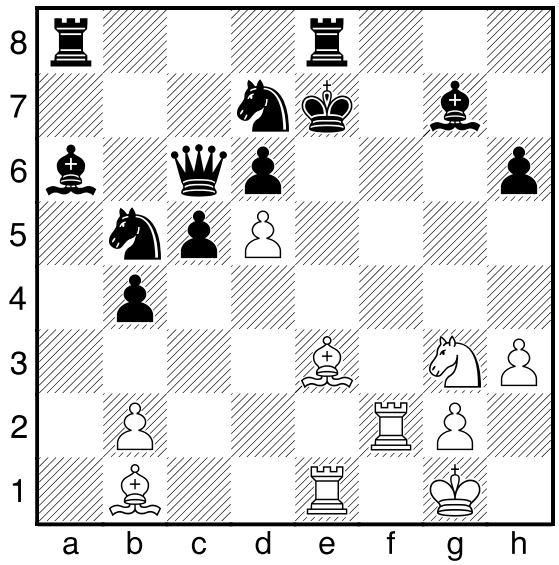
● 75

76. White to Move & Mate in 1



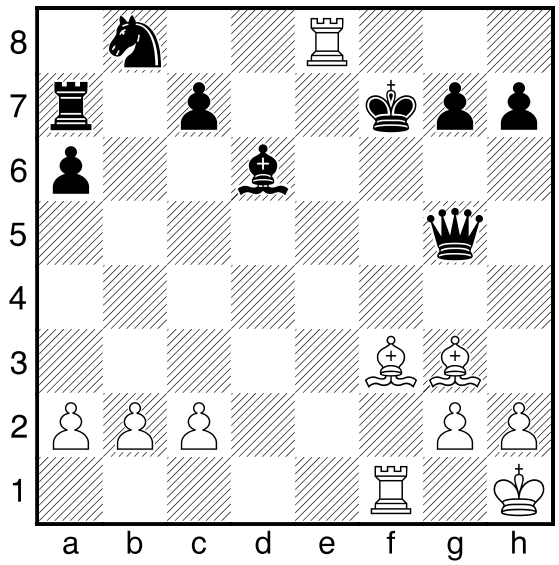
76 ○

77. White to Move & Mate in 1



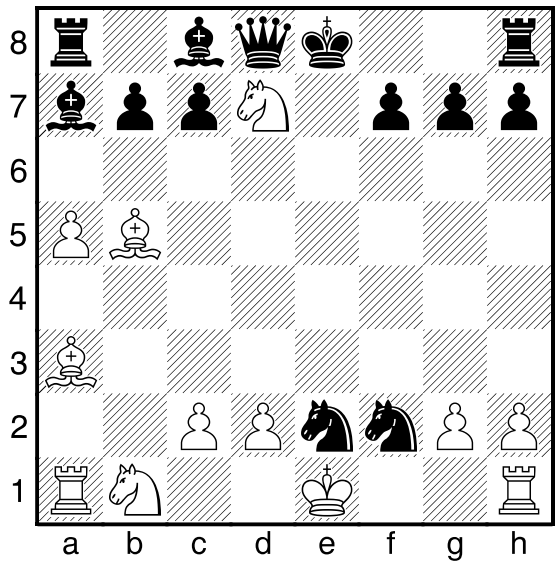
77 ○

78. White to Move & Mate in 1



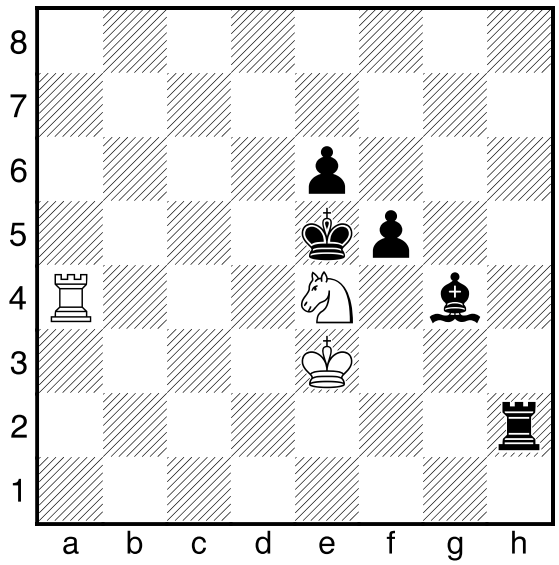
78 ○

79. White to Move & Mate in 1



79 ○

80. White to Move & Mate in 1



80 ○

1. (1)

1...Qh6# (1):

2. (10)

1...d6# (10):

3. (1)

1...Bb4# (1):

4. (1)

1...Nf3# (1):

5. (1)

1.Nd6# (1):

6. (1)

1.Nd6# (1):

7. (1)

1...Nd3# (1):

8. (10)

2.Bb5# (10):

9. (10)

1.Nd6# (10):

10. (1)

4...Qxe4# (1):

11. (1)

1.Nc2# (1):

12. (1)

1.Qf6# (1):

13. (1)

1.Nc7# (1):

14. (1)

1...Qb2# (1):

15. (1)

1.Bxf7# (1):

16. (1)

1...Rd1# (1):

17. (1)

1...Qh3# (1):

18. (1)

1.Qf7# (1):

19. (1)

1.Qf7# (1):

20. (1)

1...Bf1# (1):

21. (1)

1.Qe4# (1):

22. (1)

1.Qa5# (1):

23. (1)

1...Bh3# (1):

24. (1)

1...Be6# (1):

25. (1)

1...Bf6# (1):

26. (1)

1.Nf6# (1):

27. (1)

1...Nb3# (1):

28. (1)

1...Nxf2# (1):

29. (1)

1.Nh6# (1):

30. (1)

1.Na6# (1):

31. (1)

1.gxf7# (1):

32. (1)

1.Nb6# (1):

33. (1)

1.Nxg6# (1):

34. (1)

1...Nb3# (1):

35. (1)

1.Be2# (1):

36. (1)

1.Nf7# (1):

37. (1)

1.Nc4# (1):

38. (1)

1...Bxd5# (1):

39. (1)

1.Bc4# (1):

40. (1)

1.Bg6# (1):

41. (1)

1.Bg5# (1):

42. (1)

1...Nde2# (1):

43. (1)

1.Bc5# (1):

44. (1)

1.R1c7# (1):

45. (1)

1.R4h7# (1):

46. (1)

1.Rd8# (1):

47. (1)

1.Rg6# (1):

48. (1)

1.Rh8# (1):

49. (1)

1.Be8# (1):

50. (1)

1.Rd8# (1):

51. (1)

1.Rg8# (1):

52. (1)

1...Rxh2# (1):

53. (1)

1...Rh6# (1):

54. (1)

1...Re1# (1):

55. (1)

1...Nxc2# (1):

56. (1)

1...Nf5# (1):

57. (1)

1...Bh4# (1):

58. (1)

1...Qe6# (1):

59. (1)

1.Qb8# (1):

60. (1)

1...Qa1# (1):

61. (1)

1...Qd2# (1):

62. (1)

1.Bf8# (1):

63. (1)

1.Bg6# (1):

64. (1)

1.Kc2# (1):

65. (1)

1.f7# (1):

66. (1)

1...Nf3# (1):

67. (1)

1...Nd2# (1):

68. (1)

1.Rf8# (1):

69. (1)

1...Bxd2# (1):

70. (1)

1.Qd8# (1):

71. (1)

1...Rh3# (1):

72. (1)

1.Rxf8# (1):

73. (1)

1.Nh6# (1):

74. (1)

1.Rh5# (1):

75. (1)

1...Ng3# (1):

76. (1)

1.Rg5# (1):

77. (1)

1.Bg5# (1):

78. (1)

1.Bh5# (1):

79. (1)

1.Nf6# (1):

80. (1)

1.Ra5# (1):

700 CHESS PROBLEMS

SELECTED FROM THE COMPOSITIONS OF

MRS. W. J. BAIRD

[1902]

An Electronic Edition
Anders Thulin, Malmö · 2002-11-18

PREFACE

The Chess Problems contained in this volume are the product of the labour and recreation of some fourteen years. I say "labour," because I am not such a Chess enthusiast as to believe that a collection such as this can be produced without persistent application partaking of the nature of work; and "recreation," because the work has been a pleasure—how great a pleasure only a composer can fully realize. Although a large number of the problems have been republished in numerous papers at home and abroad, only the name of the publication in which each originally appeared is given. Exclusive of the prize list, in about a dozen cases with a view to an improvement, they have been more or less reset since their first appearance. The six added to this collection in letterpress at the *end* of the Solutions are the last composed.

To the best of my belief there is not a single instance of a dual continuation, and not being an admirer of dual mates, they are very few and far between.

A list of prize problems will be found, but it must not be taken for granted that it contains the essence of the volume.

Solutions are given in *full* for the benefit of those who are not far advanced in the Problem Art. As will be seen, *red* represents the White, and *blue* the Black pieces.

Brighton
1st May, 1902

CONTENTS

List of Prize Problems	p. 9
Direct-Mate Problems:	
Two Moves	problem 1–286
Three Moves	287–601
Four Moves	602–625
Five Moves	626–630
Self-Mate Problems:	
Two Moves	631–669
Three Moves	670–687
Four Moves	688–694
Five Moves	695–698
Six Moves	699–700
Solutions	p. 211
Notes to Problems	p. 277

PREFACE TO THE ELECTRONIC EDITION

The original edition was published by Henry Sotheran & Co, London, 1902. As the original preface indicates, it was printed in red and blue.

In this edition, solutions have been converted from descriptive notation to algebraic, using the letter 'S' to indicate knights. The distinction between plain, double and discovered mates present in the original has not been retained, except as far as lines that were considered separate because of this distinction have also been kept separate in this edition. One example of this is the first and third line in the solution to problem 24.

Variations omitted from the original solutions, indicated by '&c.', have been added, in brackets.

An extra section, containing publishing information (with occasional corrections of problem source), and notes about the problems taken from Mrs. Baird's notebooks has been added after the solutions.

The dates given in the original proved to be the date of the award given. The present edition tries to make this clearer by printing them together with the award, rather than with the source, as in the original.

In the original several unnumbered problems were given in letterpress: these problems have been set in diagrams, and, if associated with another numbered problem, given the same number followed by A, B, C, etc. in brackets. The six diagrams appearing

last in the two-mover section were originally printed at the end of the solutions section.

All problems have been computer tested, using Matthieu Leschemelle's *Problemiste* v. 1.90, except for the last two problems which were checked with *Popeye*. Only four unsound problems were found: 307, 627, 643 and 697.

In those very few cases where computer testing showed the presence of moves or variations not completely covered in the original, these have been added to the solution in brackets, and set in italics.

Occasional errors in mating moves have been silently corrected.

Acknowledgements

I am very grateful to C. P. Ravilious, who generously made his notes on the original publishing dates as well as the history of some of the problems, taken from Mrs. Baird's own notebooks, available for this edition.

I also wish to thank the Library of the British Chess Problem Society for preserving Mrs. Baird's notebooks and for making them available for research and publication.

A. Thulin

PRIZE PROBLEMS, ETC.

In the following List, all were "Open Competitions" with the exception of the *Southern Counties' Chess Journal* and *Sussex Chess Journal,* which were limited to Sussex only.

Two Moves

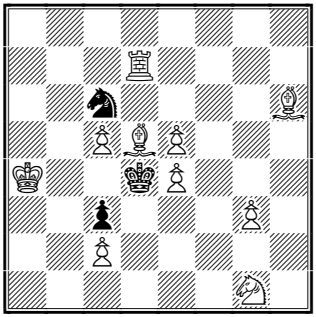
1st Prize (Self-mate), *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*	635
2nd Prize, *Sussex Chess Journal*	40
2nd Prize, *West Sussex Times and Standard*	68
2nd Prize, *Shoreditch Citizen*	118
2nd Prize, *Wallasey and Wirral Chronicle*	162
2nd Prize (Tie), *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*	170
2nd Prize *Manchester Weekly Times* (also 3rd for "Best Set" with No. 331)	179
2nd Tie, *Morning Post*	277
2nd Tie, with No. 545, 1st Prize in *Leisure Hour* (Ladies' Competition)	279
2nd Prize (Self-mate), *Hackney Mercury*	651
3rd Prize, *Sheffield Weekly Independent*	6
3rd Prize, *Brighton Society* (Informal Competition)	243
3rd Prize, *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*	257
Hon. Men., *Sheffield Weekly Independent*	164
Hon. Men., *East Central Times*	184
Hon. Men., *Hackney Mercury*	200
Hon. Men., "*Hackney Mercury* Tourney," conducted in *British Chess Magazine*	245
Hon. Men. (Self-mate), *Brighton Society* Problem in letterpress under Problem No. 666	666A

Three Moves

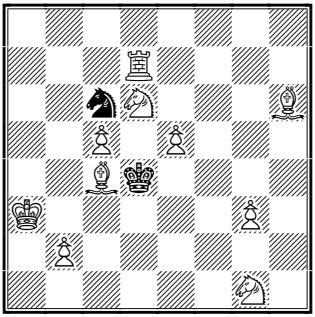
1st Prize, *Manchester Weekly Times* 287
1st Prize, *Hackney Mercury* 329
1st Prize, *Southern Counties' Chess Journal* 391
1st Prize, *Cricket and Football Field* (Half-yearly Competition) 422
1st Prize, *Southern Counties' Chess Journal* 430
1st Prize, *Sussex Chess Journal* 452
1st Prize, *British Chess Magazine* (Monthly Competition) 511
1st Prize, *Leisure Hour* (Ladies' Competition) 545
1st Prize, *Sussex Chess Journal* 561
1st Prize, *Kentish Mercury* 562
1st Prize, *Cricket and Football Field* (Half-yearly Competition) 591
2nd Best, *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement* 314
2nd Prize (Special), *Cricket and Football Field* (Half-yearly Competition) 483
3rd Prize, *East Central Times* 436
3rd Prize, *Sheffield Weekly Independent* 516
3rd Prize, *Southern Counties' Chess Journal* 583
Hon. Men., *Manchester Weekly Times* (also 3rd for "Best Set" with No. 179) 331
Hon. Men., *Bristol Mercury* 407
Hon. Men., *Hackney Mercury* 418
Hon. Men., *Bristol Mercury* 480
Hon. Men., "*Hackney Mercury* Tourney," conducted in *British Chess Magazine* 588
Hon. Men., *Bristol Times and Mirror,* 1902 (Since the selection of the Problems for this volume) 597

Two Mover.–2nd Prize, in "*Reading Observer* Topsy Turvey Competition," 1902. Conditions: To produce the best and nearest likeness to an original problem with only the full solution for guidance.

Full Solution.–Key: 1. Rc7, K×Pc5, 2. Be3‡; 1. ..., K×Pe5, 2. Bg7‡; . 1. ..., S×P, 2. Se2‡; 1. ..., Sd8/e7/b4/a5/a7/b8, 2. Sf3‡.



Original Problem



2nd Prize

Most "Successful"* Problems for difficulty in the Morning Post

Two Mover, for half-year ending June 30th, 1888	26
Three Mover (2nd) for half-year ending June 30th, 1900	337
Three Mover from the time the records were commenced in 1887 to 1896	342
Three Mover for half-year ending July 4th, 1891, and 2nd for the whole year (republished from *Bristol Mercury*)	407
Three Mover (tie) for half-year ending July 6th, 1889	565
Four Mover for half-year ending July 5th, 1890	607

No. 149 was the first problem to appear in the columns of the *Times Weekly Edition,* and in the half-year's account proved the most successful in the Two-Move series.

—«·»—

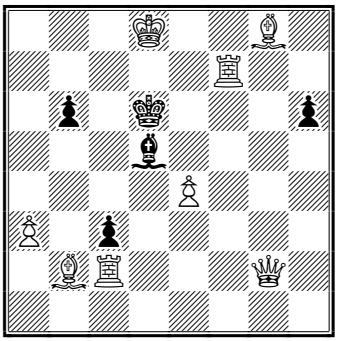
The fascination of composing has always been far greater to me than that of solving. However, I have now and then entered a solution tourney, with the result that I have been successful in winning a few prizes. Over the board play has its charm, but only twice

* The term "successful" indicates that the problems had the fewest number of solvers, and were therefore considered the most difficult.

have I engaged in serious competition. In 1897, I entered for the Ladies' Championship for Sussex, which I won without the loss of a game; and in 1900, in the Ladies' section of *Leisure Hour,* I tied for first prize.

TWO-MOVE PROBLEMS

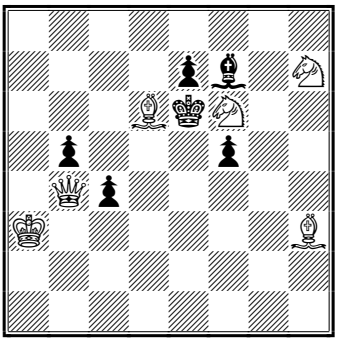
1.



Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

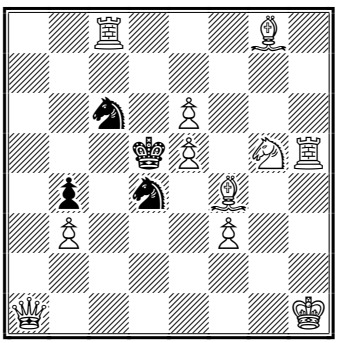
First attempt at a chess problem, 1888

2.



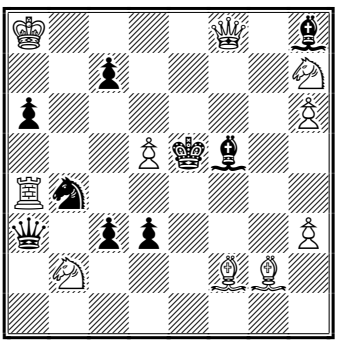
Morning

3.



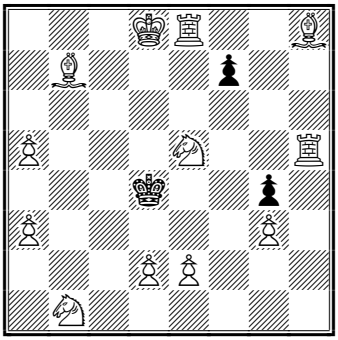
English Mechanic and World of Science

4.



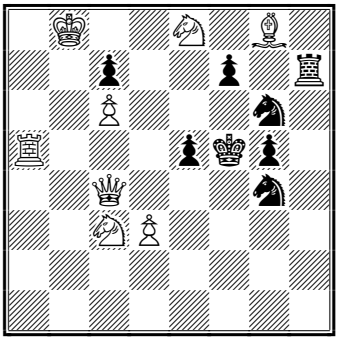
Vanity Fair

5.



Illustrated London News

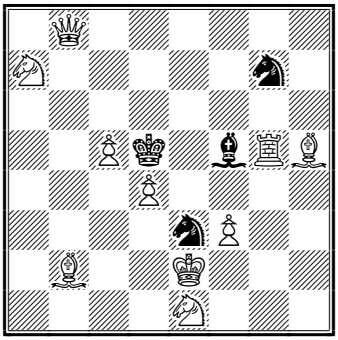
6.



Sheffield Weekly Independent

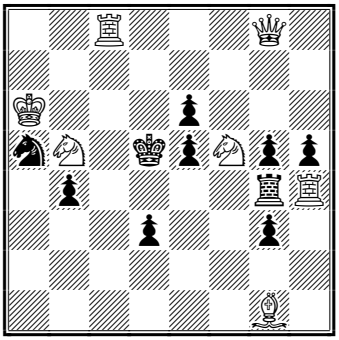
3rd Prize, 1888

7.



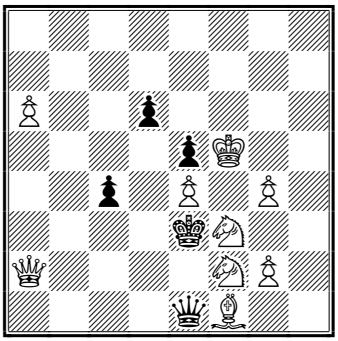
British Chess Magazine

8.



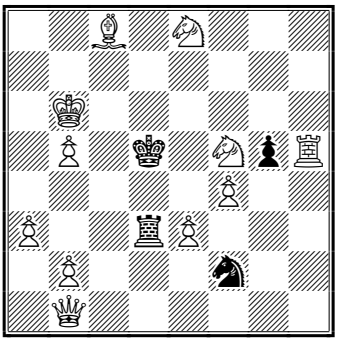
Art and Literature

9.



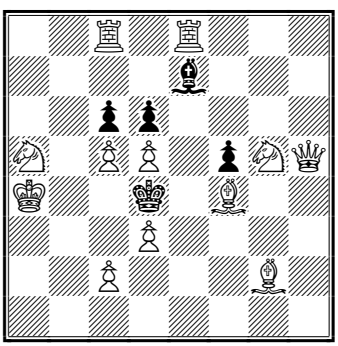
Pen and Pencil

10.



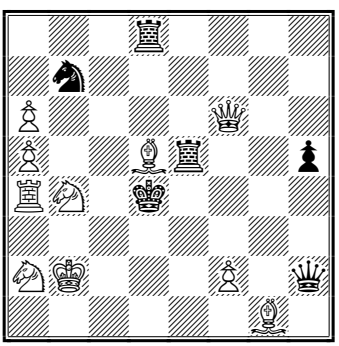
Chess Monthly

11.



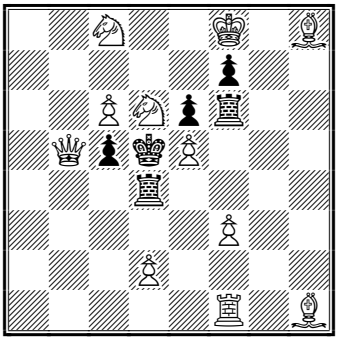
Glasgow Weekly Herald

12.



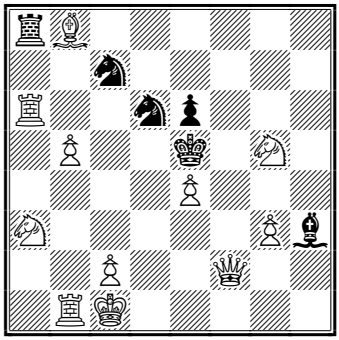
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

13.



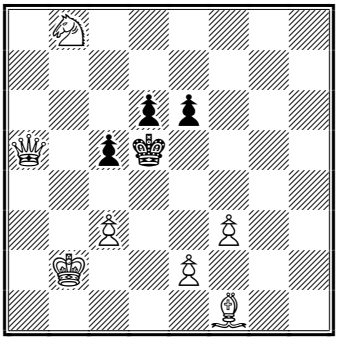
Nottinghamshire Guardian

14.



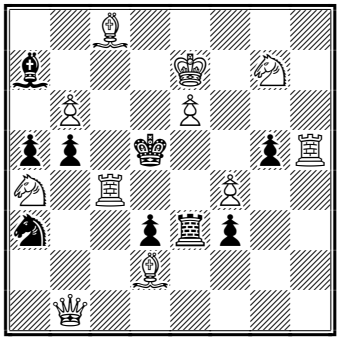
Shoreditch Citizen

15.



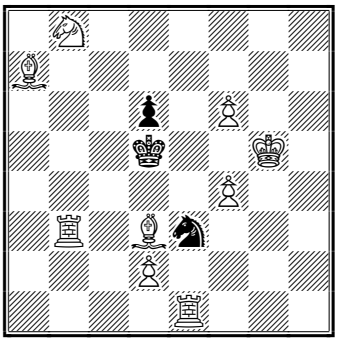
Norwich Mercury

16.*



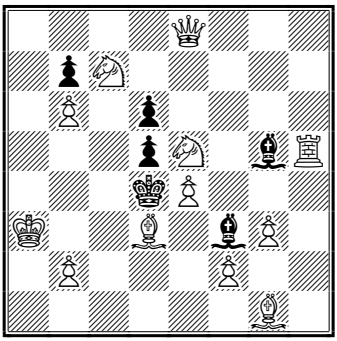
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

17.



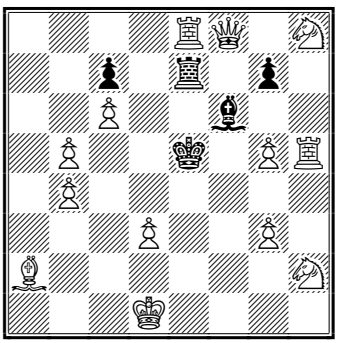
Evening News and Post

18.



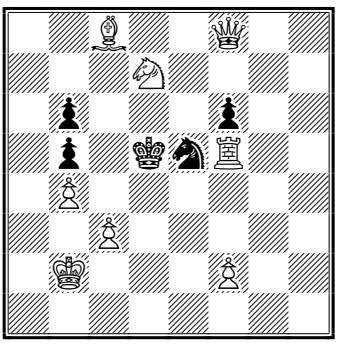
Field

19.



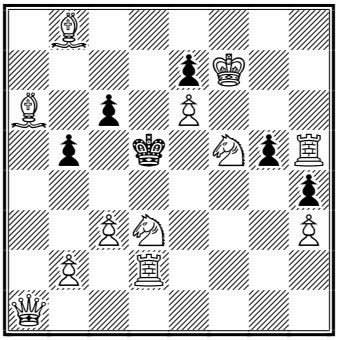
Weekly Gazette (Montreal)

20.



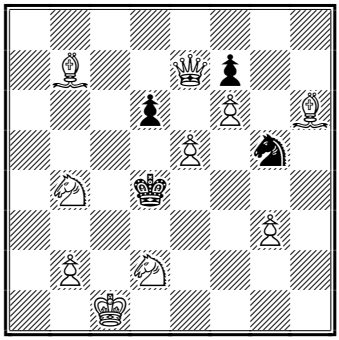
Kentish Express and Ashford News

21.



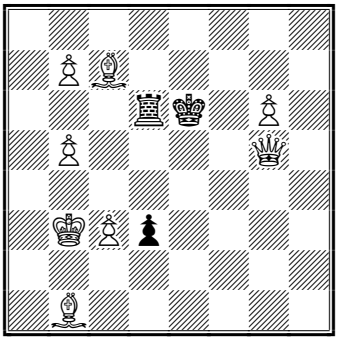
Pictorial World

22.



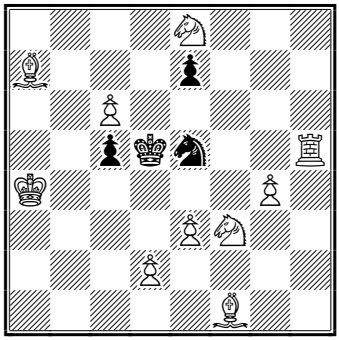
Hereford Times

23.



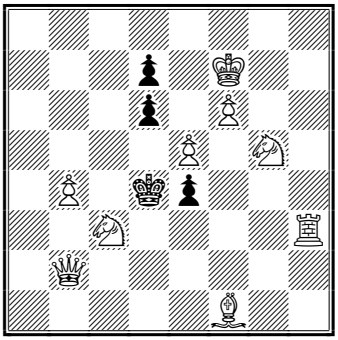
Cricket and Football Field

24.



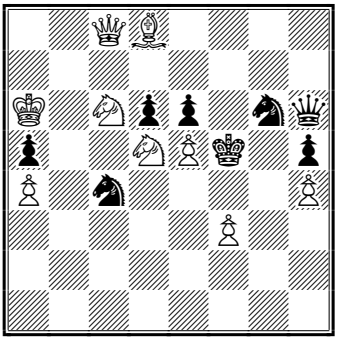
Wit and Wisdom

25.



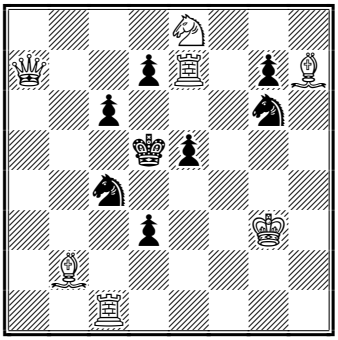
Illustrated London News

26.



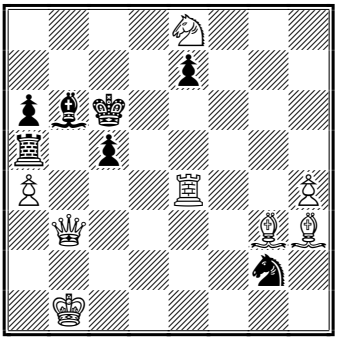
Morning Post

27.



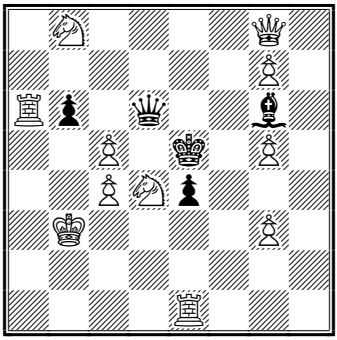
Manchester Weekly Times

28.



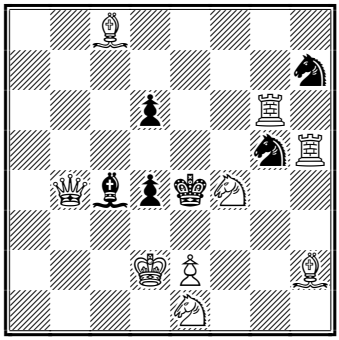
Vanity Fair

29.



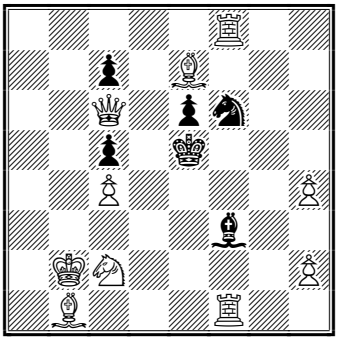
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

30.



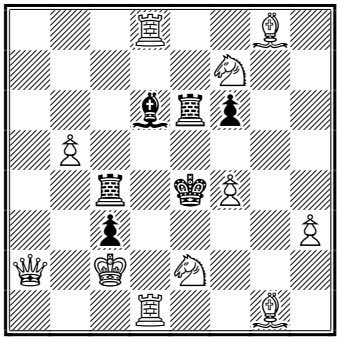
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

31.



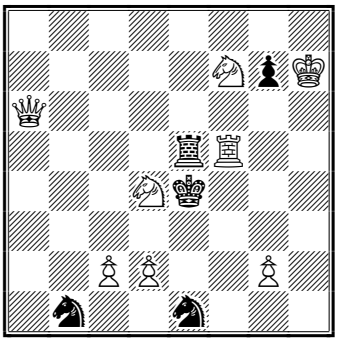
Field

32.



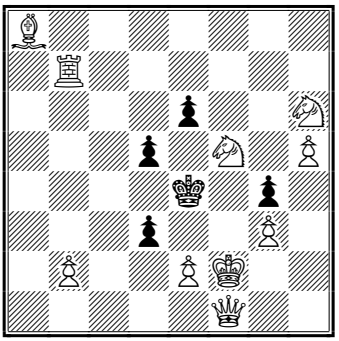
Western Magazine and Portfolio

33.



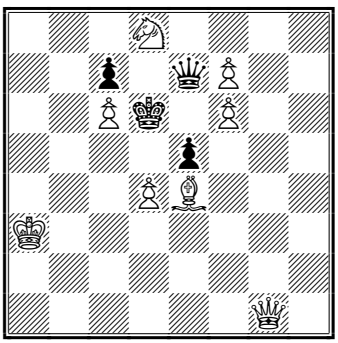
Bradford Observer Budget

34.



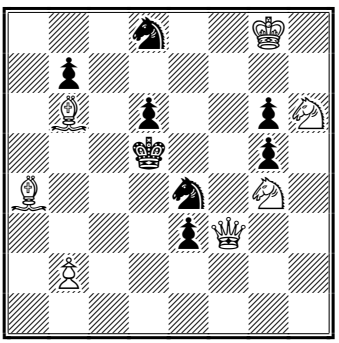
East Central Times

[34A.]



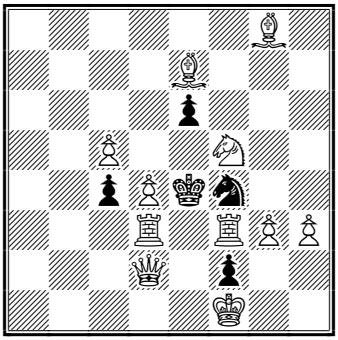
East Central Times

35.



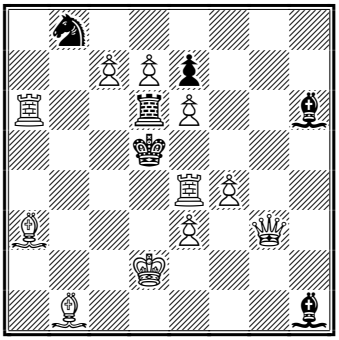
Nottingham Guardian

36.



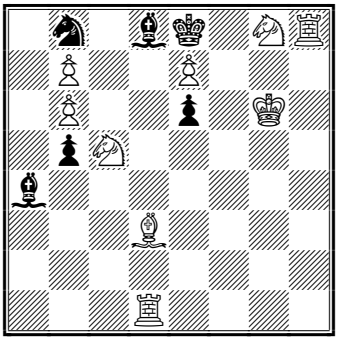
Surrey Gazette

37.



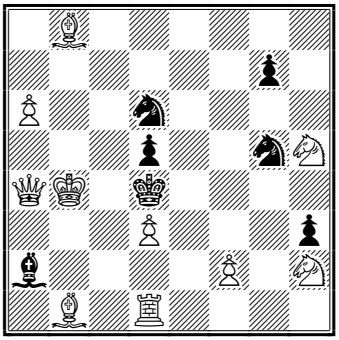
British Chess Magazine

38.



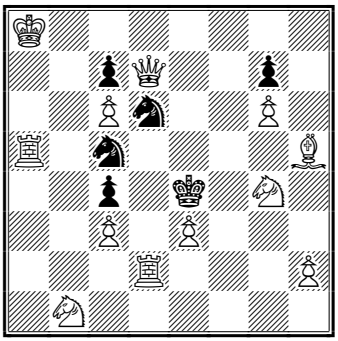
Rossendale Free Press

39.



Hereford Times

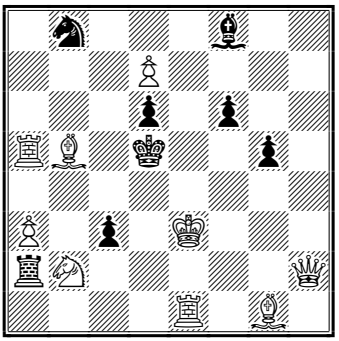
40.



Sussex Chess Journal

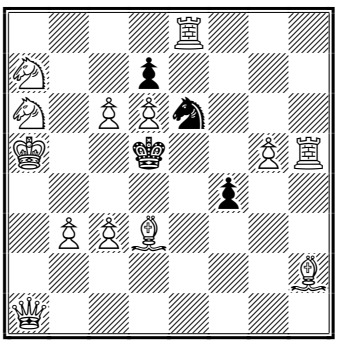
2nd Prize, 1891

41.



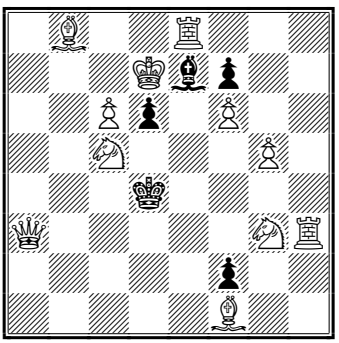
Hackney Mercury

42.



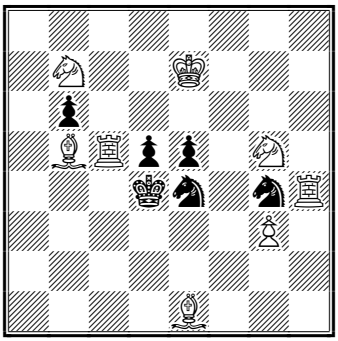
Kentish Mercury

43.



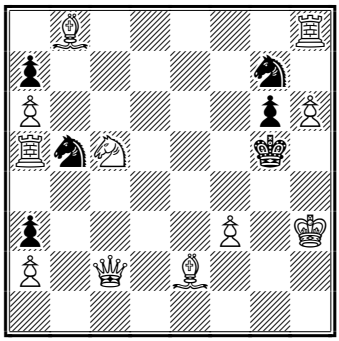
Illustrated London News

44.



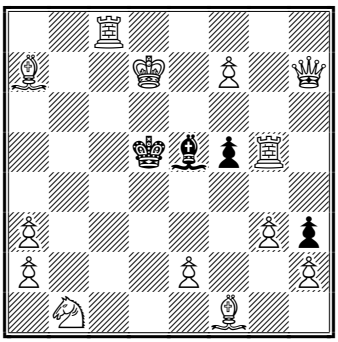
Standard

45.



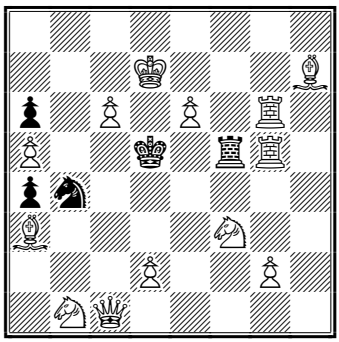
Stamford Mercury

46.



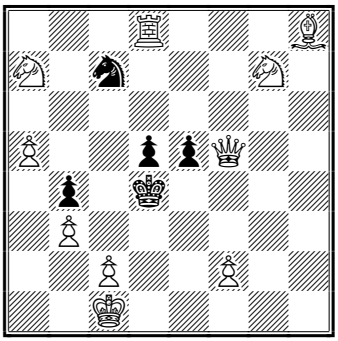
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

47.



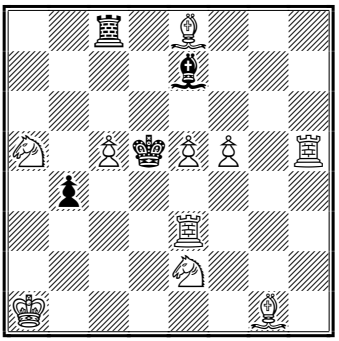
Weekly Gazette (Montreal)

48.



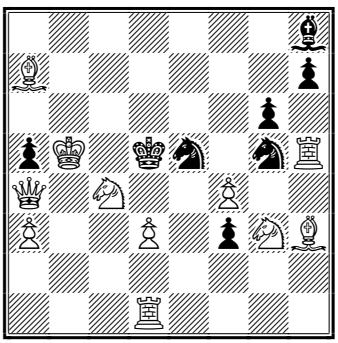
Field

49.



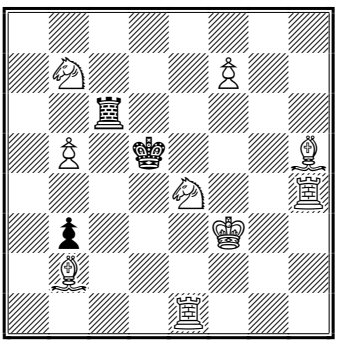
Chess Review

50.



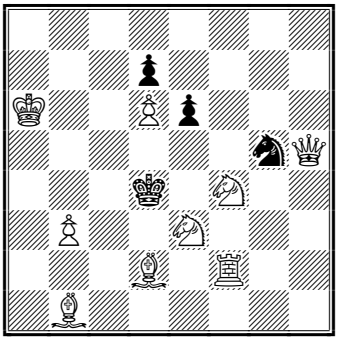
Glasgow Weekly Herald

51.



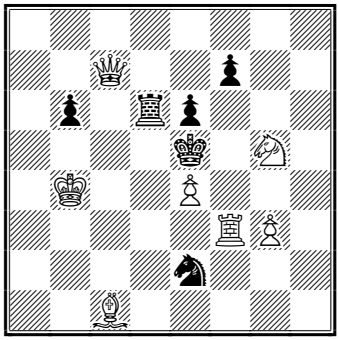
Nottingham Guardian

52.



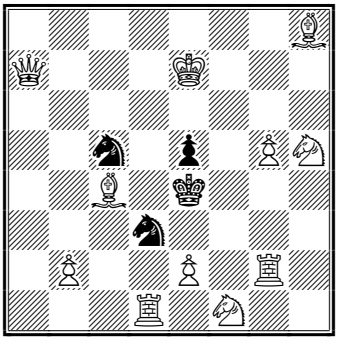
Sunday Special

53.



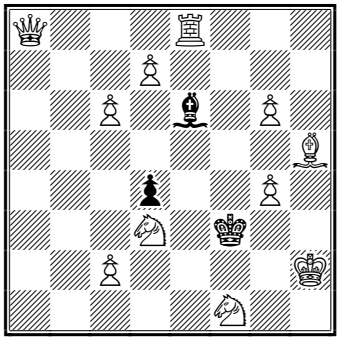
New Zealand Mail

54.



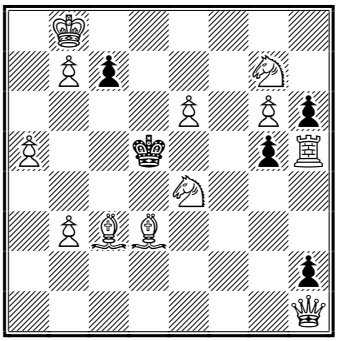
British Chess Magazine

55.



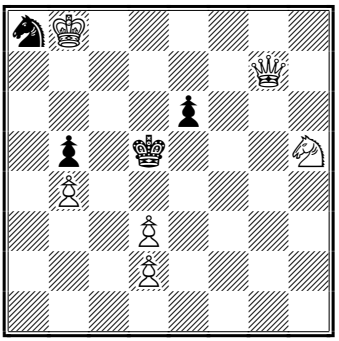
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

56.



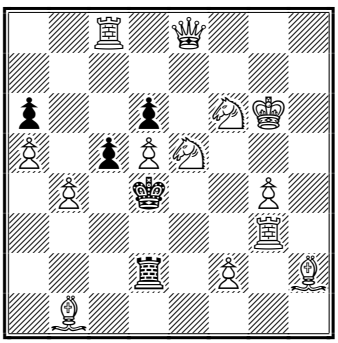
Manchester Evening News

57.



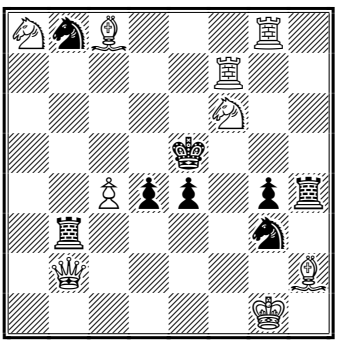
Times Weekly Edition

58.



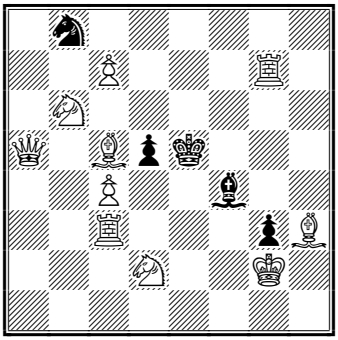
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

59.



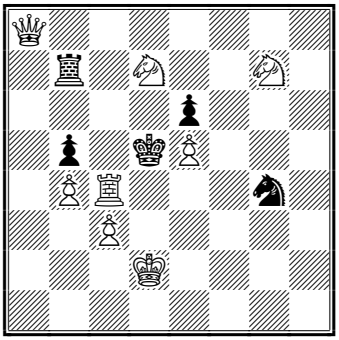
Standard

60.



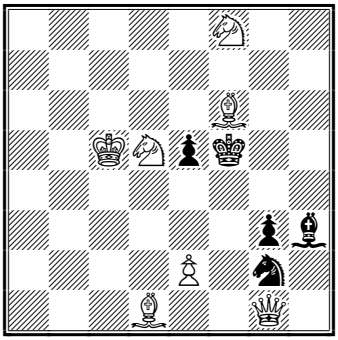
Hereford Times

61.



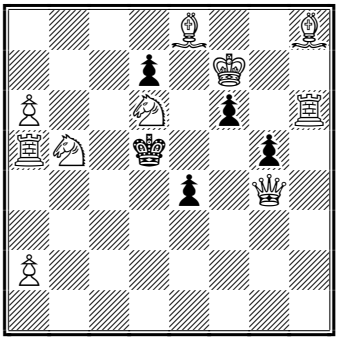
Black and White

62.



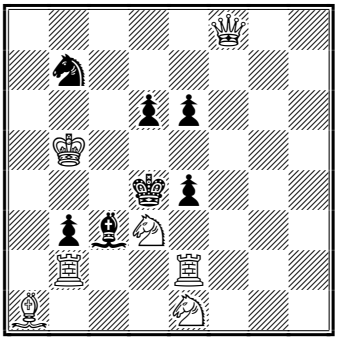
Newcastle Weekly Courant

63.



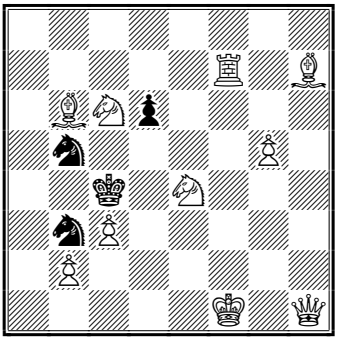
Sussex Chess Journal

64.



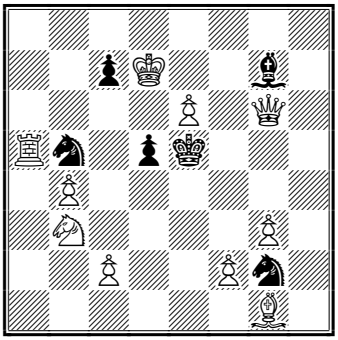
Pen and Pencil

65.



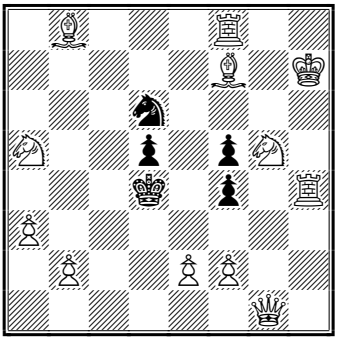
Kentish Mercury

66.



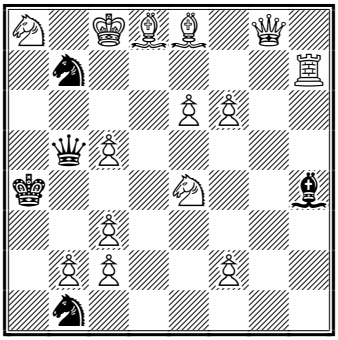
Field

67.



Daily News

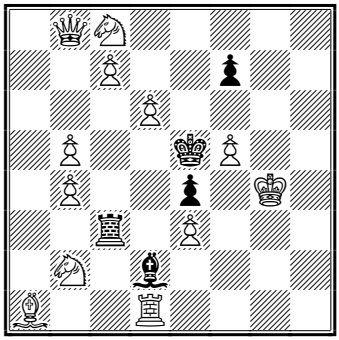
68.



West Sussex Times and Standard

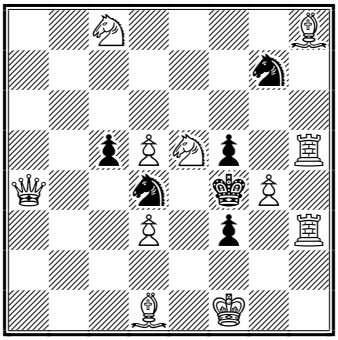
2nd Prize, 1893

69.



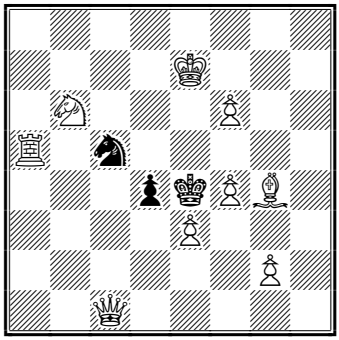
Pictorial World

70.



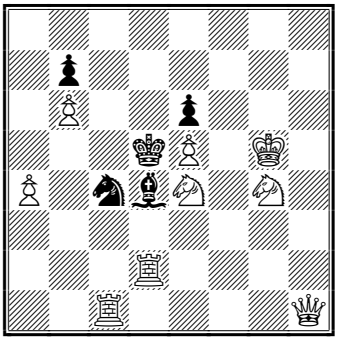
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

71.



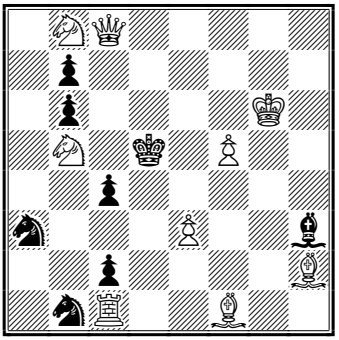
British Chess Magazine

72.



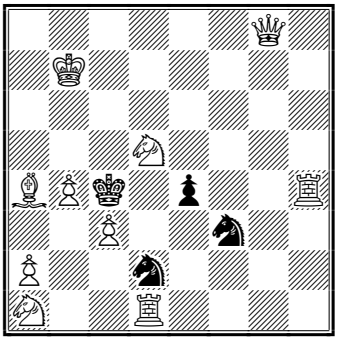
Brighton Society

73.



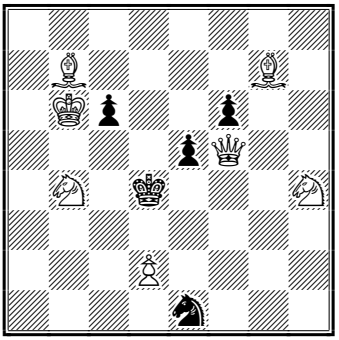
Cape Times Weekly Edition

74.



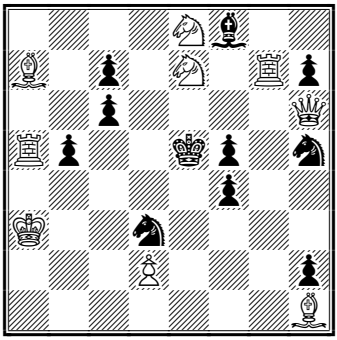
Hampstead and Highgate Express

75.



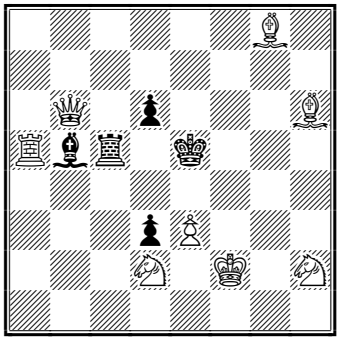
Nottingham Guardian

76.



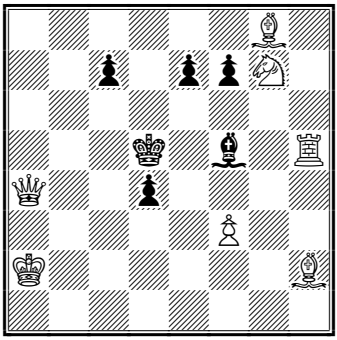
Cricket and Football Field

77.



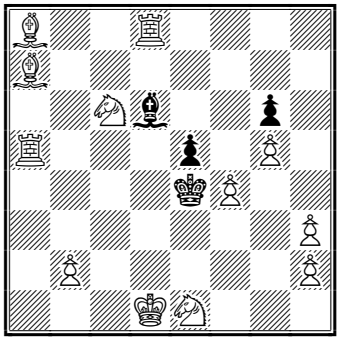
Advertiser (Natal)

78.



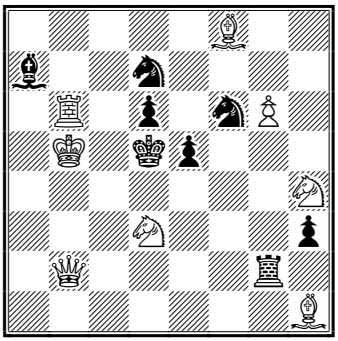
Times Weekly Edition

79.



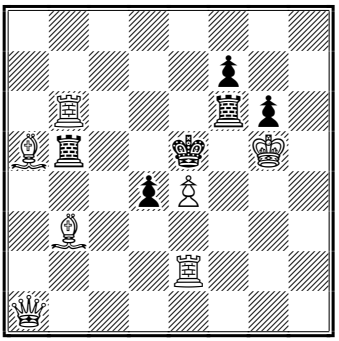
Hackney Mercury

80.



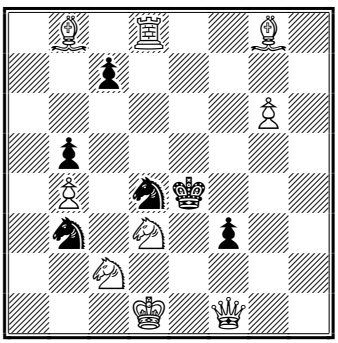
Illustrated London News

81.



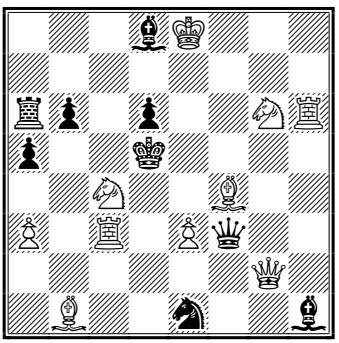
Oldham Standard

82.



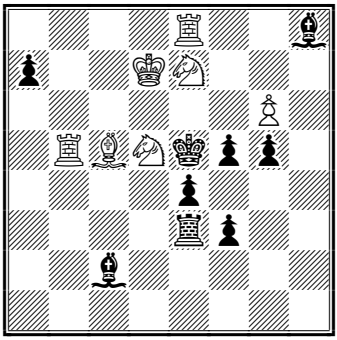
Rossendale Free Press

83.



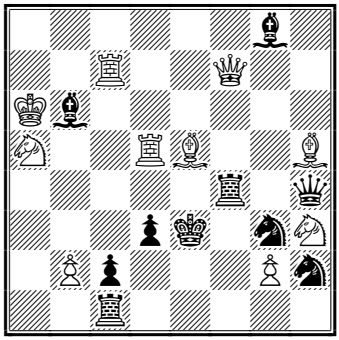
Evening News and Post

84.



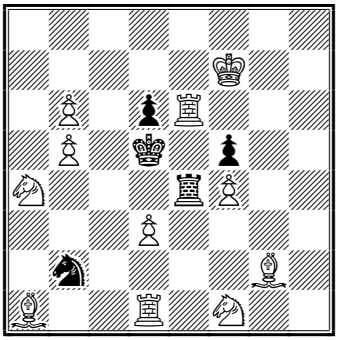
Daily Gleaner (Jamaica)

85.



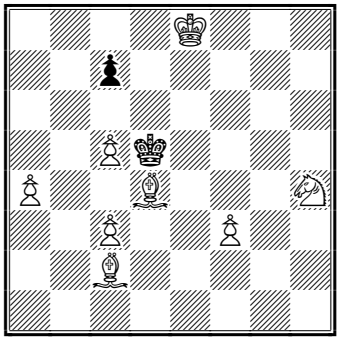
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

86.



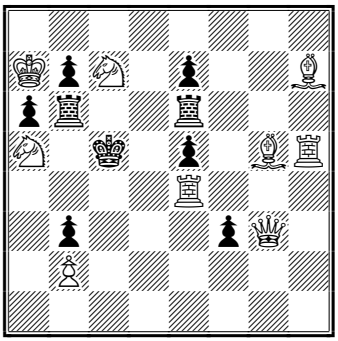
Surrey Gazette

87.



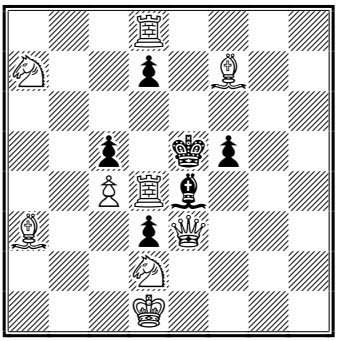
Manchester Weekly Times

88.



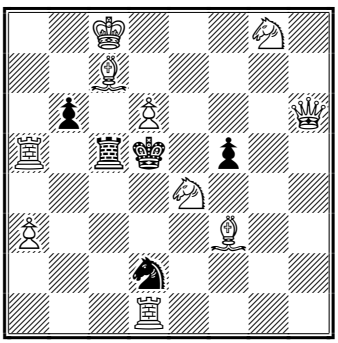
Bradford Observer Budget

89.



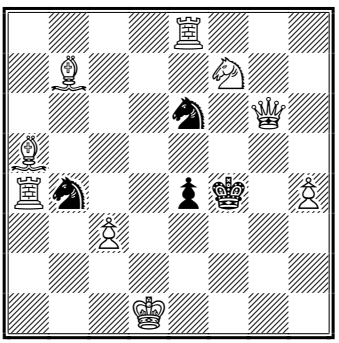
New Weekly

90.



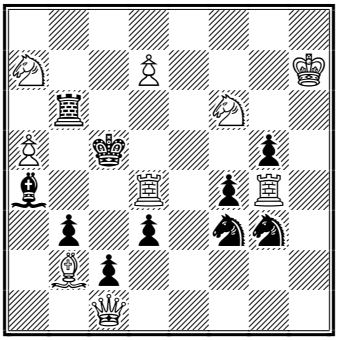
Field

91.



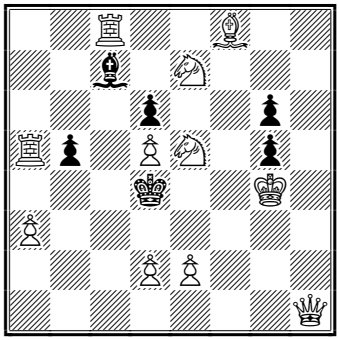
Evening News and Post

92.



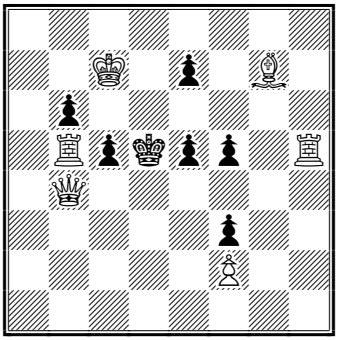
Brighton Society

93.



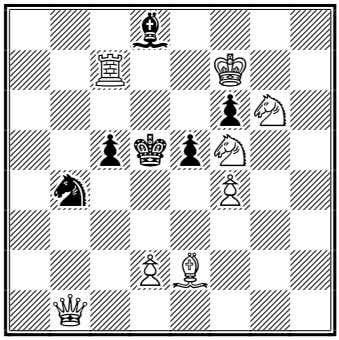
Brooklyn Daily Eagle

[93A.]



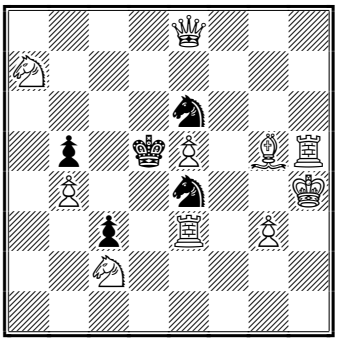
Brooklyn Daily Eagle

94.



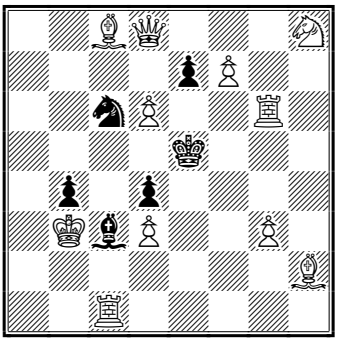
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

95.



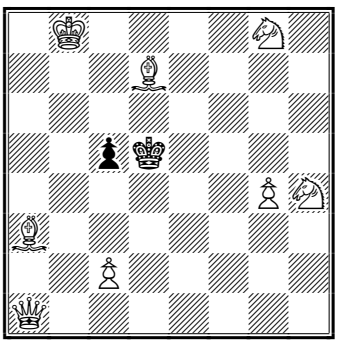
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

96.



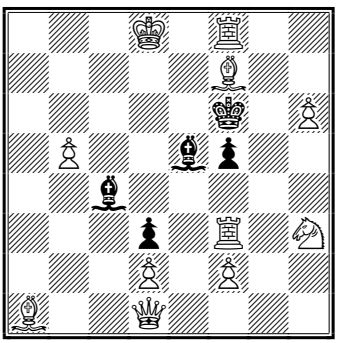
Reading Observer

97.



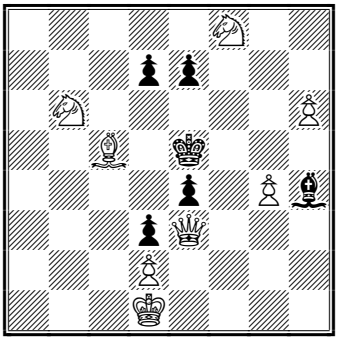
British Chess Magazine

98.



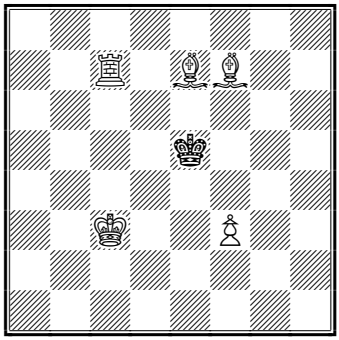
Daily News

99.



Womanhood

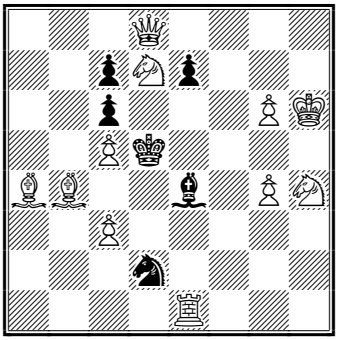
[99A.]



Womanhood

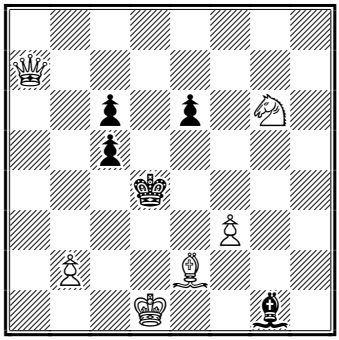
For juvenile solvers

100.



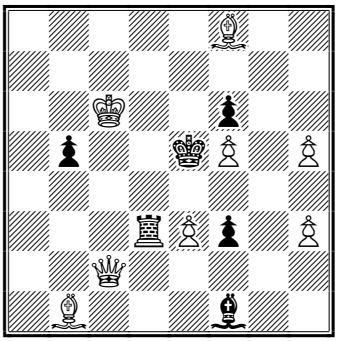
Morning Post

101.



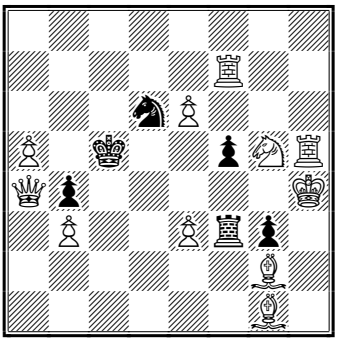
New Zealand Mail

102.



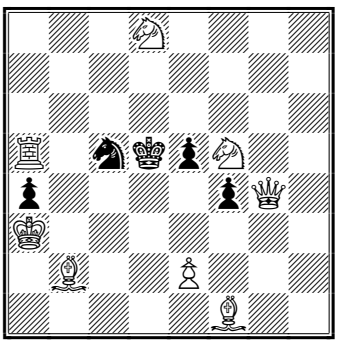
Chess Review

103.



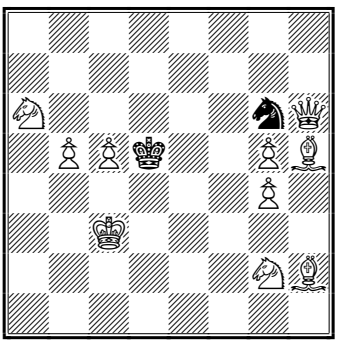
Clifton Chronicle

104.



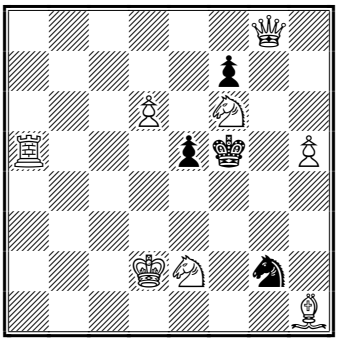
Western Magazine

105.



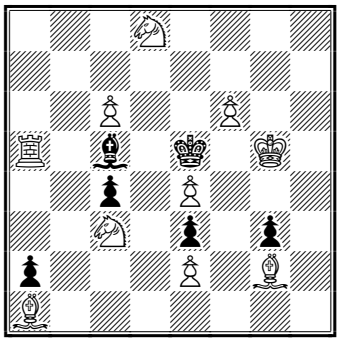
Leisure Hour

106.



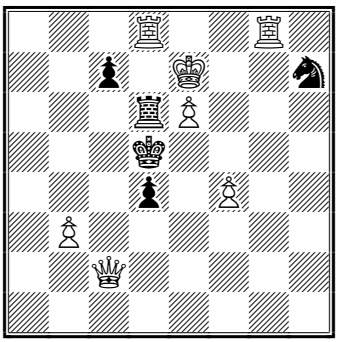
Hereford Times

[106A.]



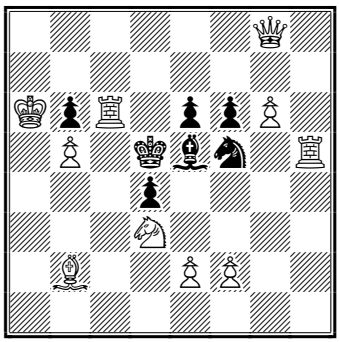
Hereford Times

107.



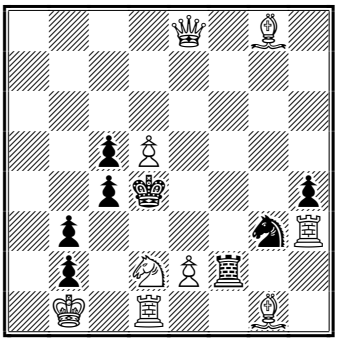
South Australian Chronicle

108.



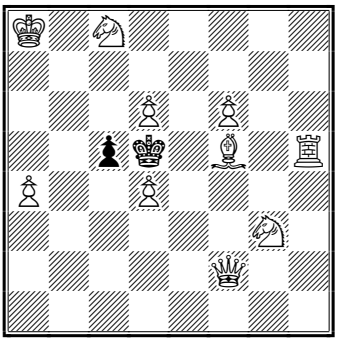
Field

109.



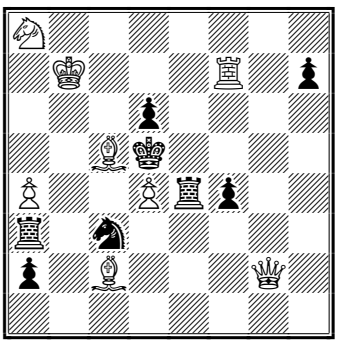
Newcastle Weekly Courant

[109A.]



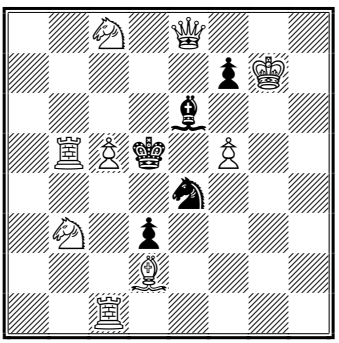
Newcastle Weekly Courant

110.



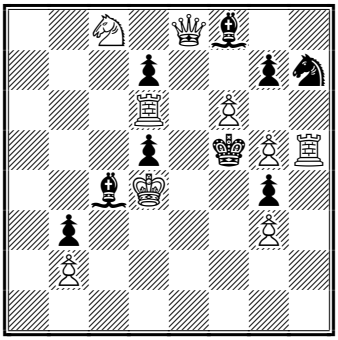
Brighton Society

111.



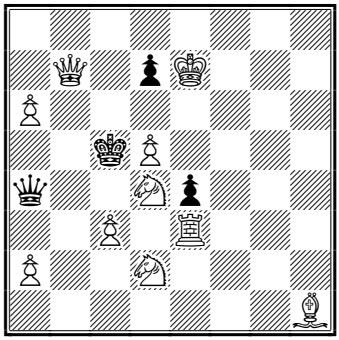
North London Echo

112.



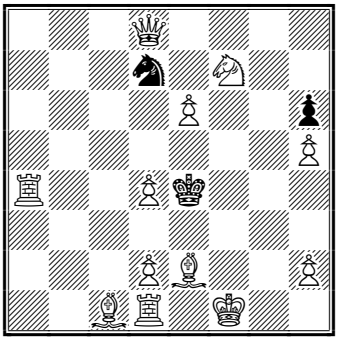
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

113.



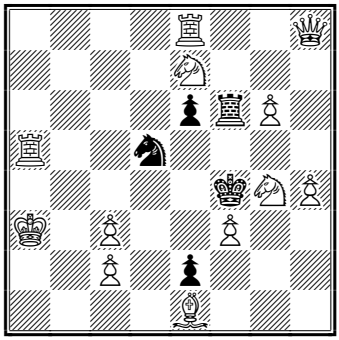
Manchester Weekly Times

114.



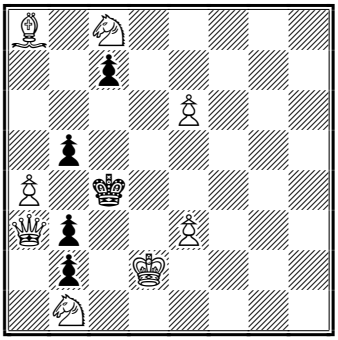
Weekly Gazette (Montreal)

115.



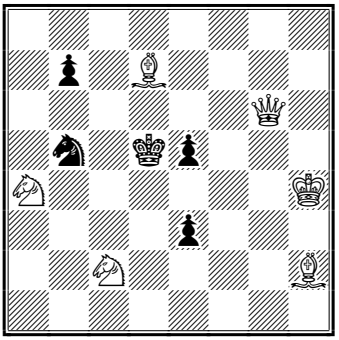
Glasgow Weekly Herald

116.



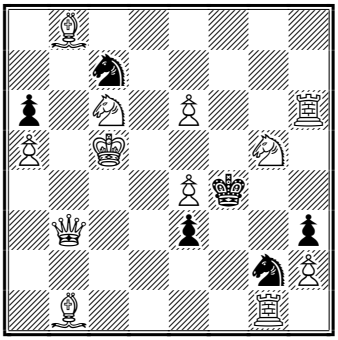
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

117.



Lady's Pictorial

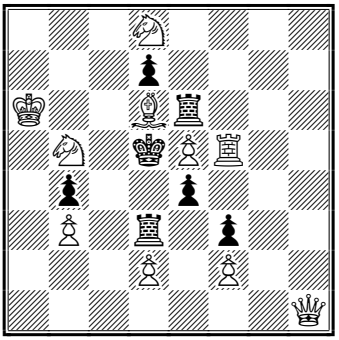
118.



Shoreditch Citizen

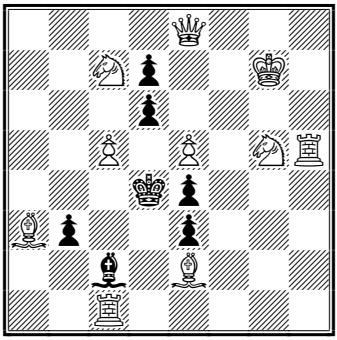
2nd Prize, 1889

119.



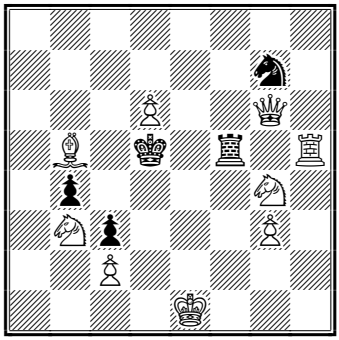
Daily News

120.



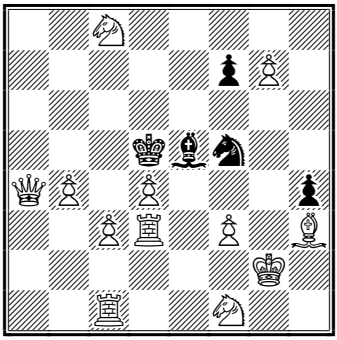
British Chess Magazine

121.



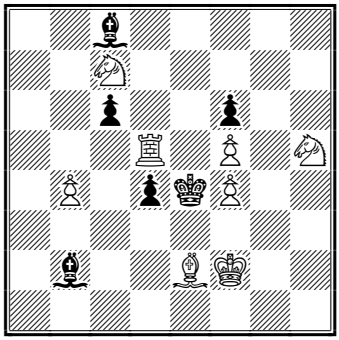
Rossendale Free Press

122.



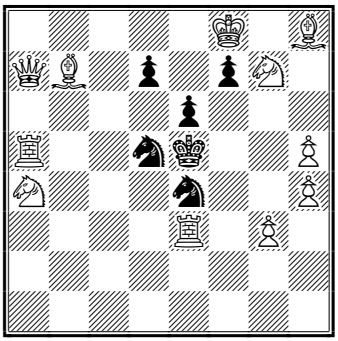
Nottingham Guardian

123.



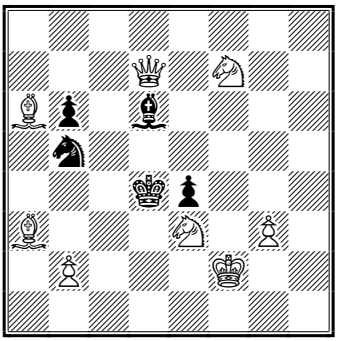
Standard

124.



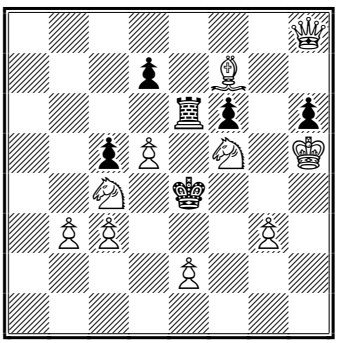
Chess Review

125.



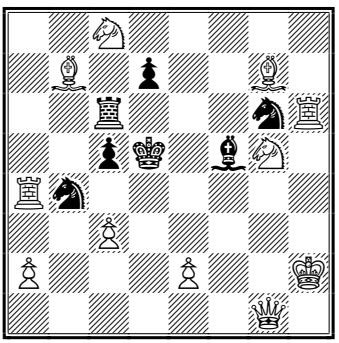
Cape Times

126.



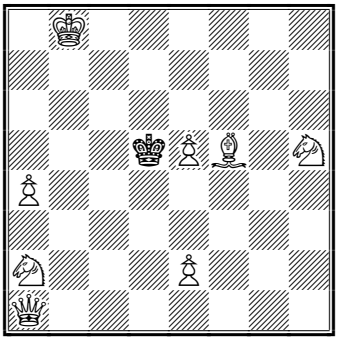
Westminster Gazette

127.



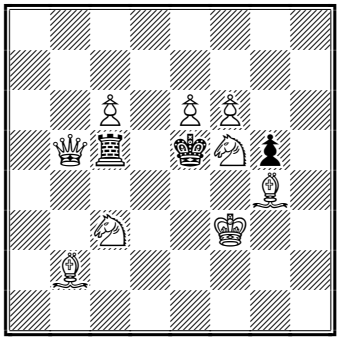
Kentish Mercury

128.



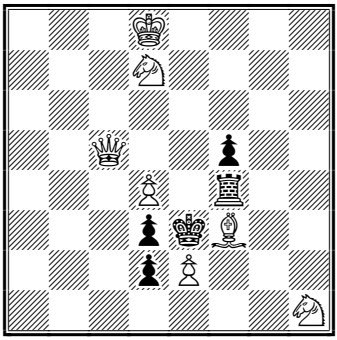
Brighton and Hove Society

129.



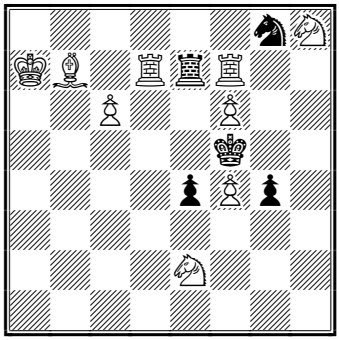
Field

130.



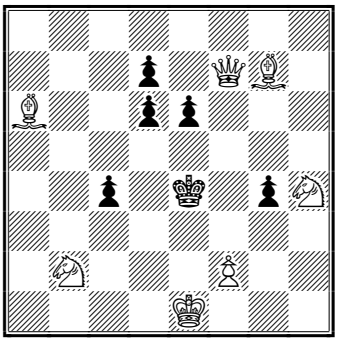
Hampstead and Highgate Express

131.



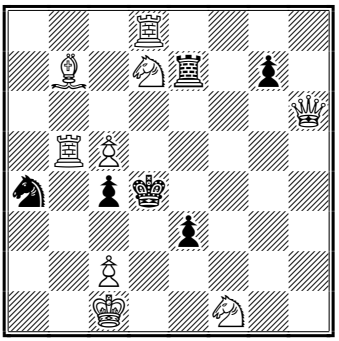
Southern Counties' Chess Journal

132.



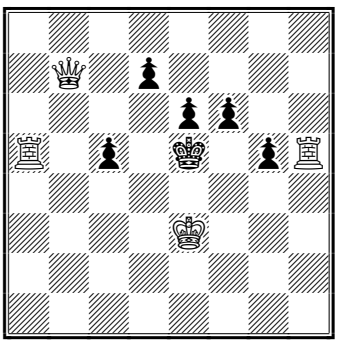
Western Morning News

133.



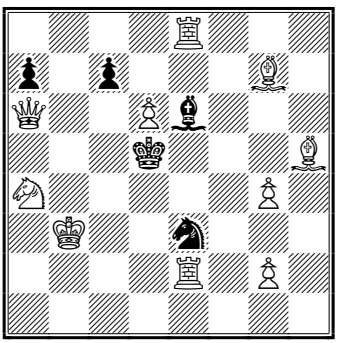
Pen and Pencil

[133A.]



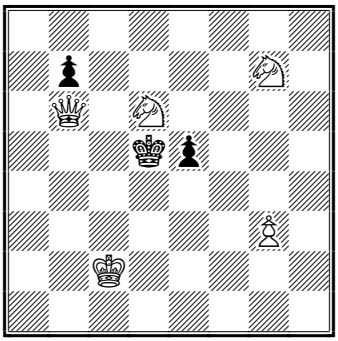
Pen and Pencil

134.



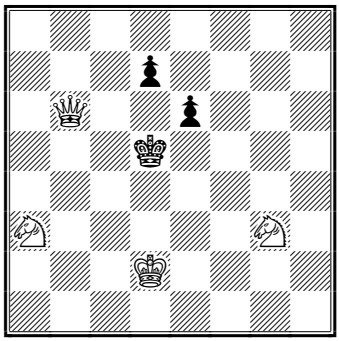
Leisure Hour

135.



Standard

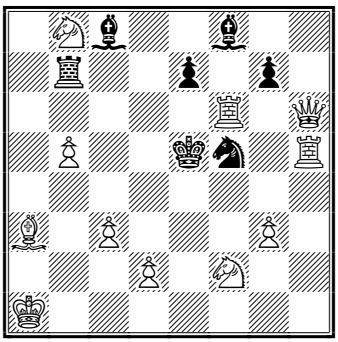
[135A.]



A1 (New Zealand)

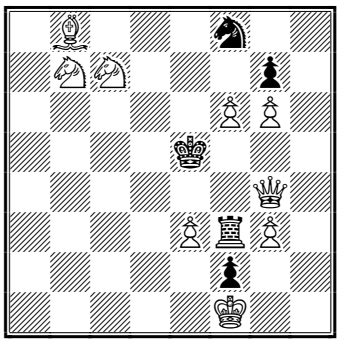
A companion to problem 135.

136.



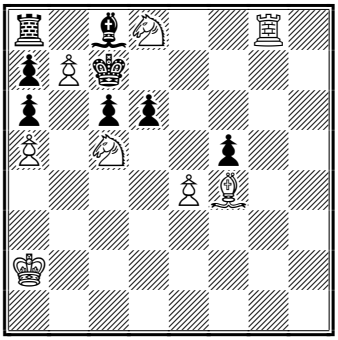
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

137.



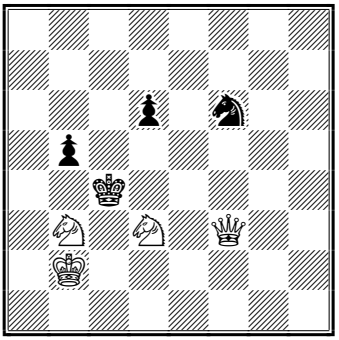
Barnet Press

138.



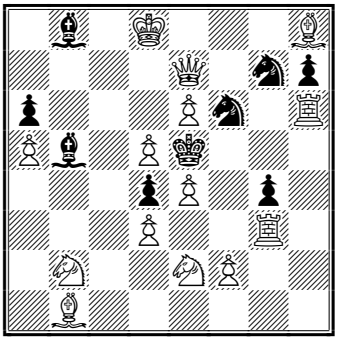
Times Weekly Edition

139.



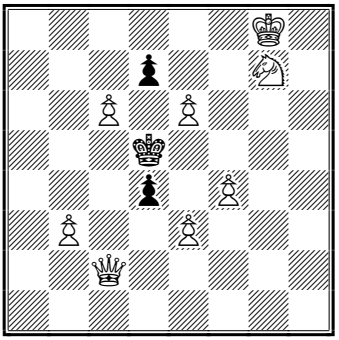
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

140.



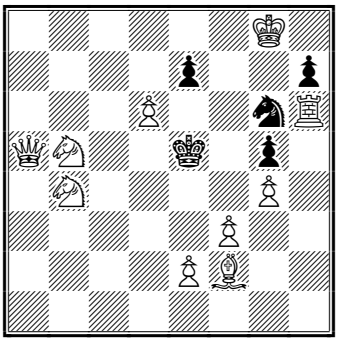
Bradford Observer Budget

141.



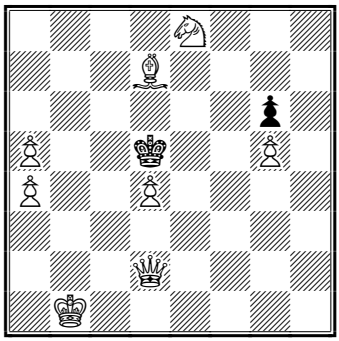
Cricket and Football Field

142.



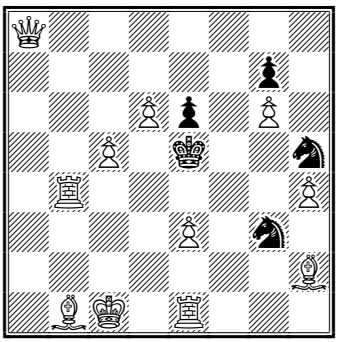
Vanity Fair

143.



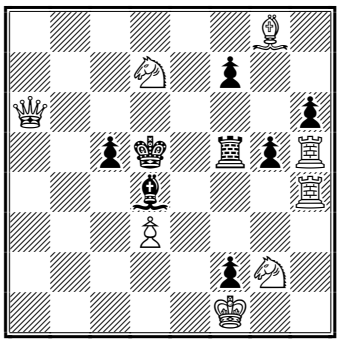
Brighton Society

144.



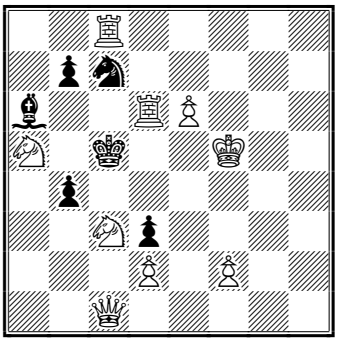
Hackney Mercury

145.



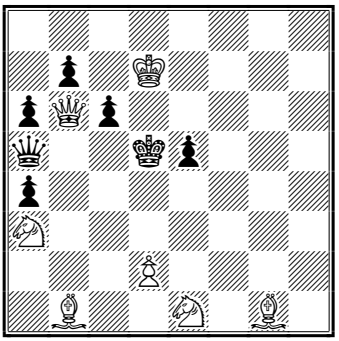
Devon and Exeter Gazette

146.



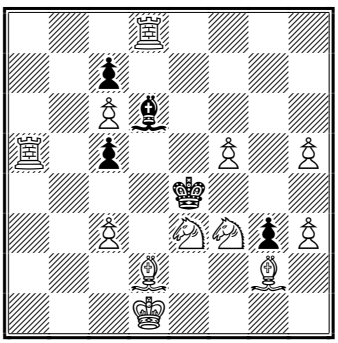
Manchester Weekly Times

[146A.]



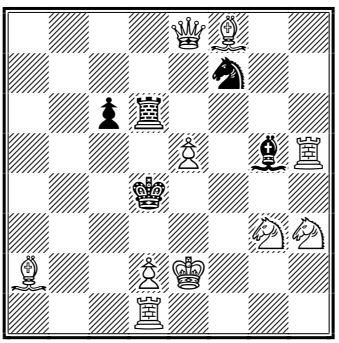
Manchester Weekly Times

147.



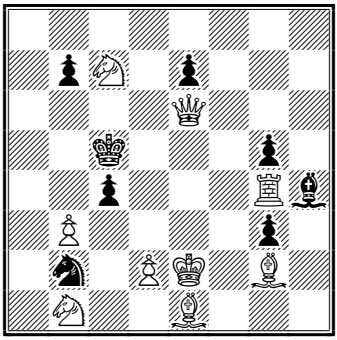
Hampstead and Highgate Express

148.



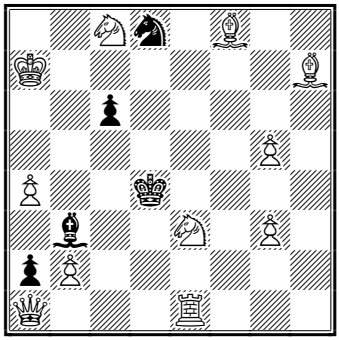
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

149.



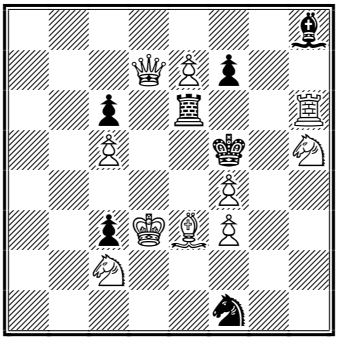
Times Weekly Edition

150.



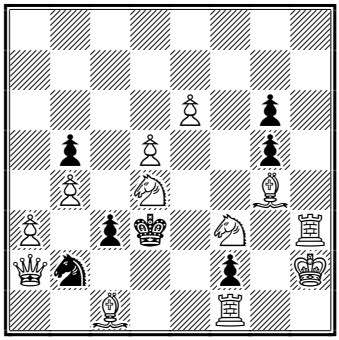
Field

151.



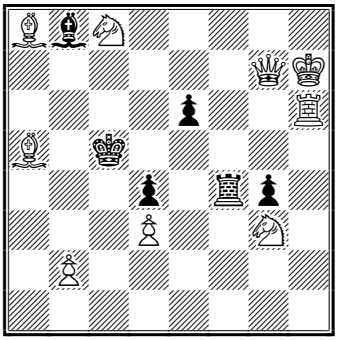
Glasgow Weekly Herald

152.



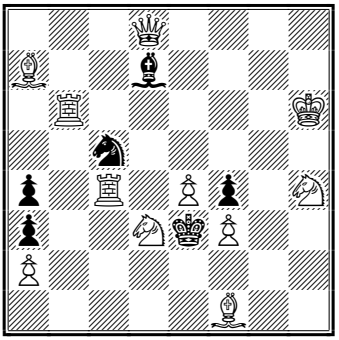
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

153.



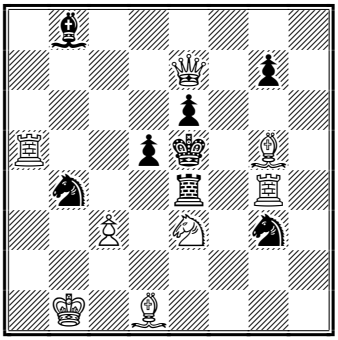
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

154.



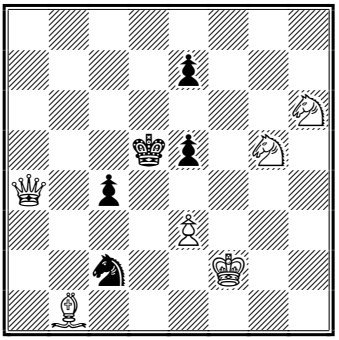
Liverpool Mercury

[154A.]



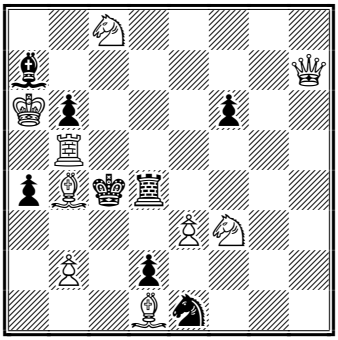
Liverpool Mercury

155.



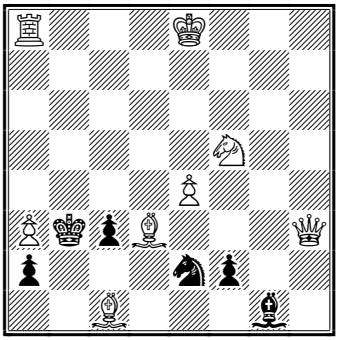
British Chess Magazine

156.



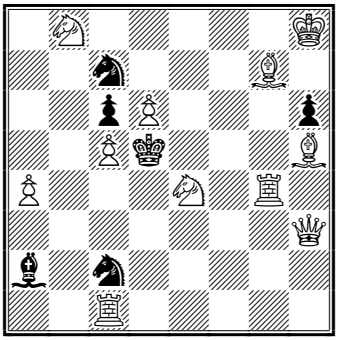
Brighton Society

157.



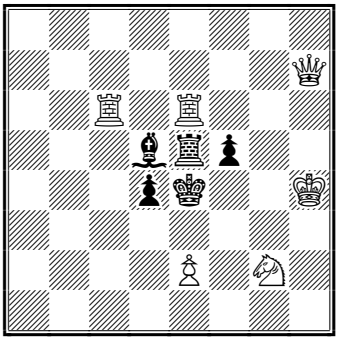
Daily News

158.



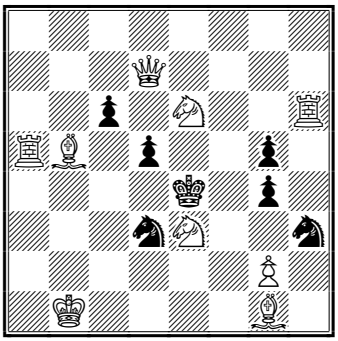
Hereford Times

159.



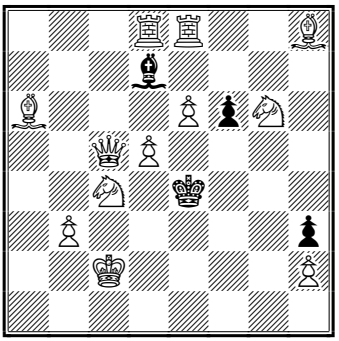
Manchester Weekly Times

160.



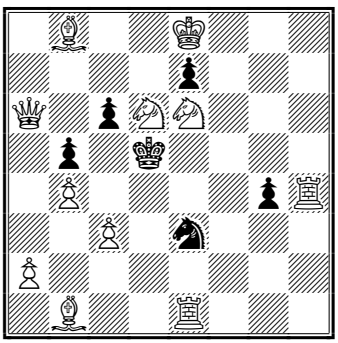
Field

161.



Cape Times Weekly Edition

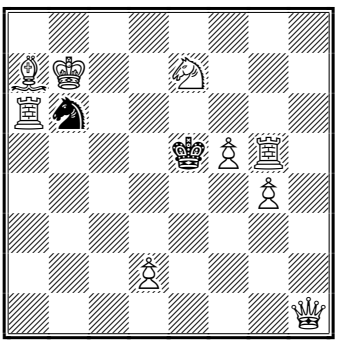
162.



Wallasey and Wirral Chronicle

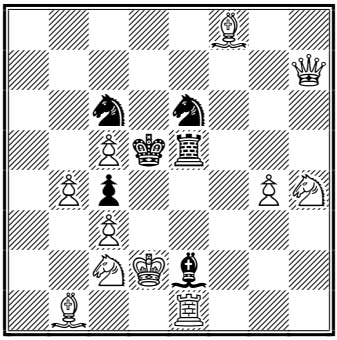
2nd Prize, 1894

163.



Kentish Mercury

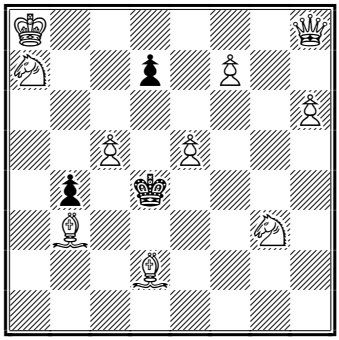
164.



Sheffield Weekly Independent

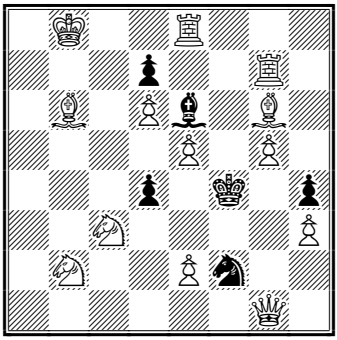
Hon. Men., 1889

165.



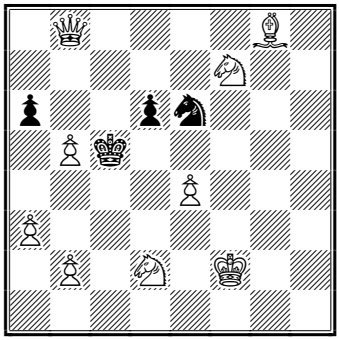
Standard

166.



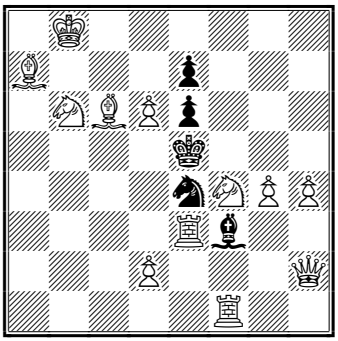
Pictorial World

167.



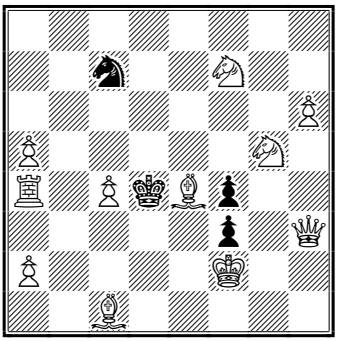
Glasgow Weekly Herald

168.



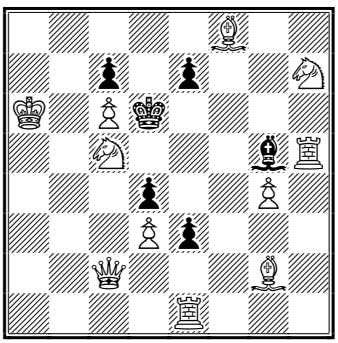
Manchester Weekly Times

169.



Daily Telegraph

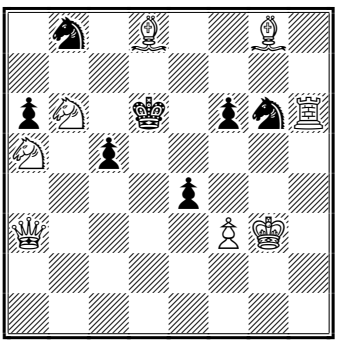
170.



Southern Counties' Chess Journal

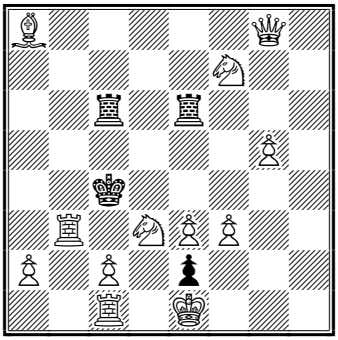
2nd Prize, tie, 1893

171.



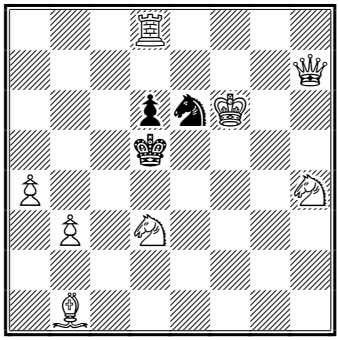
West Sussex Times and Standard

172.



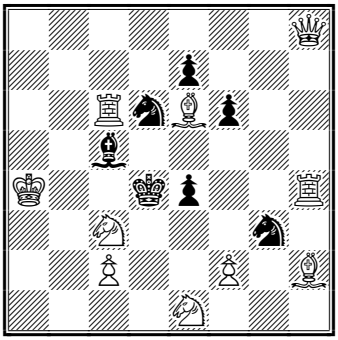
Pall Mall Gazette

173.



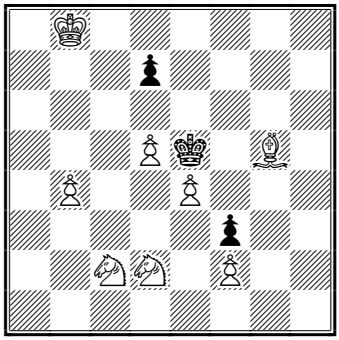
Chess Review

174.



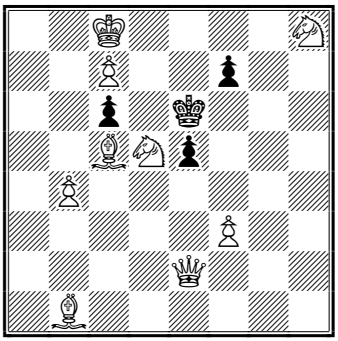
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

175.



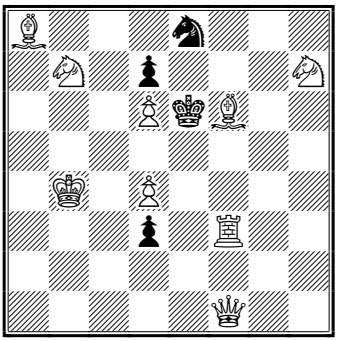
Brighton Society

176.



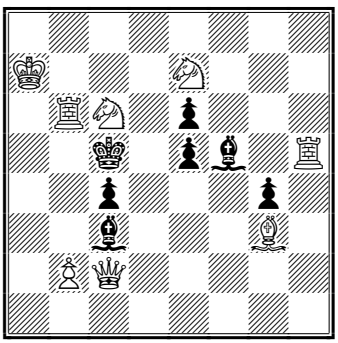
Womanhood

177.



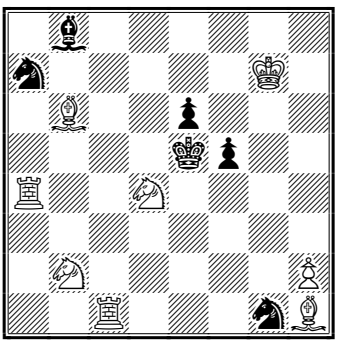
Times Weekly Edition

178.



British Chess Magazine

179.

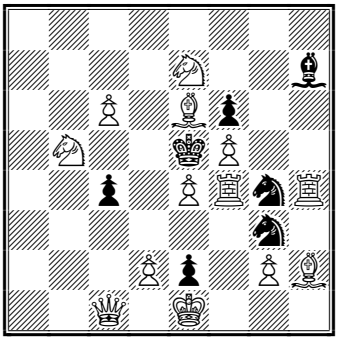


Manchester Weekly Times

Conditions: No white Queen

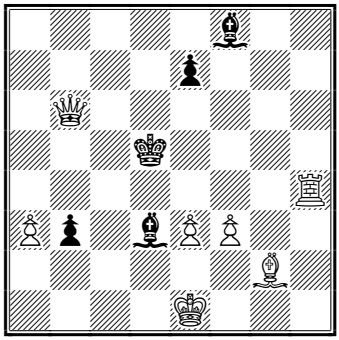
2nd Prize, 1895
3rd Prize for Best Set with No. 331

180.



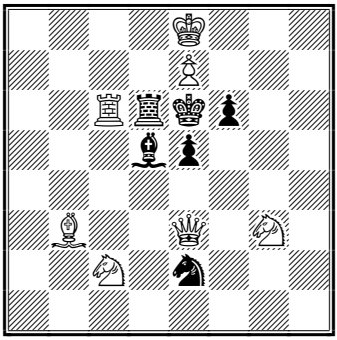
Surrey Gazette

181.



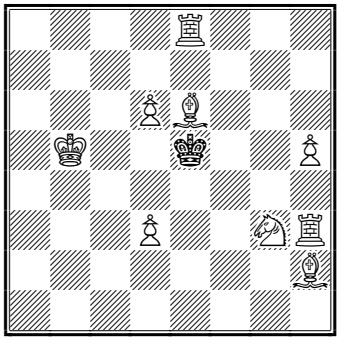
Standard

182.



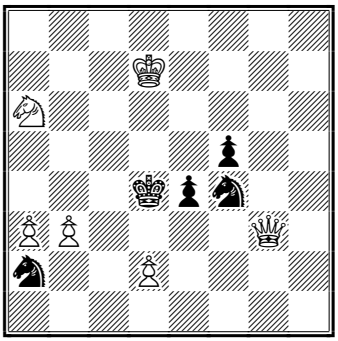
Lady's Pictorial

183.



Shoreditch Citizen

184.

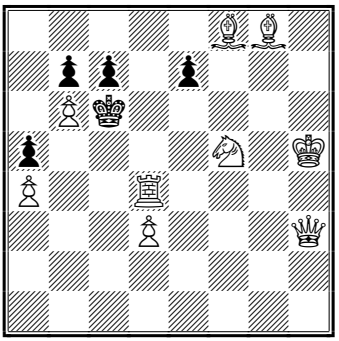


East Central Times

Conditions: White force limited to King, Queen, one Knight and Pawns.

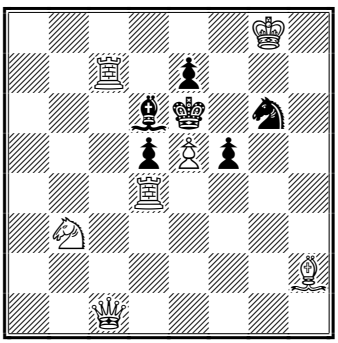
Hon. Men., 1890

185.



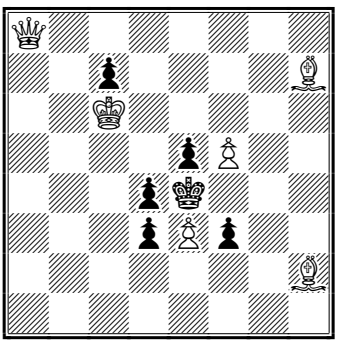
Hackney Mercury

186.



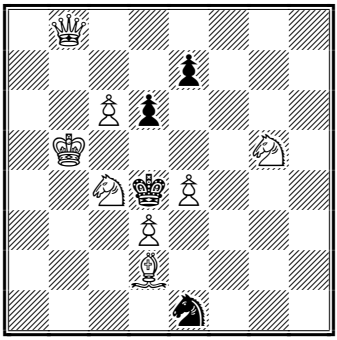
Brighton and Hove Society

187.



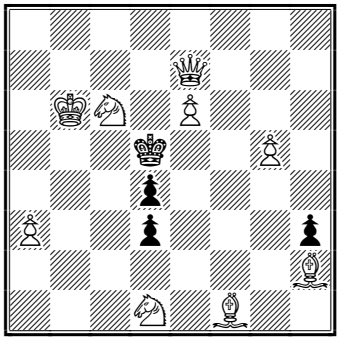
Field

188.



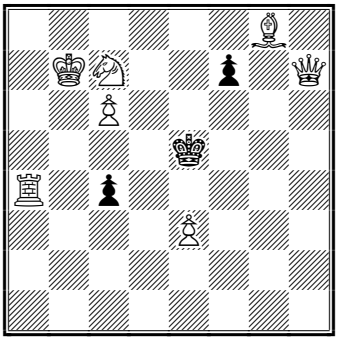
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

189.



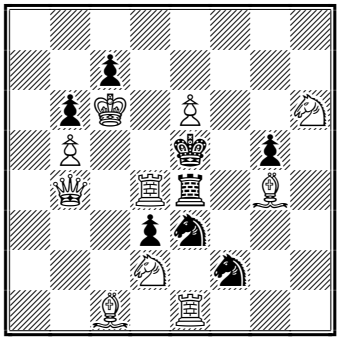
Rossendale Free Press

[189A.]



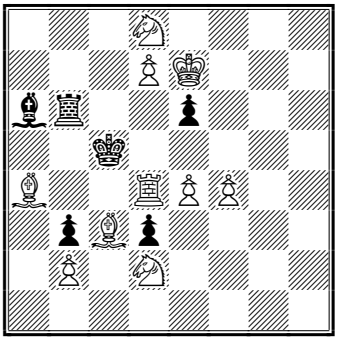
Rossendale Free Press

190.



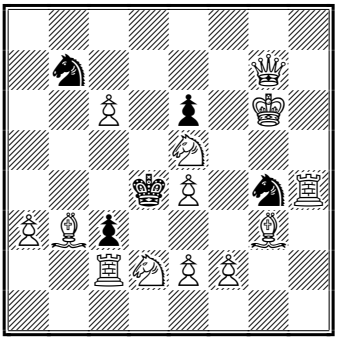
Hereford Times

191.



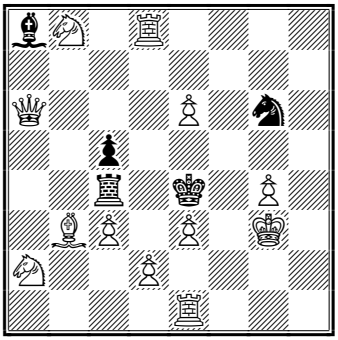
Times Weekly Edition

192.



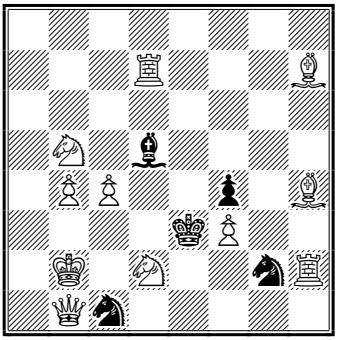
Nottingham Guardian

193.



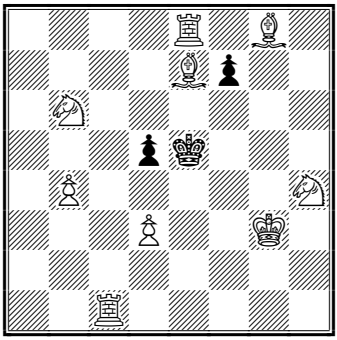
Kentish Mercury

194.



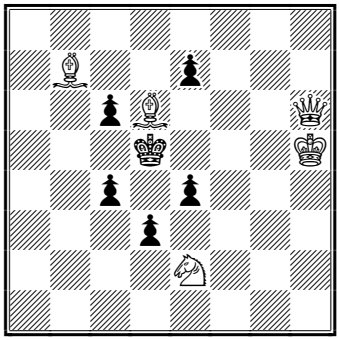
Morning Post

195.



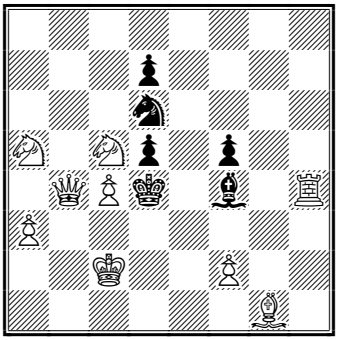
Surrey Gazette

[195A.]



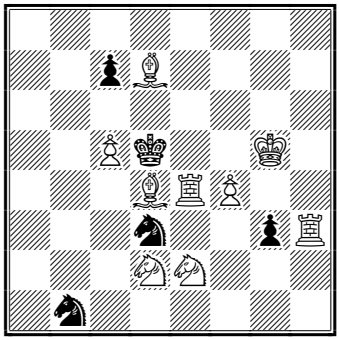
Surrey Gazette

196.



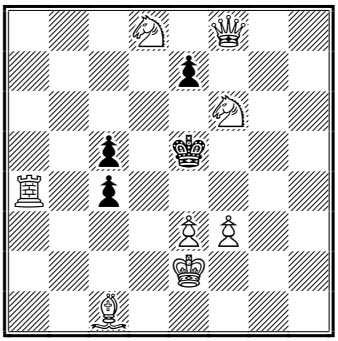
Times

197.



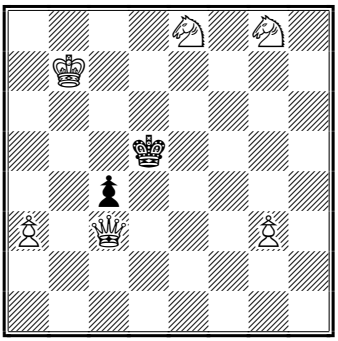
Westminster Gazette

198.



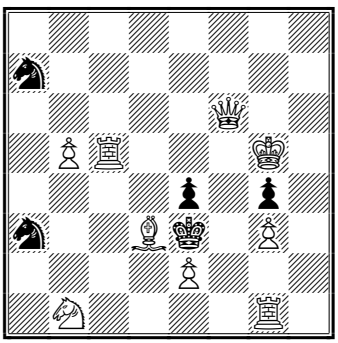
Field

199.



British Chess Magazine

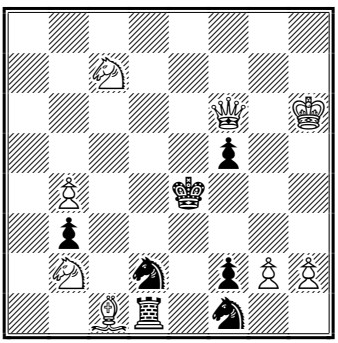
200.



Hackney Mercury

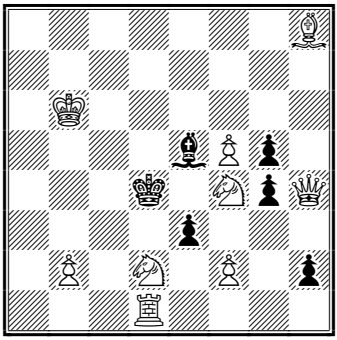
Hon. Men., 1891

201.



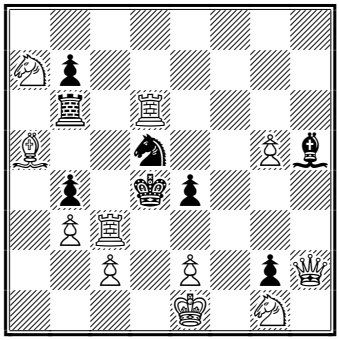
Southern Counties' Chess Journal

202.



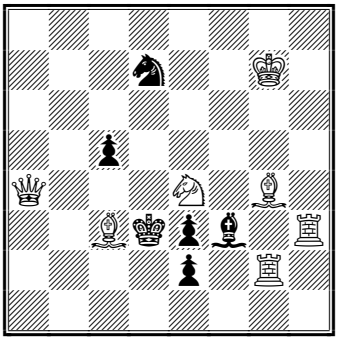
Brighton, Hove and Sussex Society

203.



Hampstead and Highgate Express

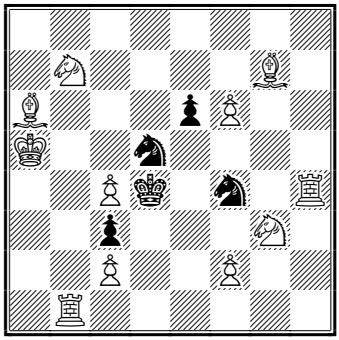
204.



Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

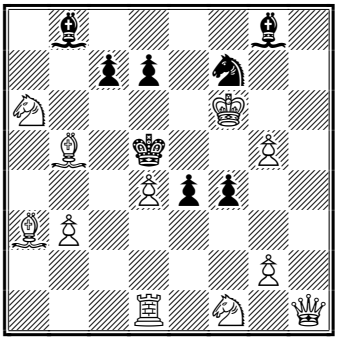
The main variations of this two-mover will be found embodied in No. 555.

205.



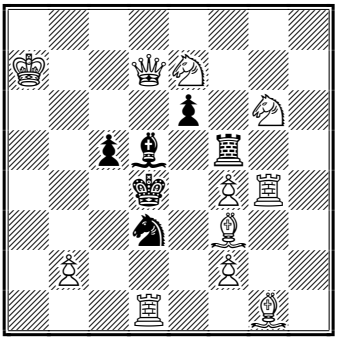
Daily Telegraph

206.



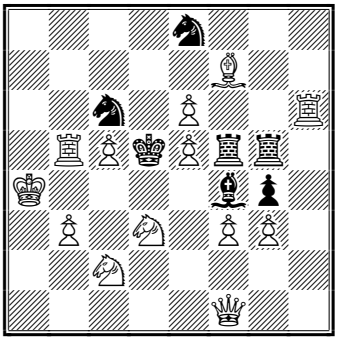
Birmingham Daily Post

207.



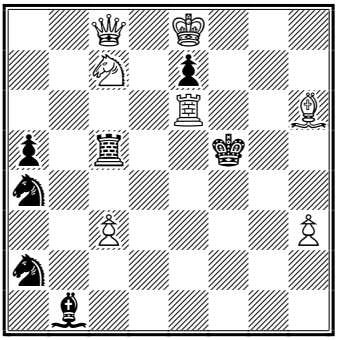
Times Weekly Edition

208.



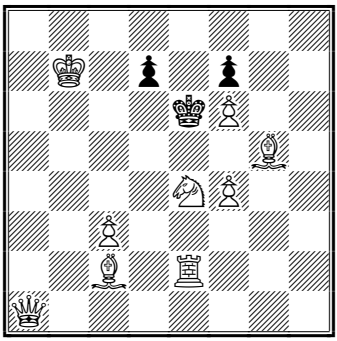
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

209.



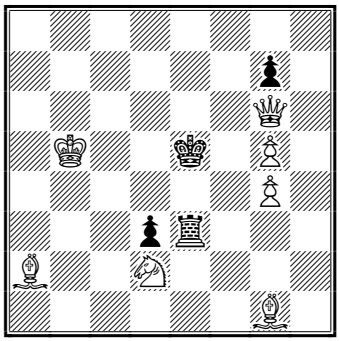
Times

210.



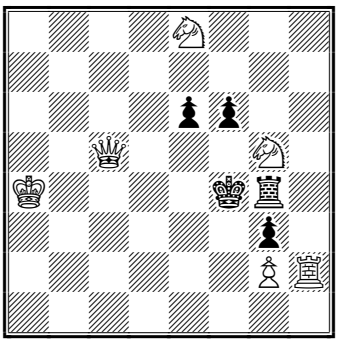
Glasgow Weekly Herald

211.



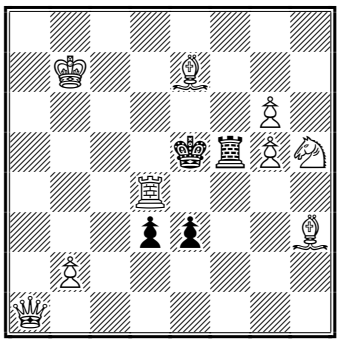
Field

212.



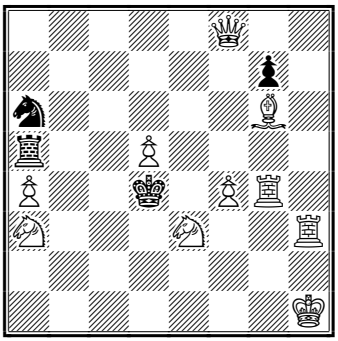
British Chess Magazine

213.



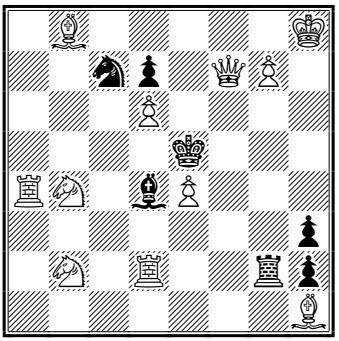
Hereford Times

214.



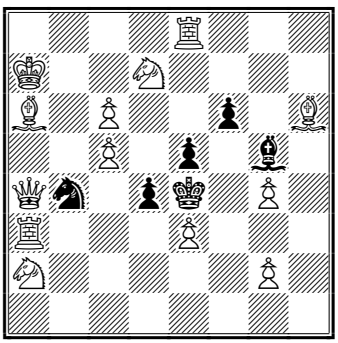
Nottingham Guardian

215.



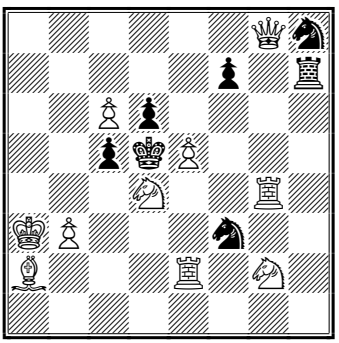
Manchester Weekly Times

216.



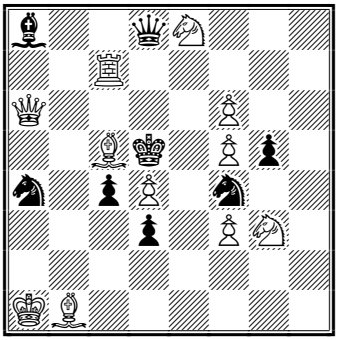
Sussex Chess Journal

217.



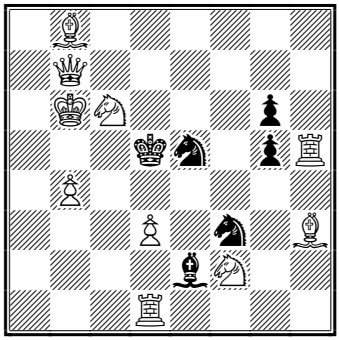
Daily Telegraph

218.



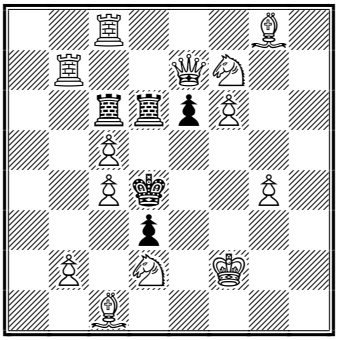
Hampstead and Highgate Express

219.



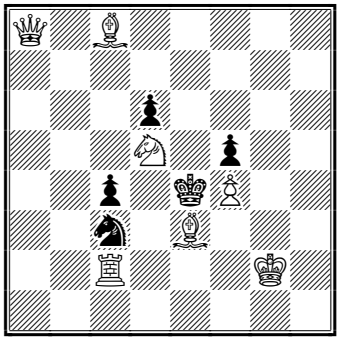
Birmingham Weekly Mercury

220.



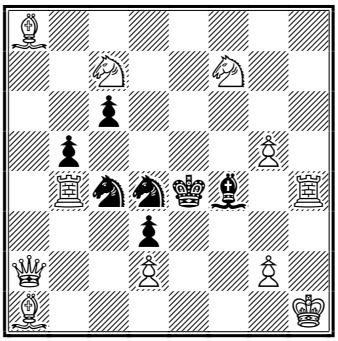
British Chess Magazine

221.



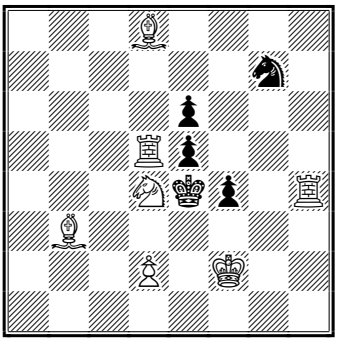
South Western World

222.



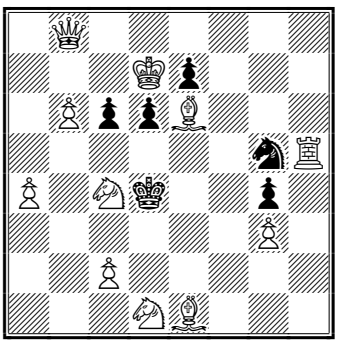
Weekly Gazette (Montreal)

223.



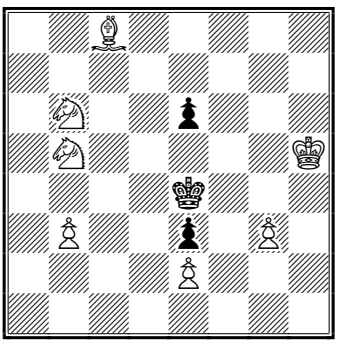
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

[223A.]



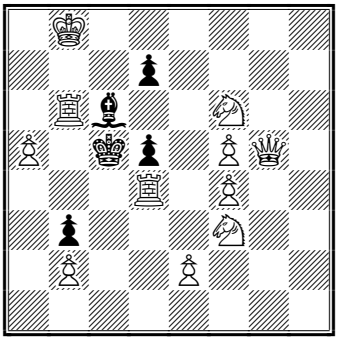
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

224.



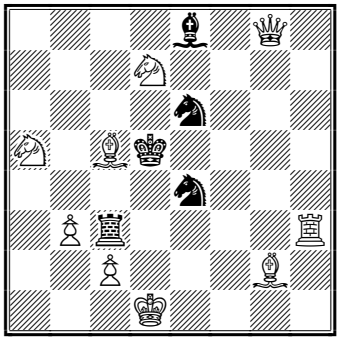
Vegetarian Review

225.



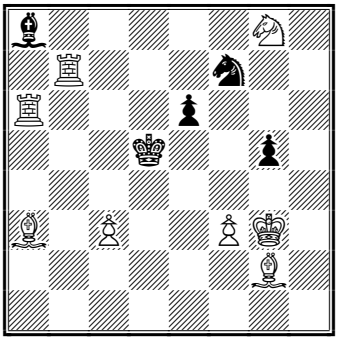
Bristol Times and Mirror

226.



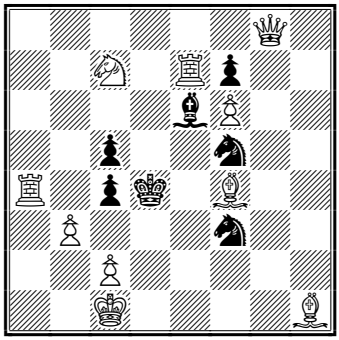
Field

227.



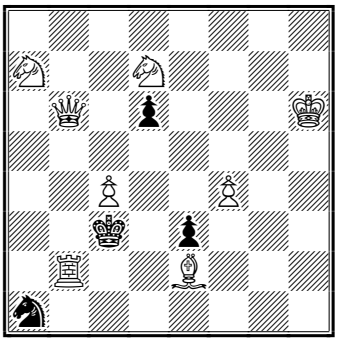
Daily News

228.



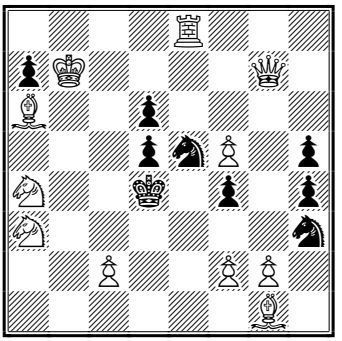
Brighton and Hove Society

229.



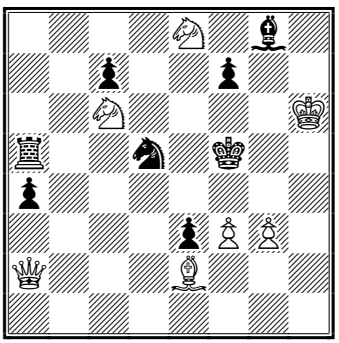
British Chess Magazine

230.



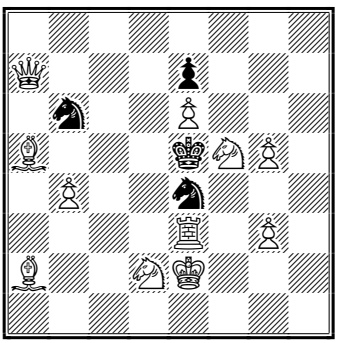
Daily Chronicle

231.



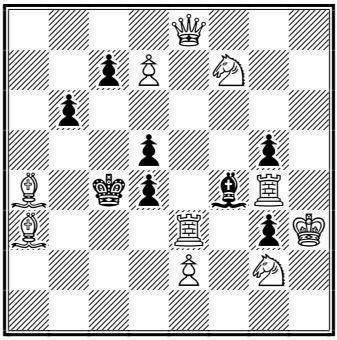
Times

232.



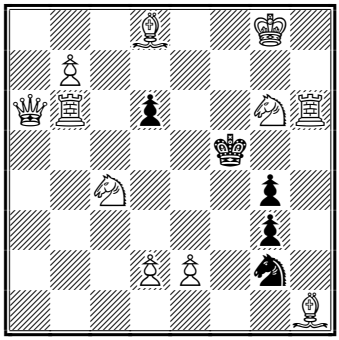
To-Day

233.



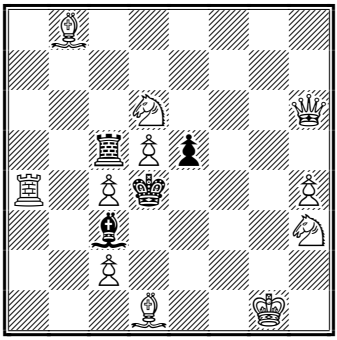
Hereford Times

234.



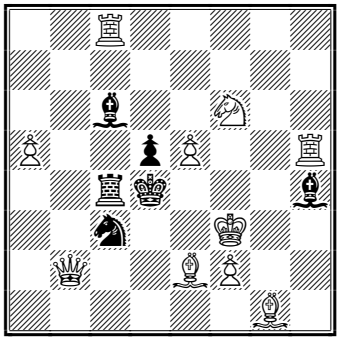
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

235.



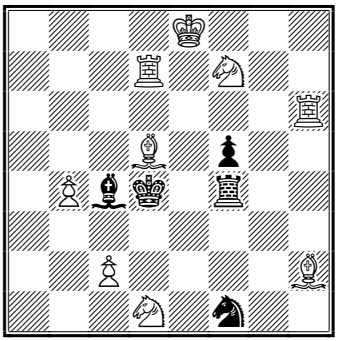
Manchester Weekly Times

236.



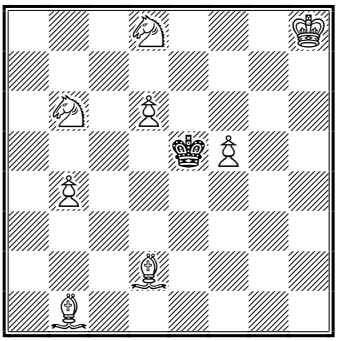
Liverpool Mercury

237.



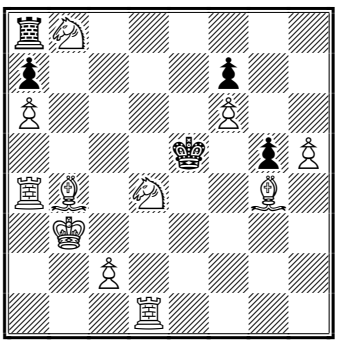
Daily News

238.



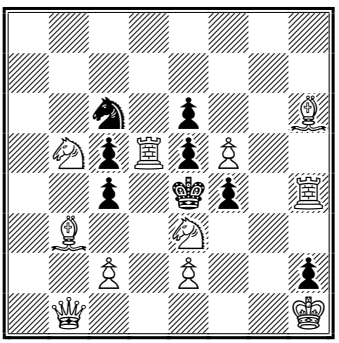
British Chess Magazine

239.



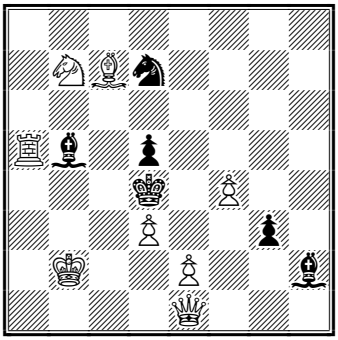
Reading Observer

240.



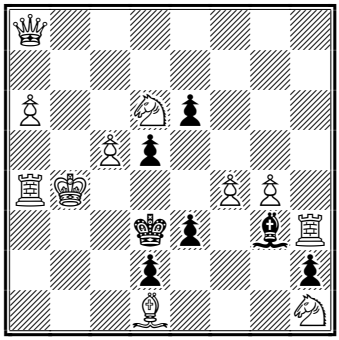
Daily Chronicle

241.



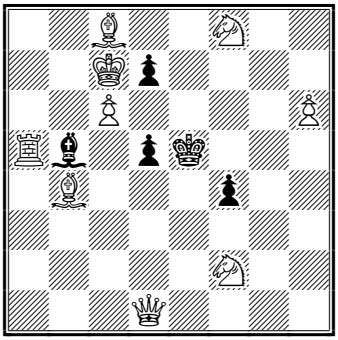
Hereford Times

242.



Glasgow Weekly Herald

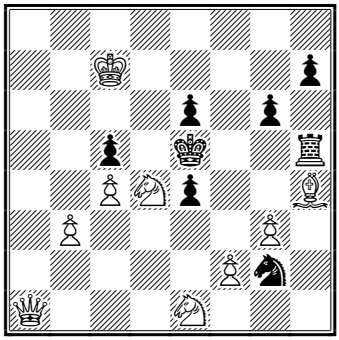
243.



Brighton Society

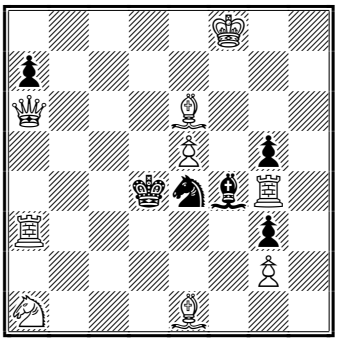
3rd Prize (informal competition), 1896

244.



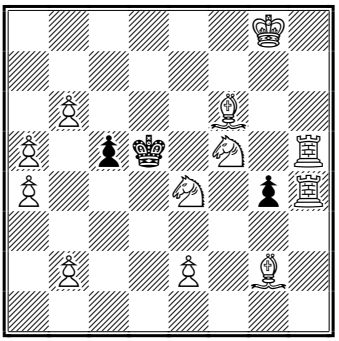
Times

245.



British Chess Magazine

246.

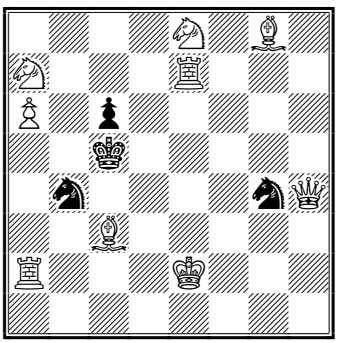


Hackney Mercury

Hon. Men., 1894

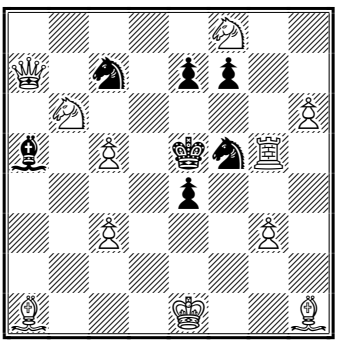
(*Hackney Mercury* Tourney, conducted in the *British Chess Magazine*.)

247.



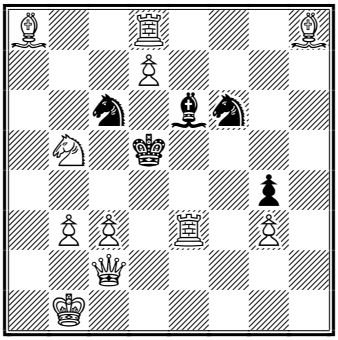
Field

248.



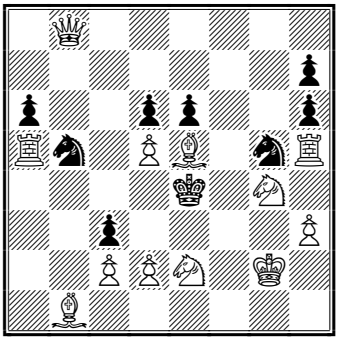
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

249.



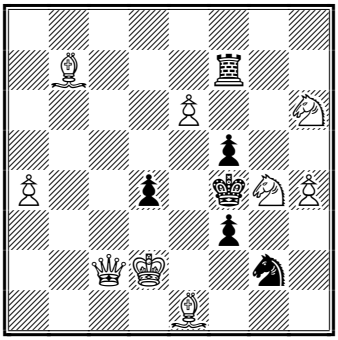
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

250.



Wallasey and Wirral Chronicle

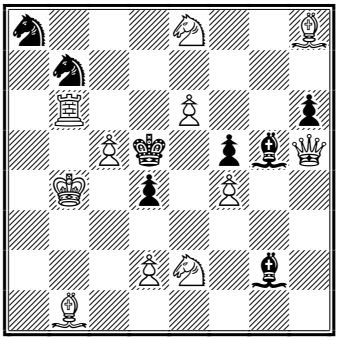
251.



Eastern Daily Press

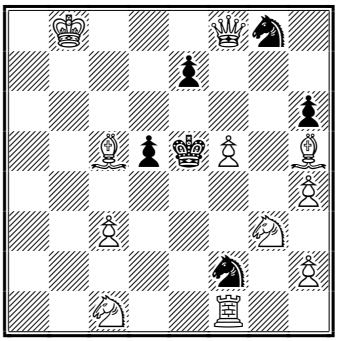
Composed to see on how many occasions the Queen could give mate.

[251A.]



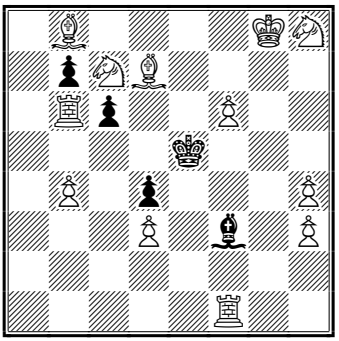
Eastern Daily Press

252.



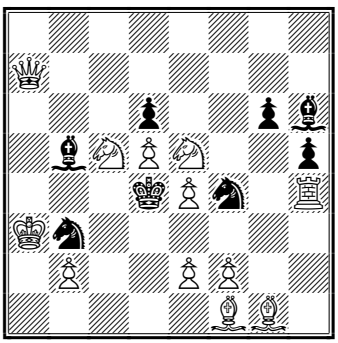
Reading Observer

253.



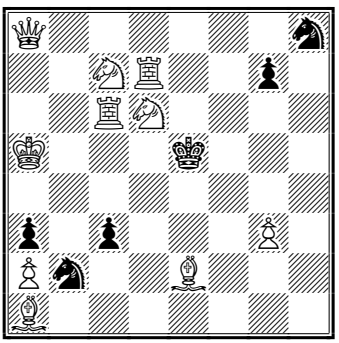
Daily Telegraph

254.



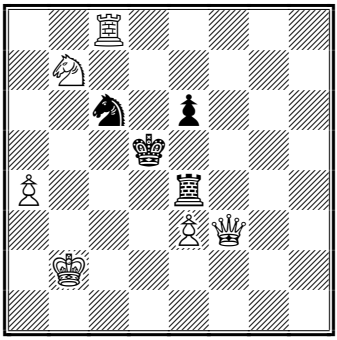
Bradford Observer Budget

255.



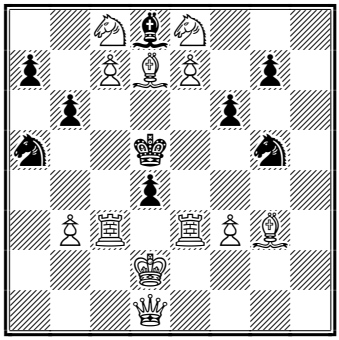
British Chess Magazine

256.



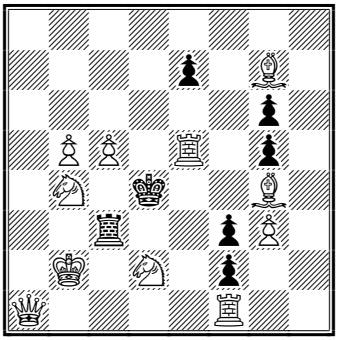
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

[256A.]



Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

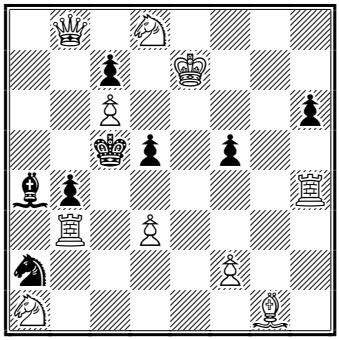
257.



Southern Counties' Chess Journal

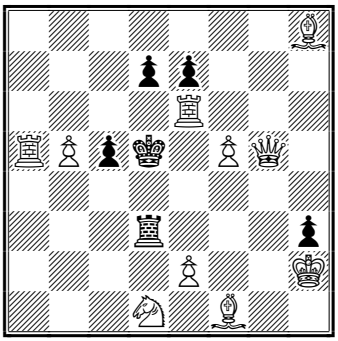
3rd Prize, 1894

258.



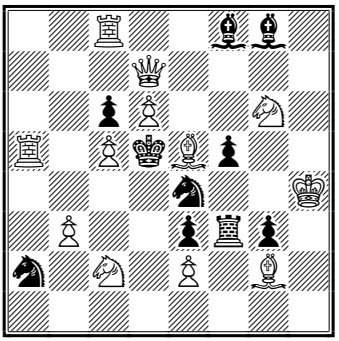
Kingstown Society

259.



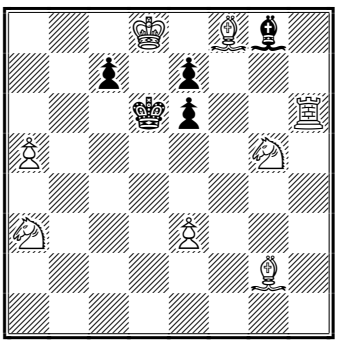
Times Weekly Edition

260.



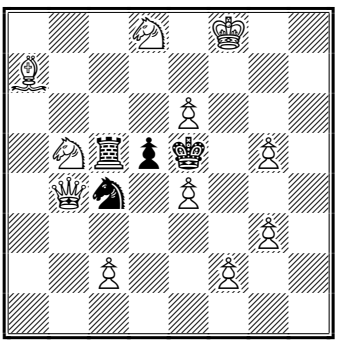
Knowledge

261.



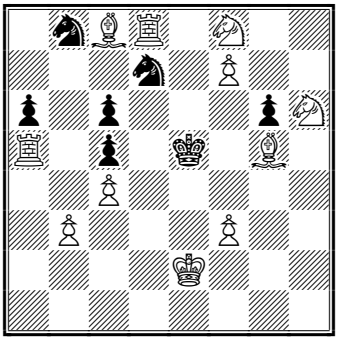
Brighton Society

262.



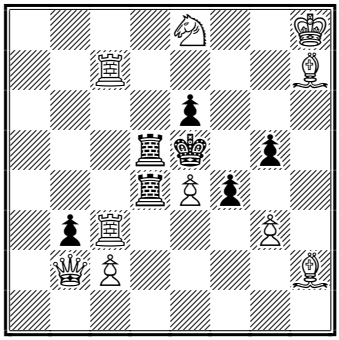
Weekly Gazette (Montreal)

263.



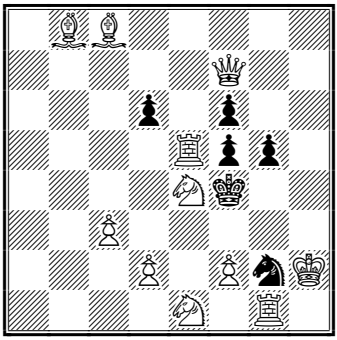
Birmingham Daily Post

[263A.]



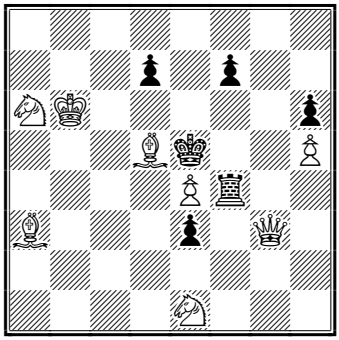
Birmingham Daily Post

264.



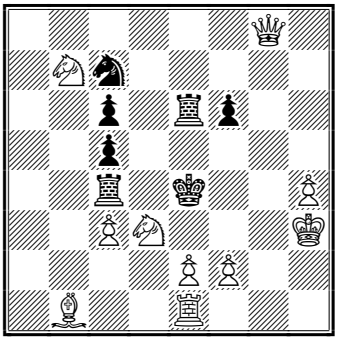
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

265.



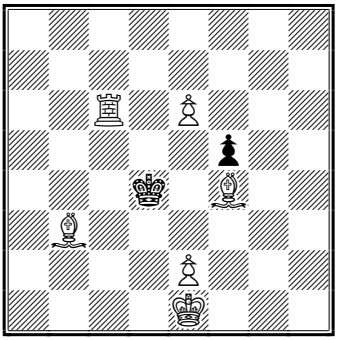
Sunday Special

266.



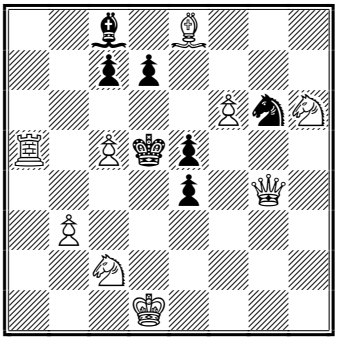
Manchester Weekly Times

267.



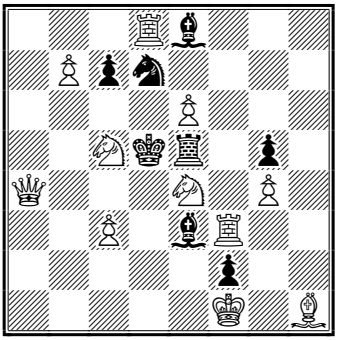
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

[267A.]



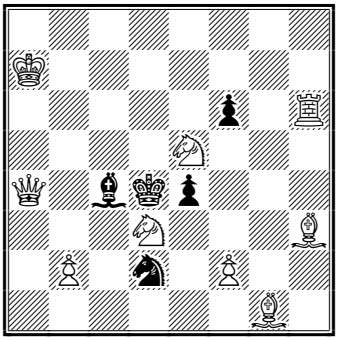
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

268.



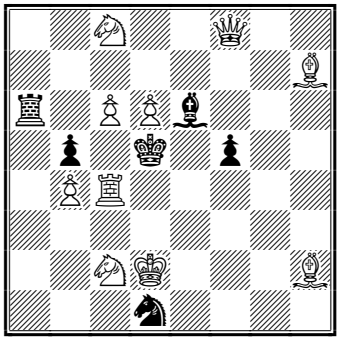
Glasgow Weekly Herald

269.



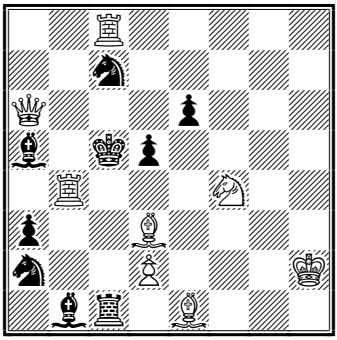
Oldham Standard

270.



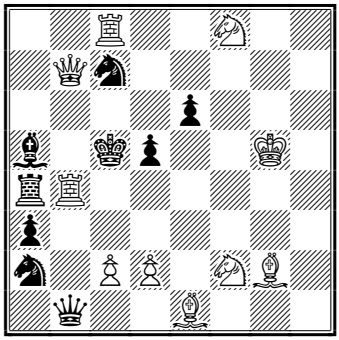
Field

271.



Knowledge

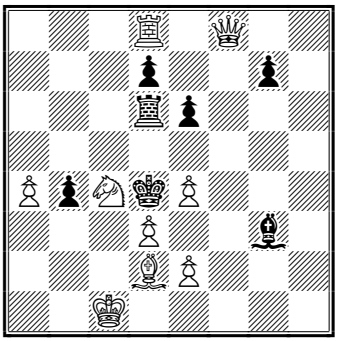
[271A.]



Kentish Mercury

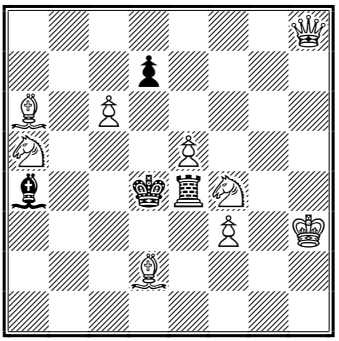
A rendering of No. 271.

272.



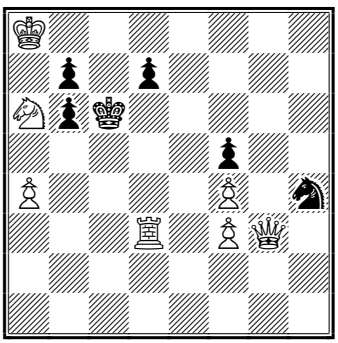
Daily Telegraph

273.



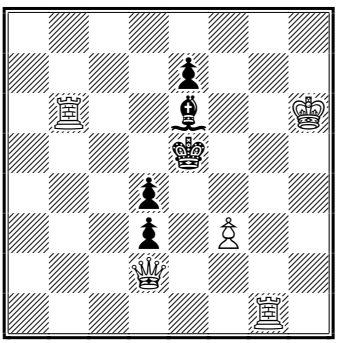
Hereford Times

[273A.]



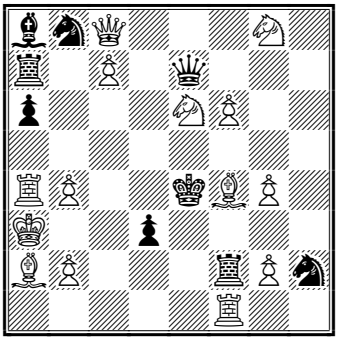
Hereford Times

274.



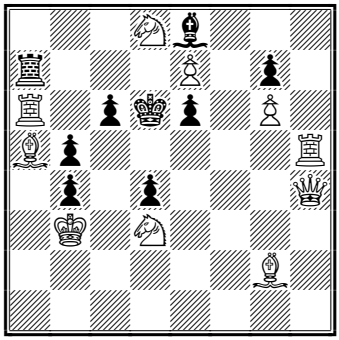
To-Day

275.



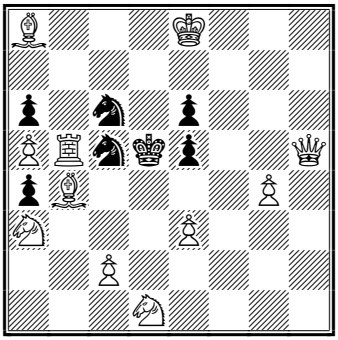
Daily Chronicle

276.



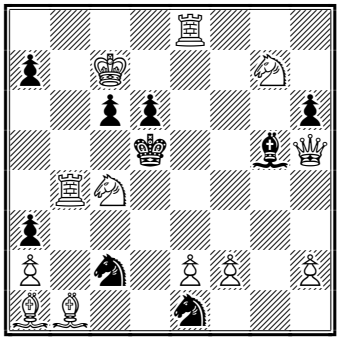
Chess Review

277.



Morning Post

278.

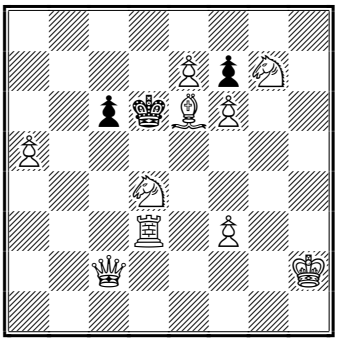


Field

Conditions: Two black pieces to be unpinned by key-move

2nd, tie

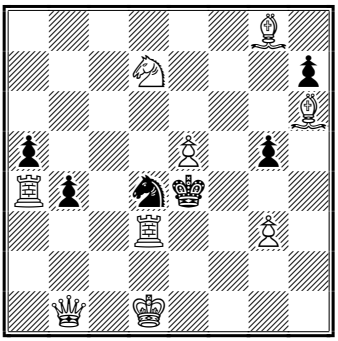
279.



Leisure Hour

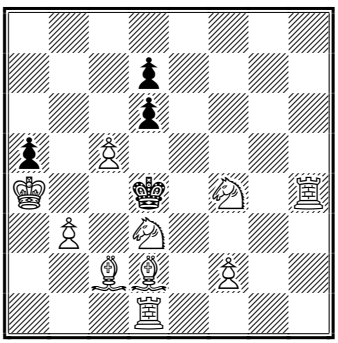
2nd (Ladies' competition), 1901
With No. 545, 1st Prize in same competition

280.



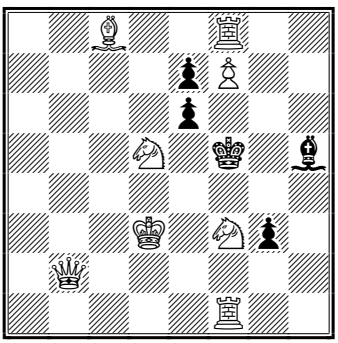
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

[280A.]



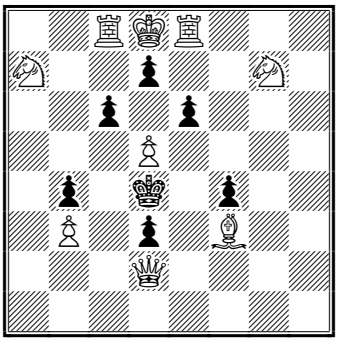
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

281.



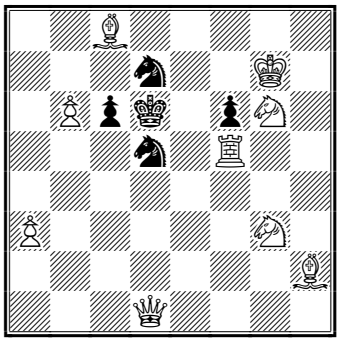
Nottingham Guardian

[281A.]



Nottingham Guardian

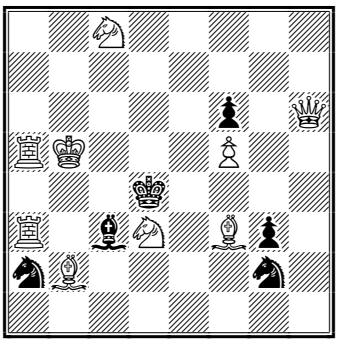
282.



Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

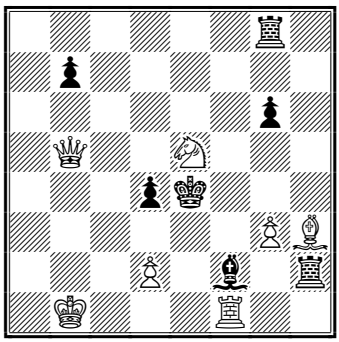
Christmas contribution.

283.



Pictorial World

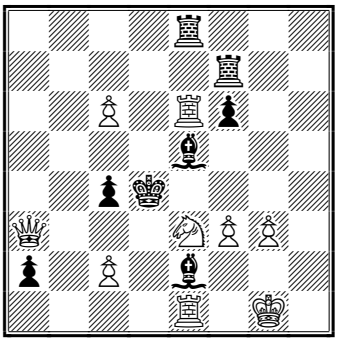
284.



Brighton and Hove Society

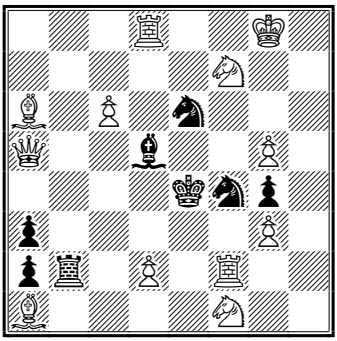
The play of this problem forms one of the variations of No. 386.

[284A.]



Hereford Times

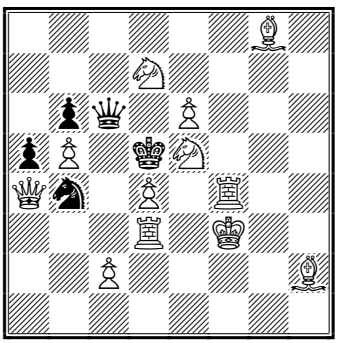
285.



Illustrated London News

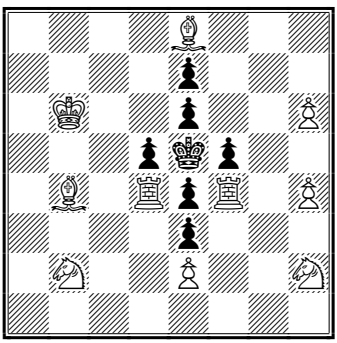
Another rendering of No. 284.

286.



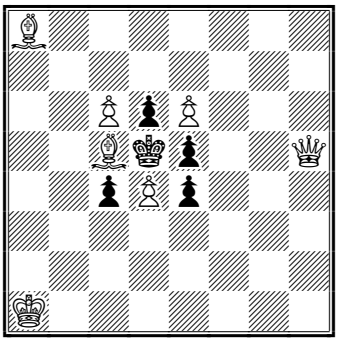
Í Uppnámi
(Icelandic Chess Journal)

[286A.]



Hereford Times

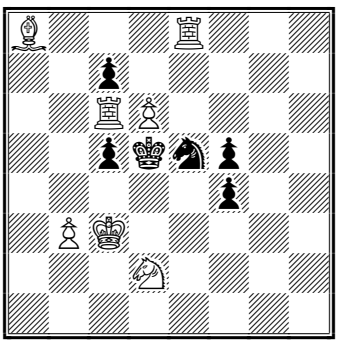
[286B.]



Hereford Times

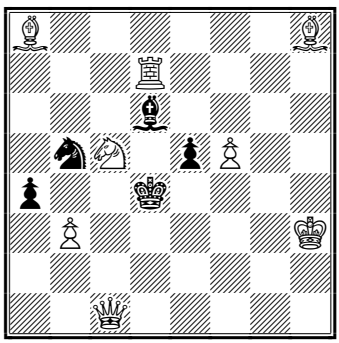
[The following problems were originally given in letterpress at the end of the solutions.]

[I.]



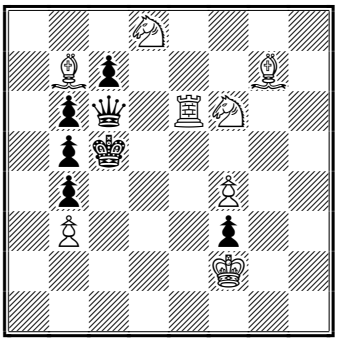
Daily Telegraph

[II.]



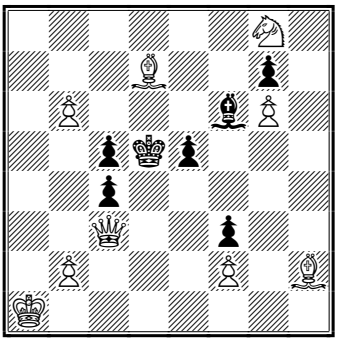
Daily News

[III.]



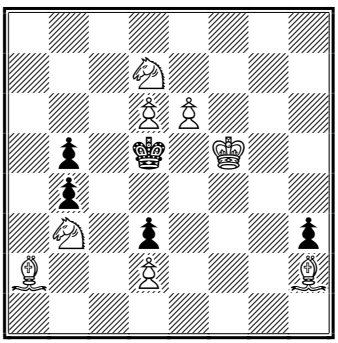
Field

[IV.]



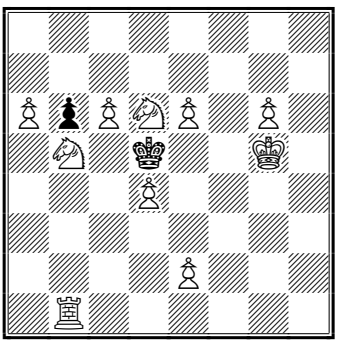
Times

[V.]



Boy's Own Paper

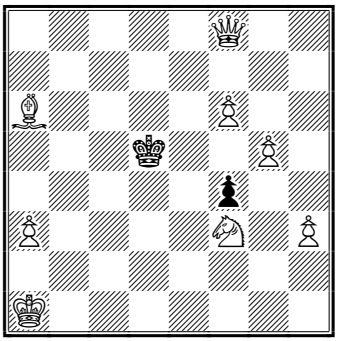
[VI.]



Daily Telegraph

THREE-MOVE PROBLEMS

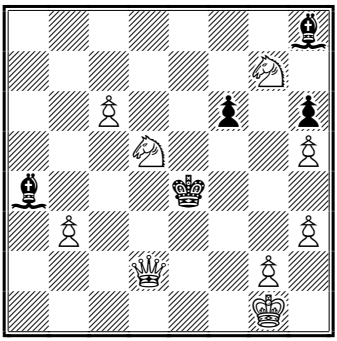
287.



Manchester Weekly Times

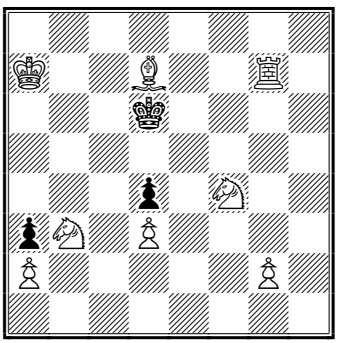
1st Prize, 1893

288.



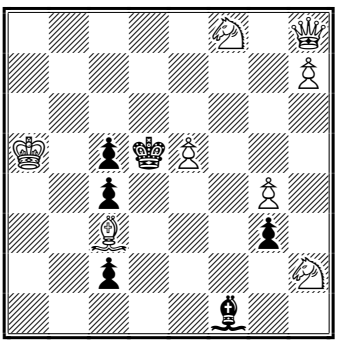
Morning Post

289.



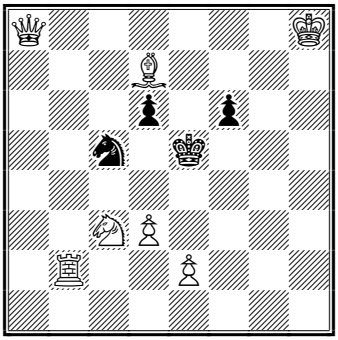
Hackney Mercury

290.



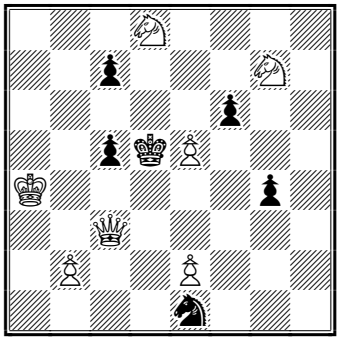
British Chess Magazine

291.



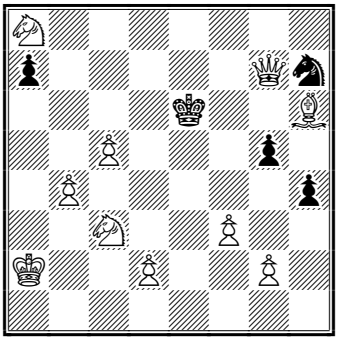
Field

292.



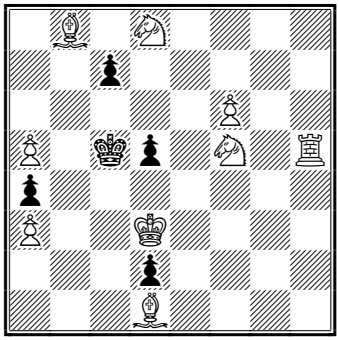
Morning Post

293.



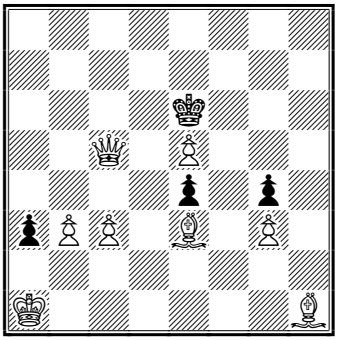
Illustrated London News

294.



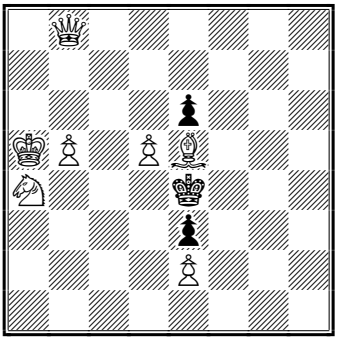
Daily Chronicle

295.



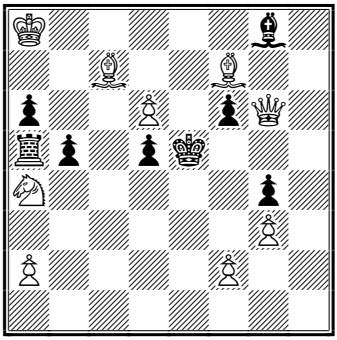
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

296.



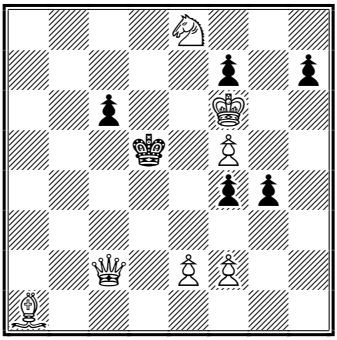
Knowledge

297.



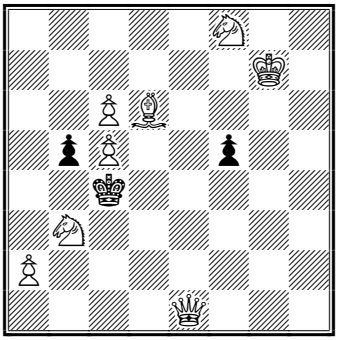
Morning Post

298.



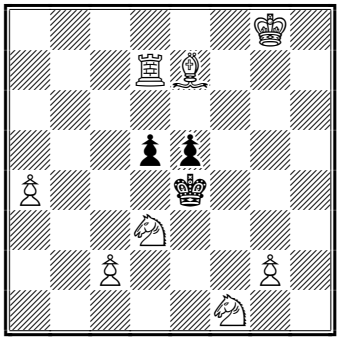
Rossendale Free Press

299.



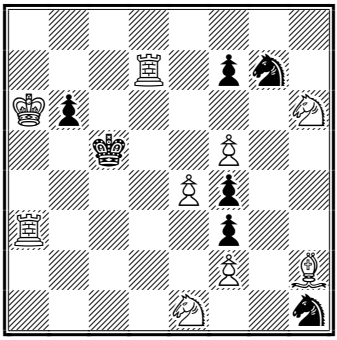
Times Weekly Edition

300.



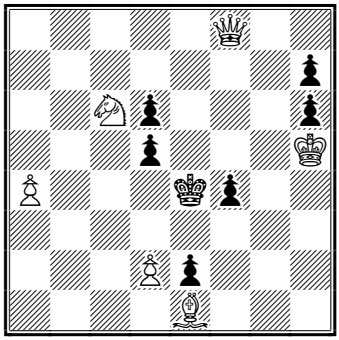
Illustrated London News

301.



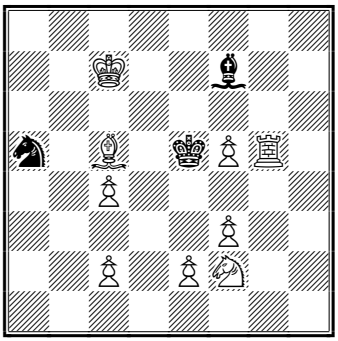
Daily News

302.



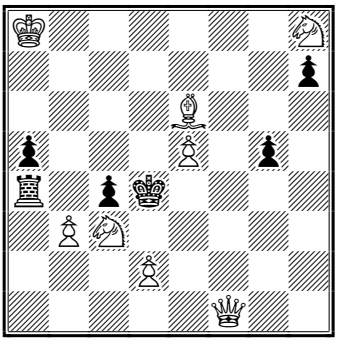
Morning Post

303.



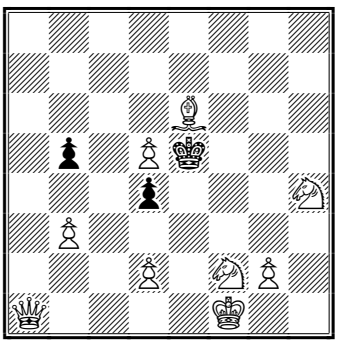
South Western World

304.



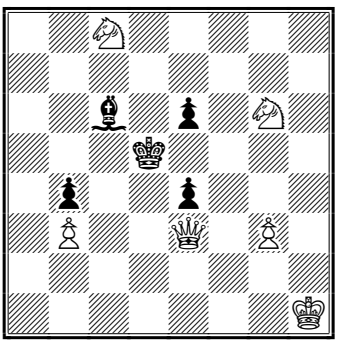
Field

305.



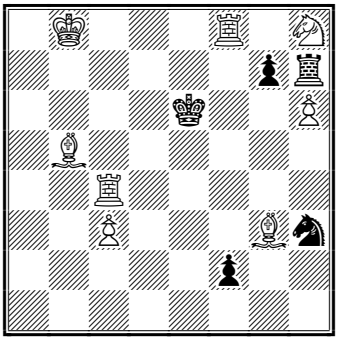
Illustrated London News

306.



Devon and Exeter Gazette

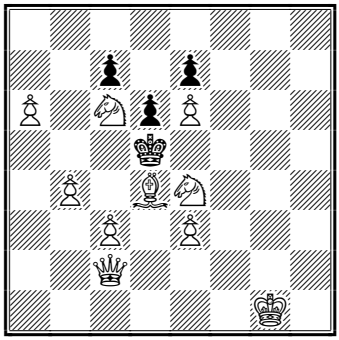
307.



Hereford Times

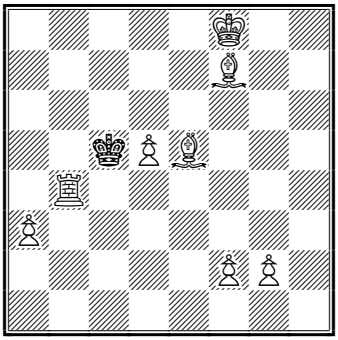
[*]

308.



Manchester Weekly Times

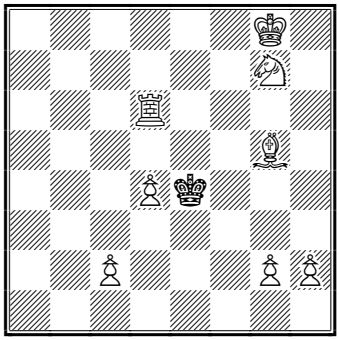
309.



British Chess Magazine

Twin with 310

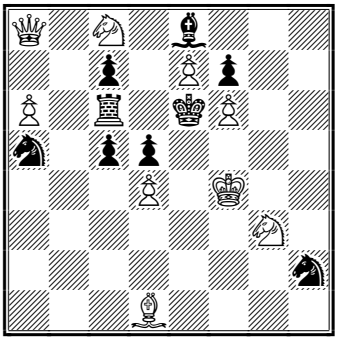
310.



British Chess Magazine

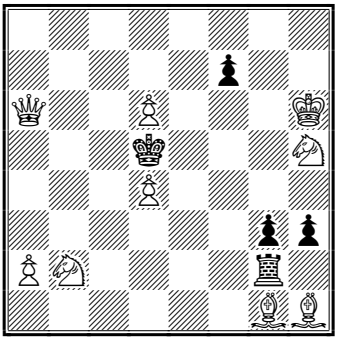
Twin with 309

311.



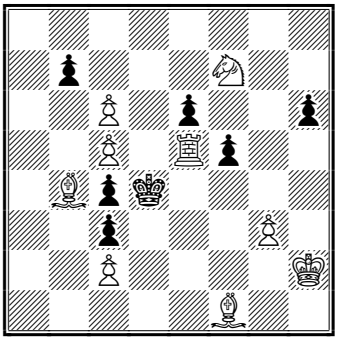
Morning Post

312.



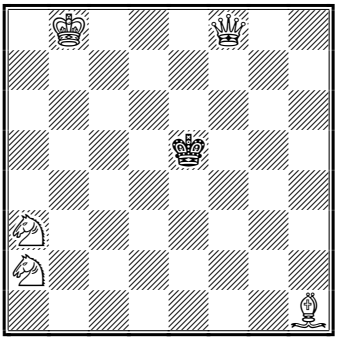
Illustrated London News

313.



Knowledge

314.

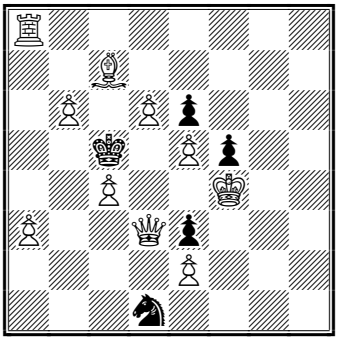


Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

2nd Prize, 1895

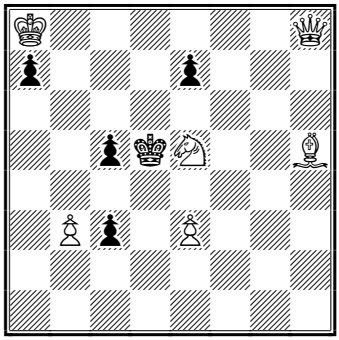
Condition: Black King in the middle of the board and white pieces as few and far off as possible.

315.



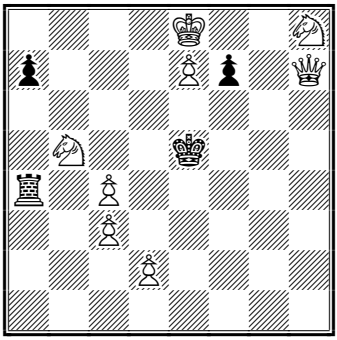
Bradford Observer Budget

316.



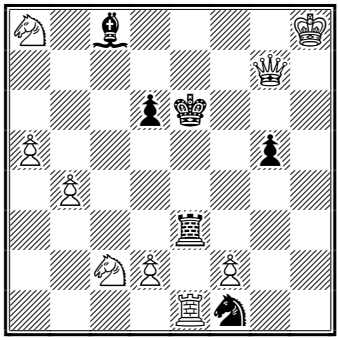
Morning Post

317.



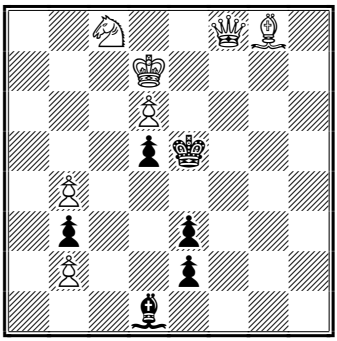
Times

318.



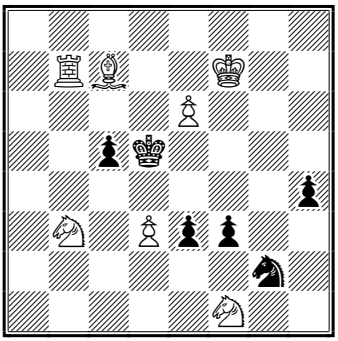
Weekly Gazette (Montreal)

319.



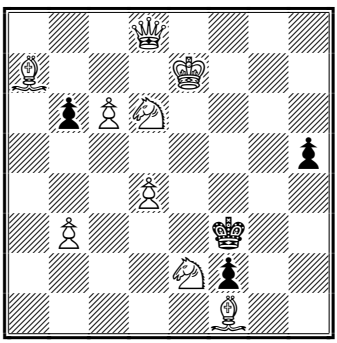
Southern Counties' Chess Journal

320.



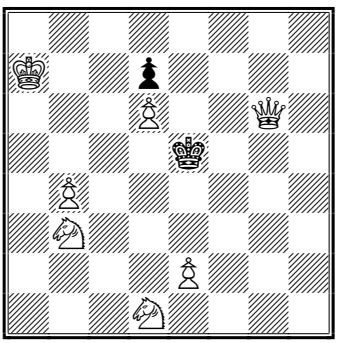
Brighton and Hove Society

321.



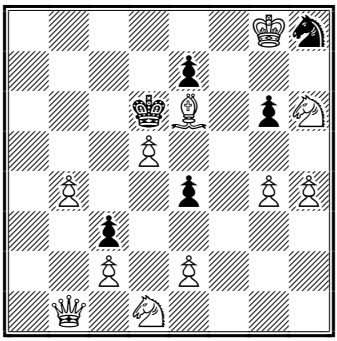
Morning Post

322.



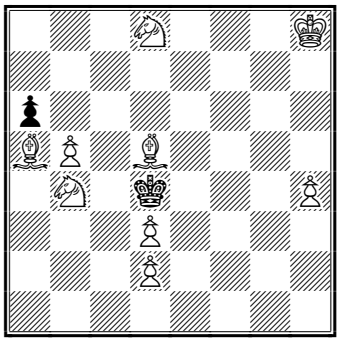
Field

323.



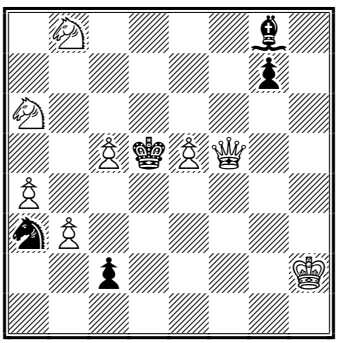
Hereford Times

324.



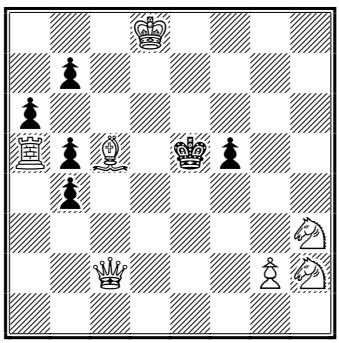
Daily Gleaner (Jamaica)

325.



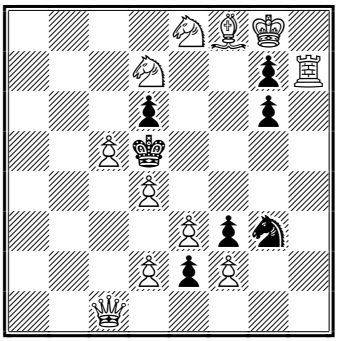
Illustrated London News

326.



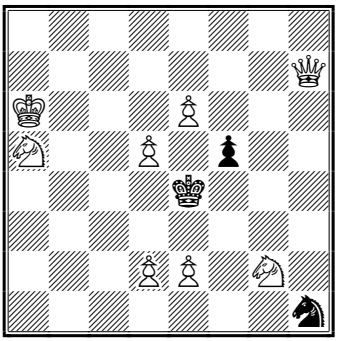
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

327.



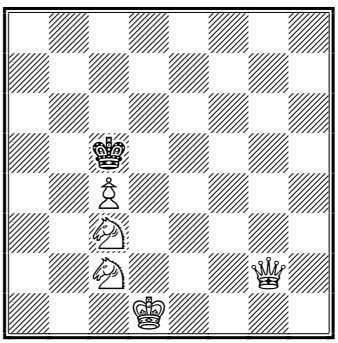
Morning Post

328.



Daily Telegraph

329.

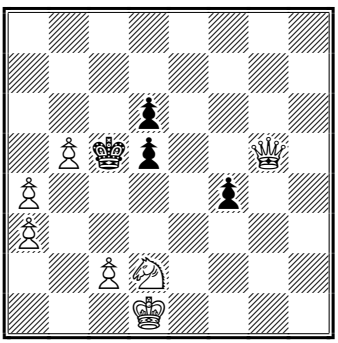


Hackney Mercury

1st Prize, 1893

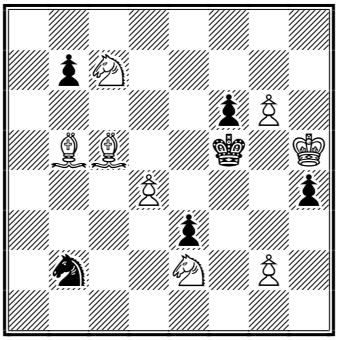
Condition: Limited to six pieces in all.

330.



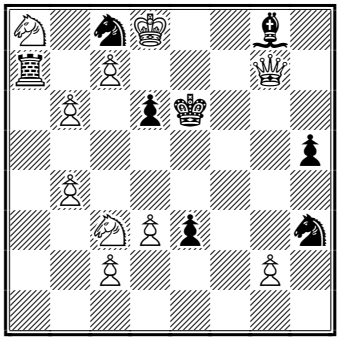
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

331.



Manchester Weekly Times

332.

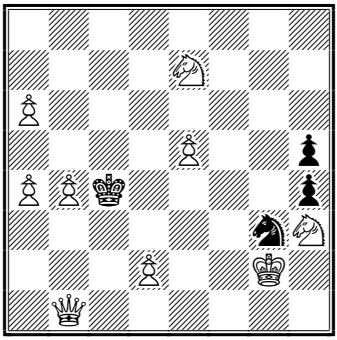


Morning Post

Hon. Men., 1895
(3rd for "Best Set" with No. 179)

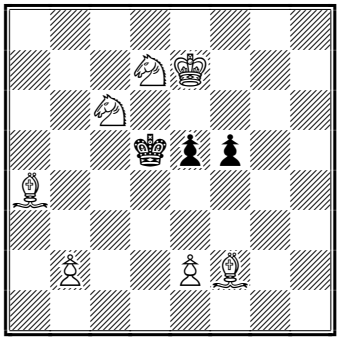
Conditions: No White Queen

333.



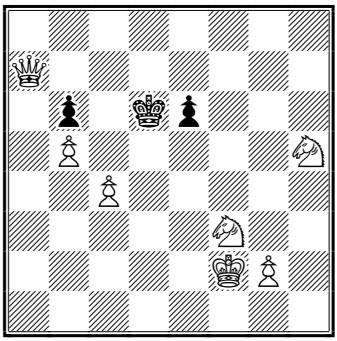
Illustrated London News

334.



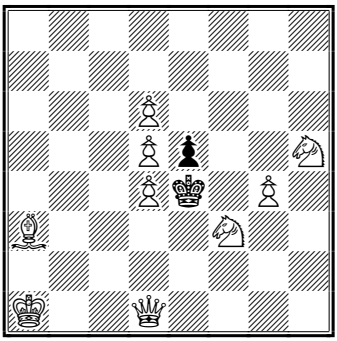
Southern Weekly News

335.



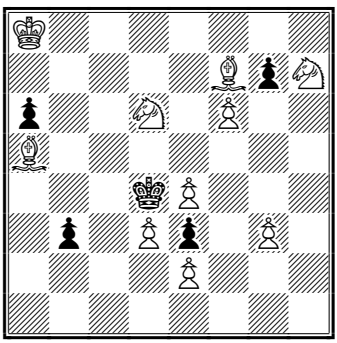
Field

336.



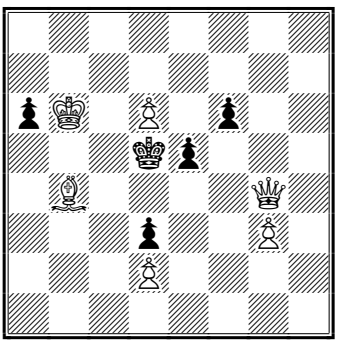
East Central Times

337.



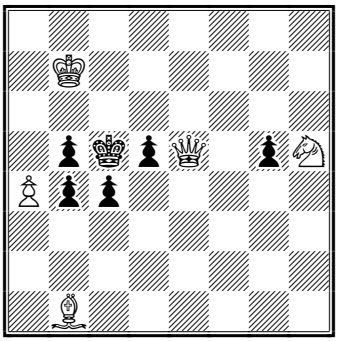
Morning Post

338.



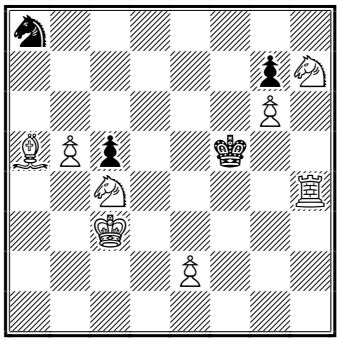
Bristol Times and Mirror

[338A.]



Newcastle Weekly Courant

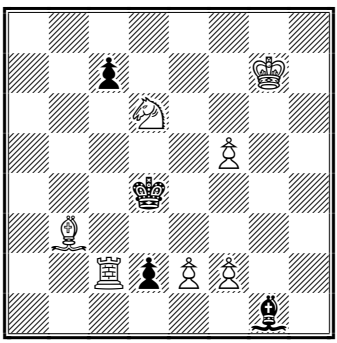
339.



Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

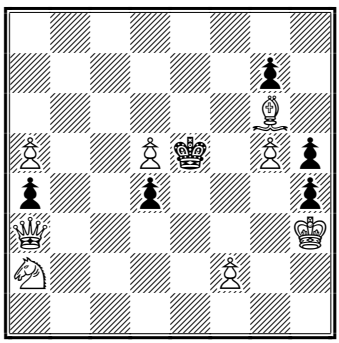
Somewhat similar to No. 338.

340.



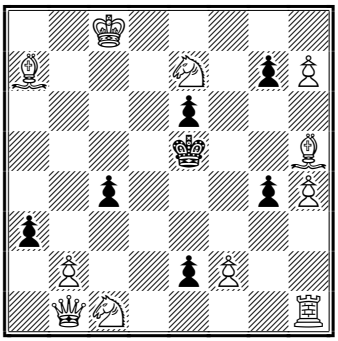
Reading Oberserver

341.



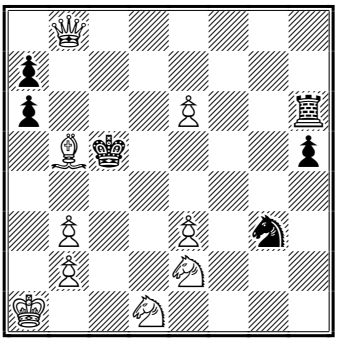
Glasgow Weekly Herald

342.



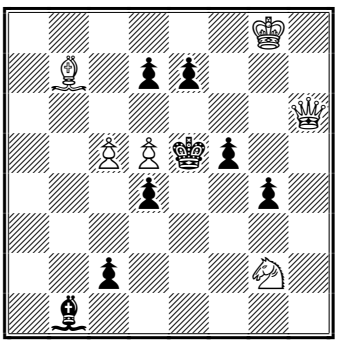
Morning Post

343.



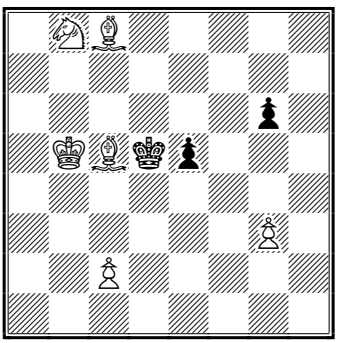
Illustrated London News

344.



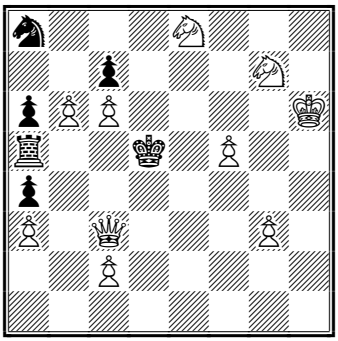
Daily News

345.



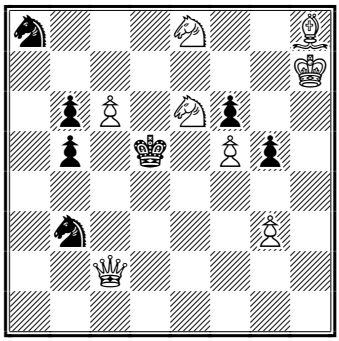
Brighton Society

346.



Morning Post

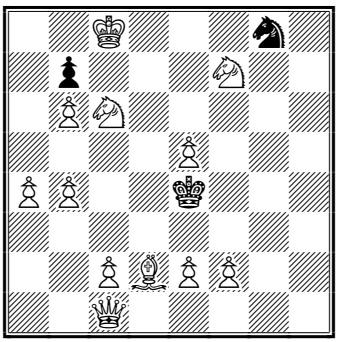
[346A.]



Knowledge

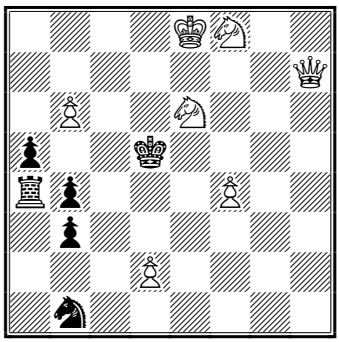
Another rendering of No. 346.

347.



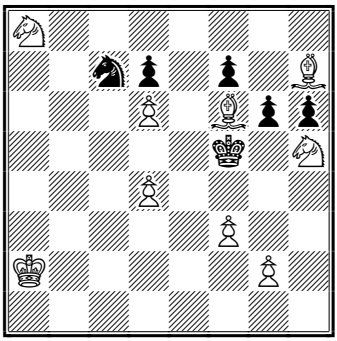
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

348.



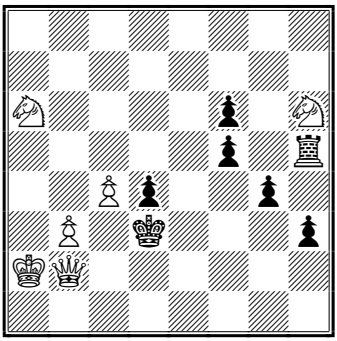
British Chess Magazine

349.



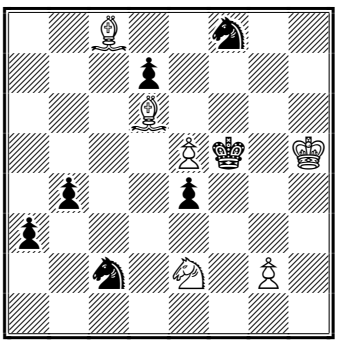
Daily Chronicle

350.



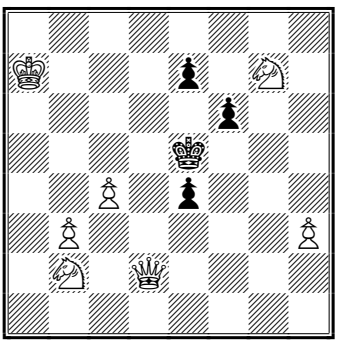
Kentish Mercury

351.



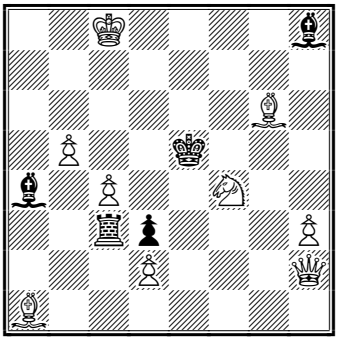
Morning Post

352.



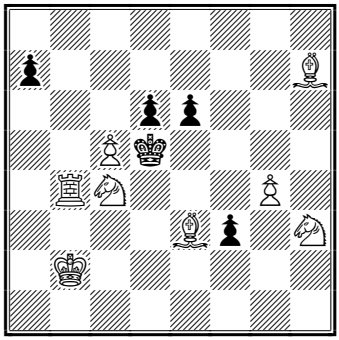
Birmingham Daily Post

353.



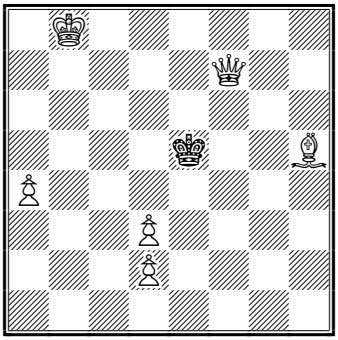
Illustrated London News

354.



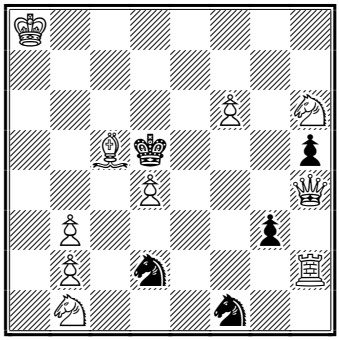
Metropolitan Magazine

355.



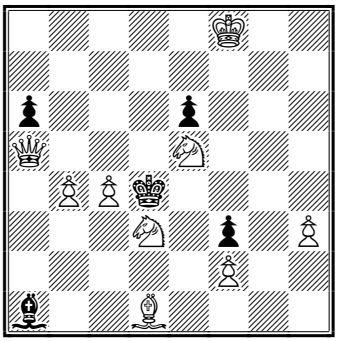
Cape Times Christmas Number

356.



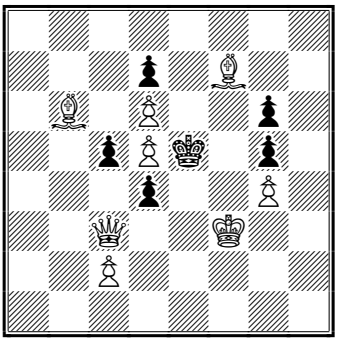
Morning Post

357.



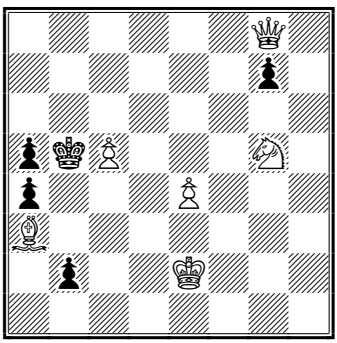
Illustrated London News

358.



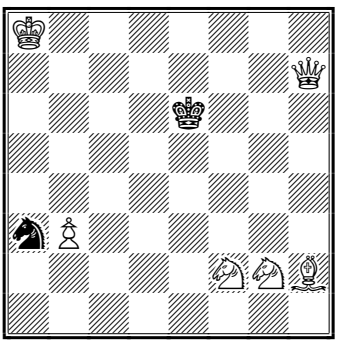
Daily Gleaner (Jamaica)

359.



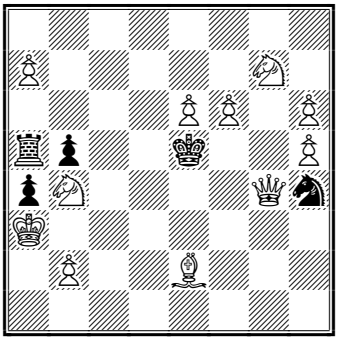
Knowledge

360.



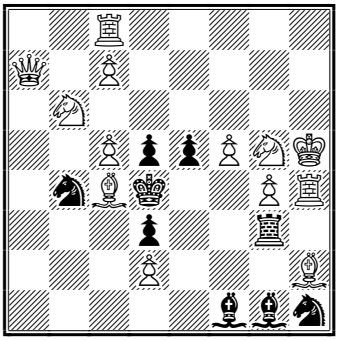
Field

361.



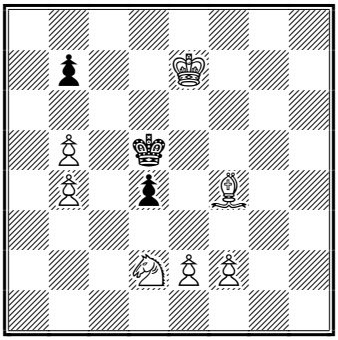
Manchester Weekly Times

362.



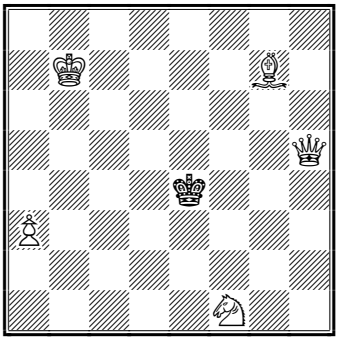
Morning Post

363.



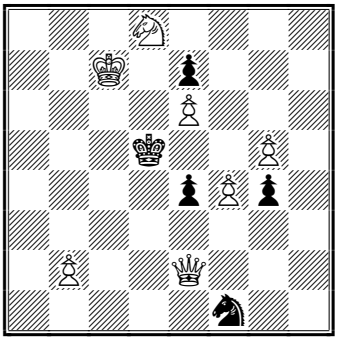
Daily Telegraph

364.



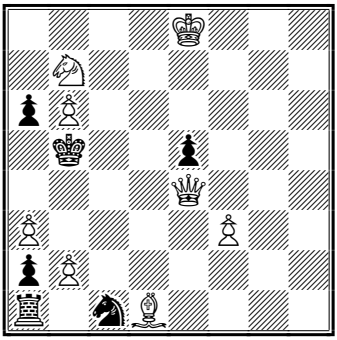
Illustrated London News

365.



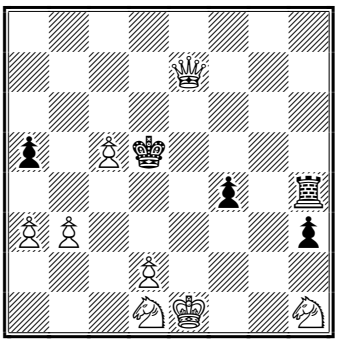
Times

366.



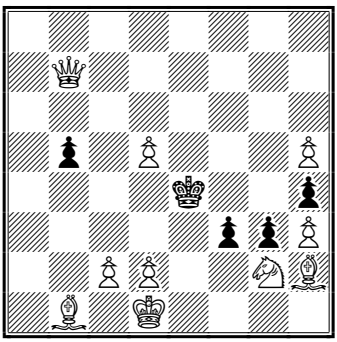
Morning Post

367.



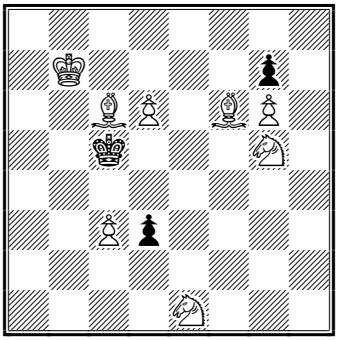
Weekly Gazette (Montreal)

368.



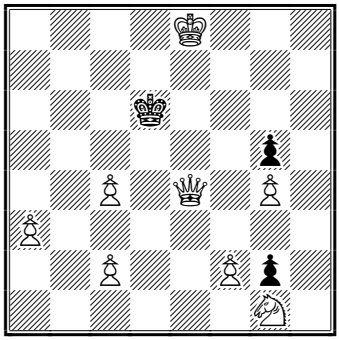
Reading Oberserver

369.



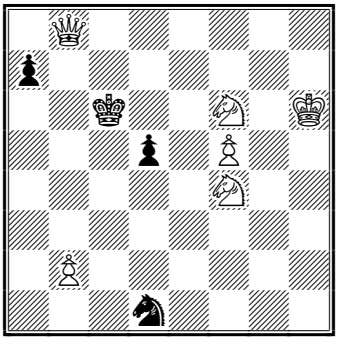
Cricket and Football Field

370.



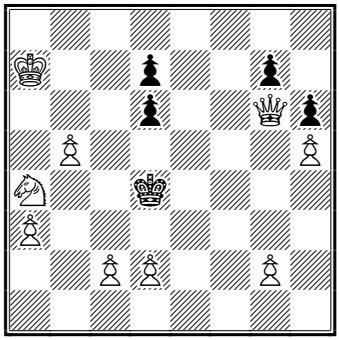
Field

371.



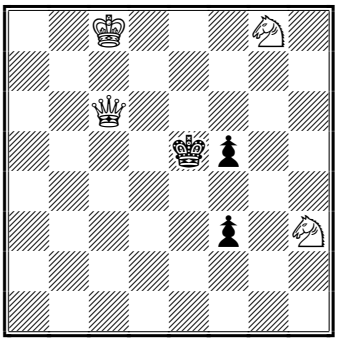
Hackney Mercury

372.



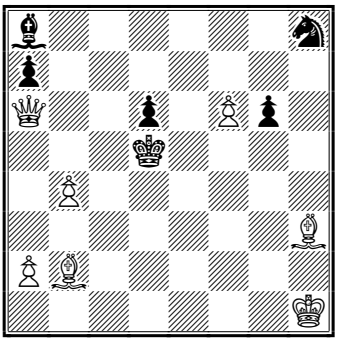
Morning Post

373.



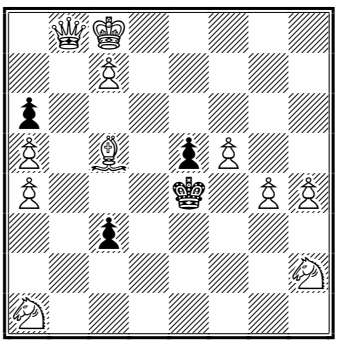
Brighton Society

374.



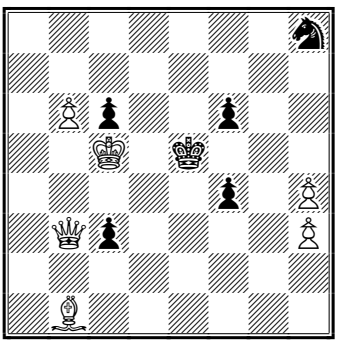
Illustrated London News

375.



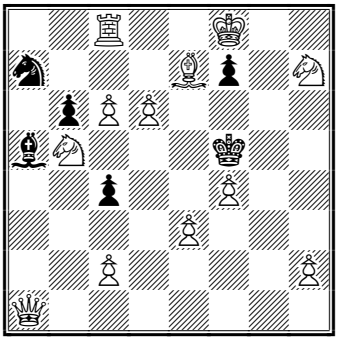
British Chess Magazine

376.



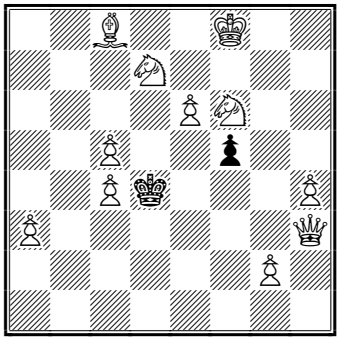
Bristol Times and Mirror

377.



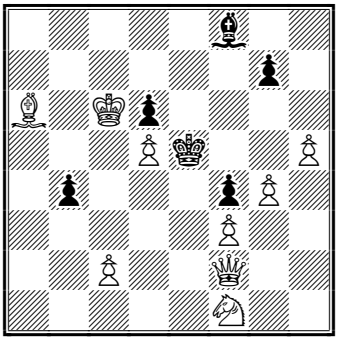
Morning Post

378.



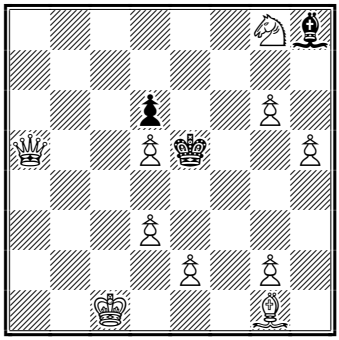
Field

379.



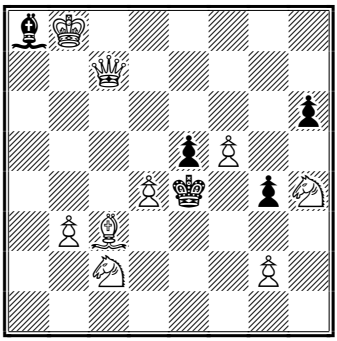
Glasgow Weekly Herald

380.



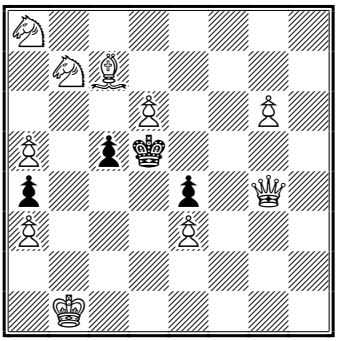
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

381.



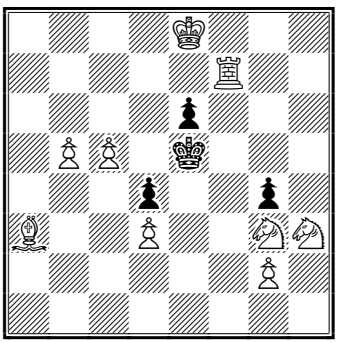
Morning Post

382.



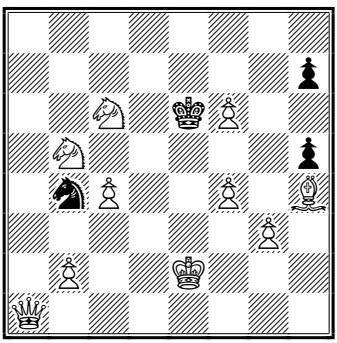
Illustrated London News

383.



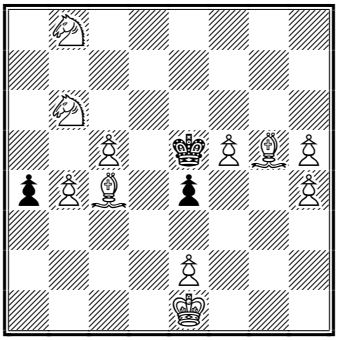
Hereford Times

384.



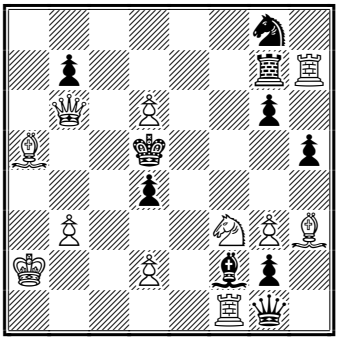
Manchester Weekly Times

385.



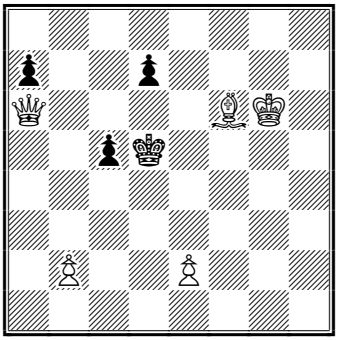
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

386.



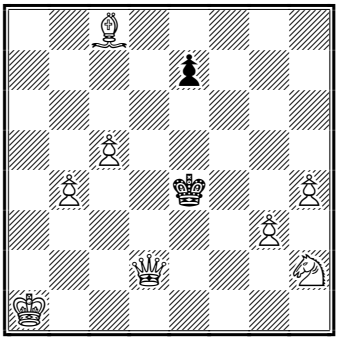
Morning Post

387.



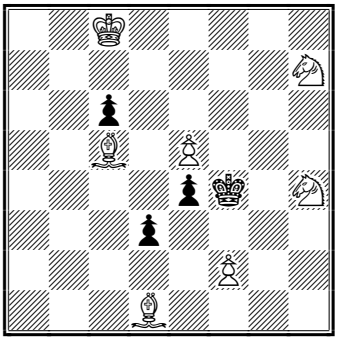
Illustrated London News

388.



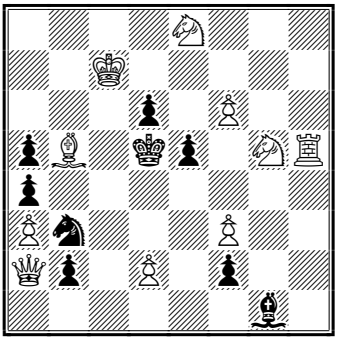
British Chess Magazine

389.



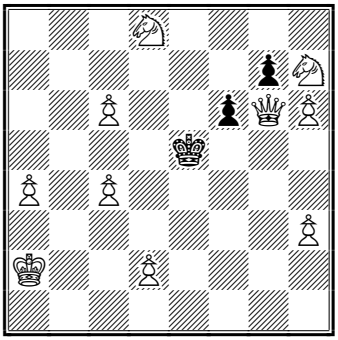
Times Weekly Edition

390.



Westminster Gazette

391.

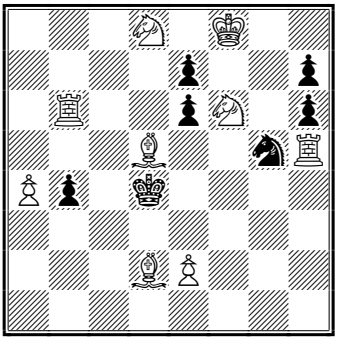


Southern Counties' Chess Journal

1st Prize, 1896

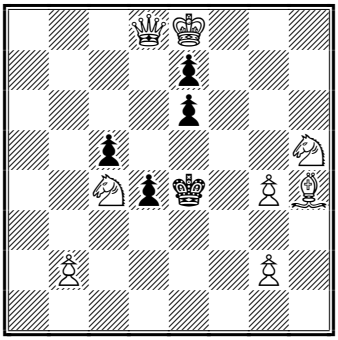
Conditions: White force limited to King, Queen, two Knights and Pawns.

392.



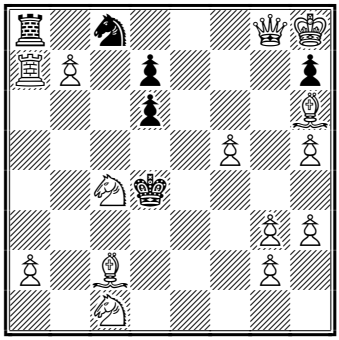
Morning Post

393.



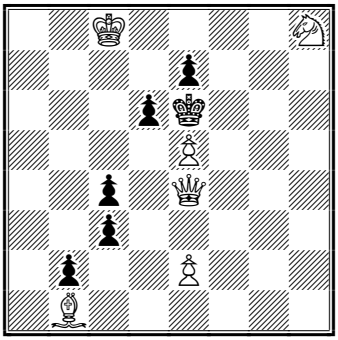
Field

394.



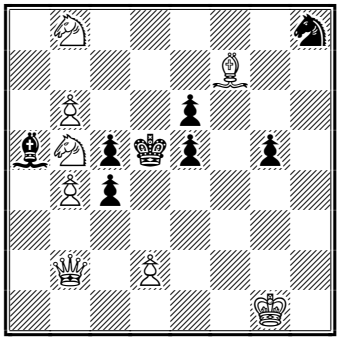
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

395.



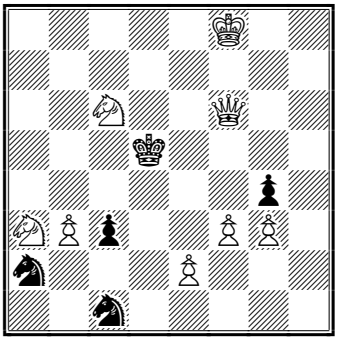
Illustrated London News

396.



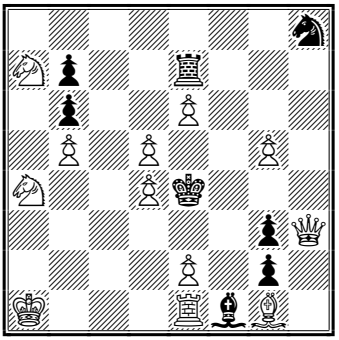
Morning Post

397.



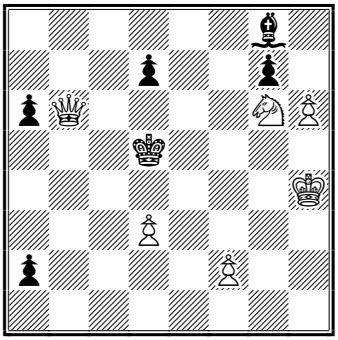
Southern Counties' Chess Journal

398.



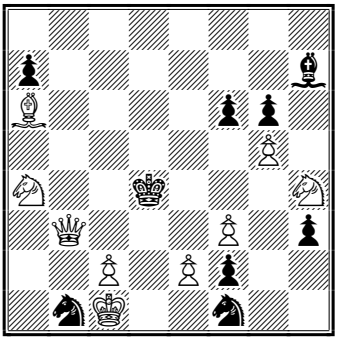
Bradford Observer Budget

399.



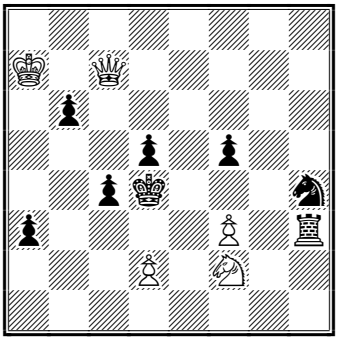
Standard

400.



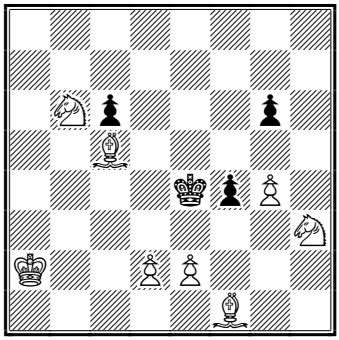
Morning Post

401.



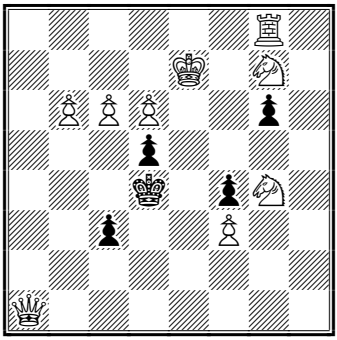
Daily News

402.



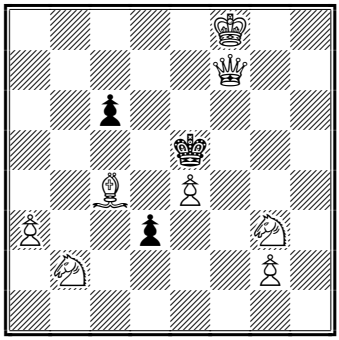
Illustrated London News

403.



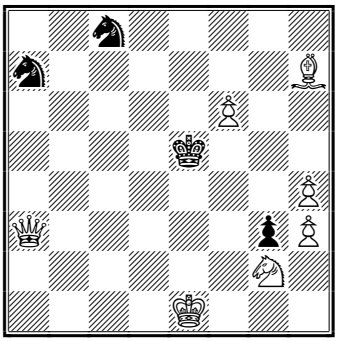
Pictorial World

404.



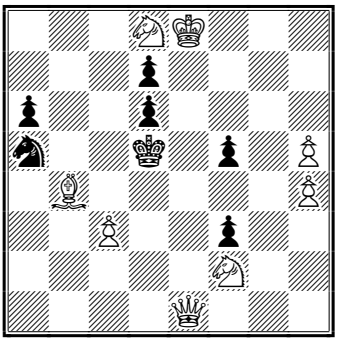
Hackney Mercury

405.



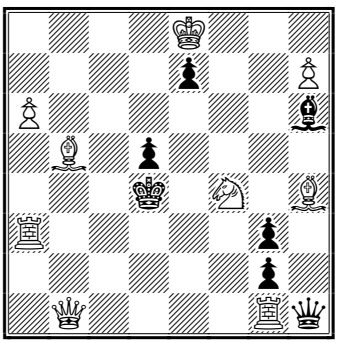
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

406.



Evening News and Post

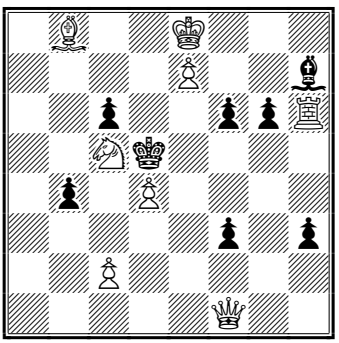
407.



Bristol Mercury

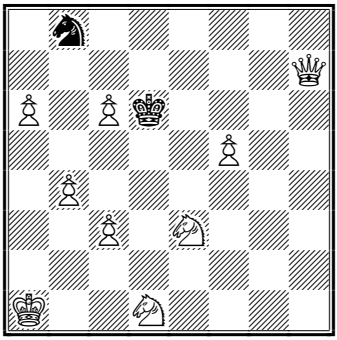
Hon. Men., 1890

408.



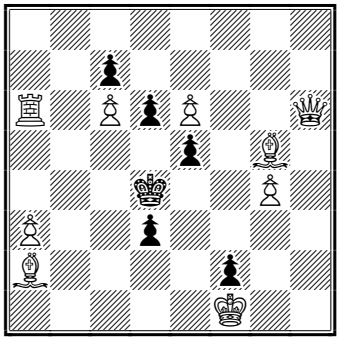
British Chess Magazine

409.



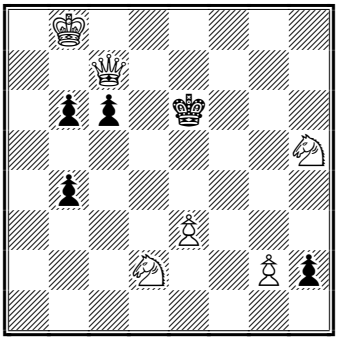
Rossendale Free Press

410.



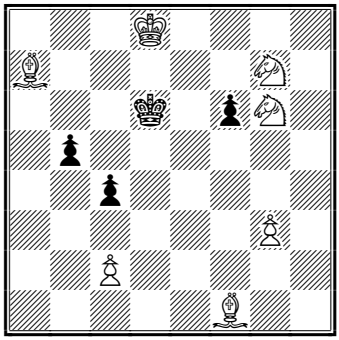
Morning Post

411.



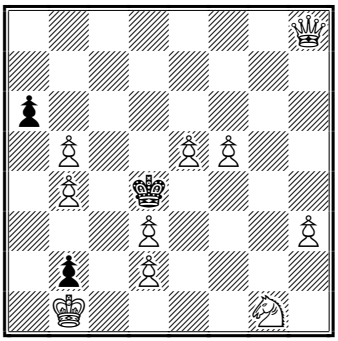
Glasgow Weekly Herald

412.



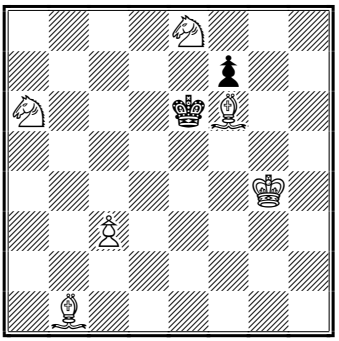
Field

413.



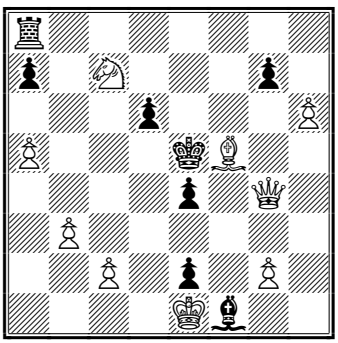
Brighton Society

414.



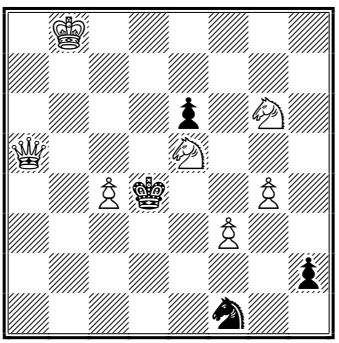
Amsterdammer, Weekblad Voor Nederland

415.



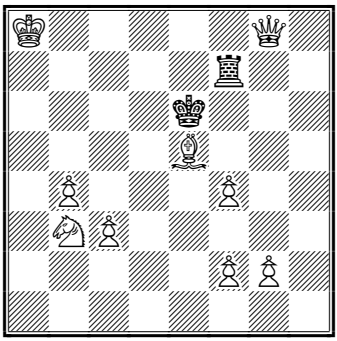
Newcastle Weekly Courant

416.



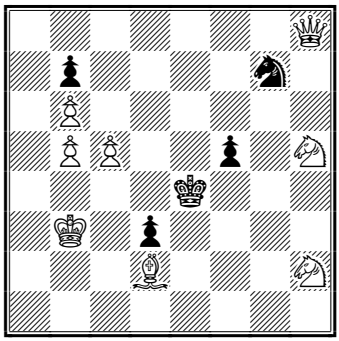
Illustrated London News

417.



Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

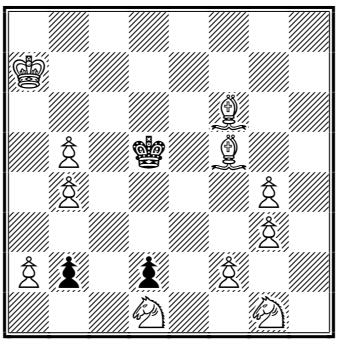
418.



Hackney Mercury

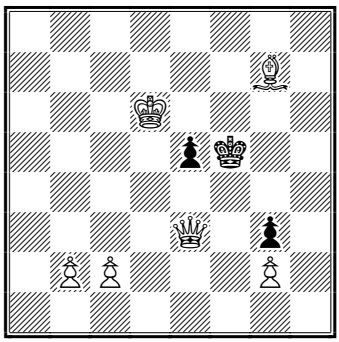
Hon. Men., 1891

419.



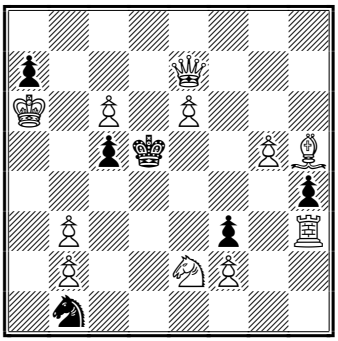
Pictorial World

420.



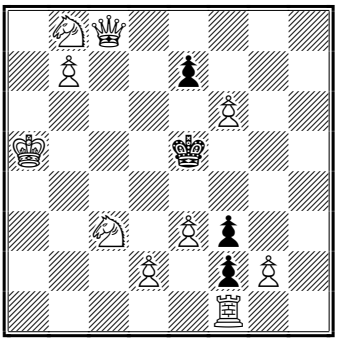
Field

421.



Morning Post

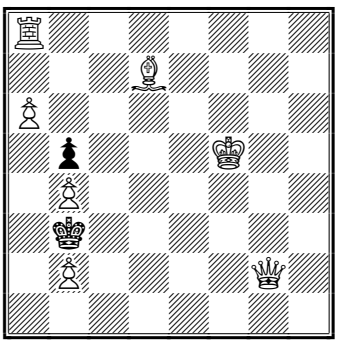
422.



Cricket and Football Field

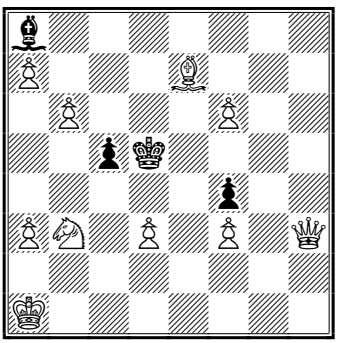
1st Prize
(half-yearly competition, 1893).

423.



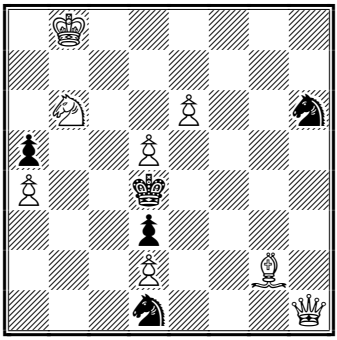
British Chess Magazine

424.



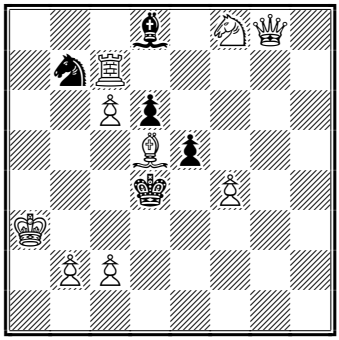
Daily Gleaner (Jamaica)

425.



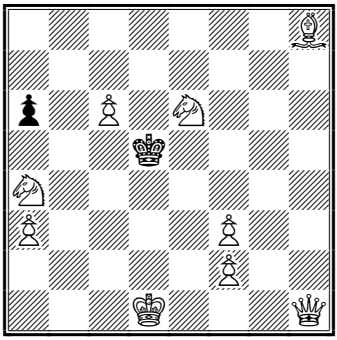
Illustrated London News

426.



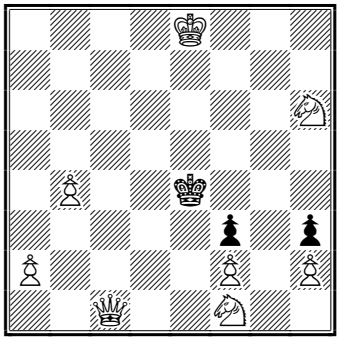
Pall Mall Gazette

427.



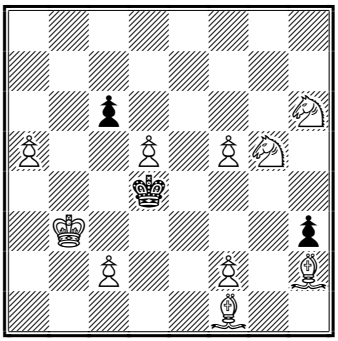
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

428.



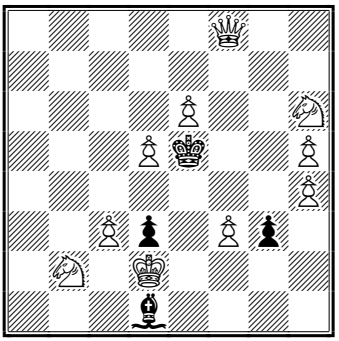
Morning Post

429.



Hereford Times

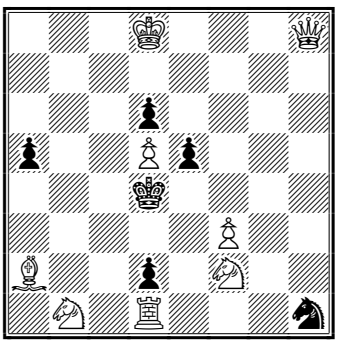
430.



Southern Counties' Chess Journal

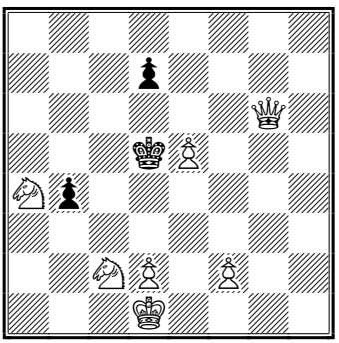
1st Prize, 1893

431.



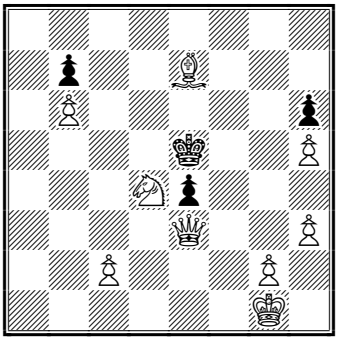
Manchester Evening News

432.



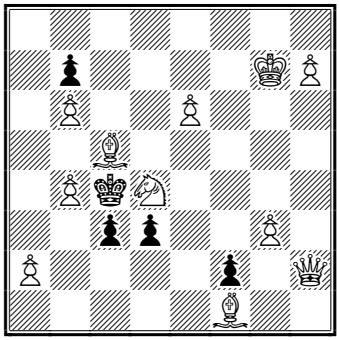
Field

433.



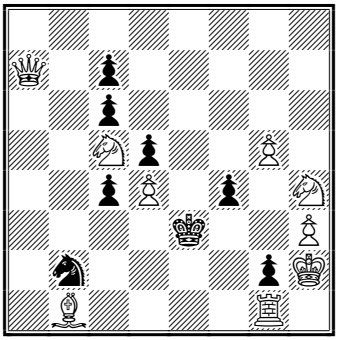
Illustrated London News

434.



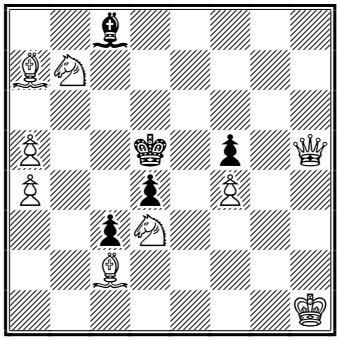
Morning Post

435.



British Chess Magazine

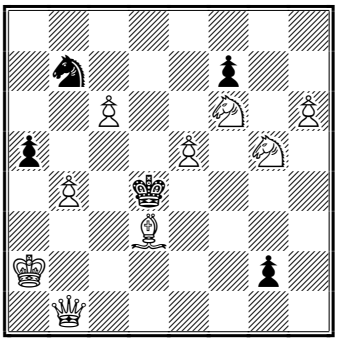
436.



East Central Times

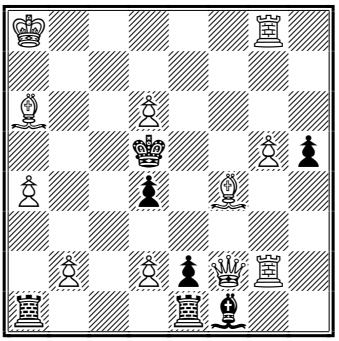
3rd Prize, 1890

437.



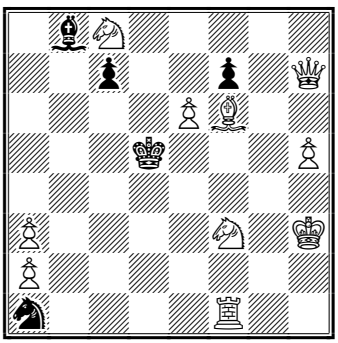
Illustrated London News

438.



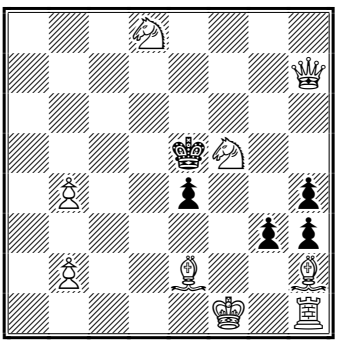
Morning Post

439.



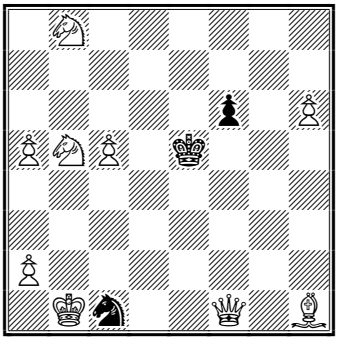
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

440.



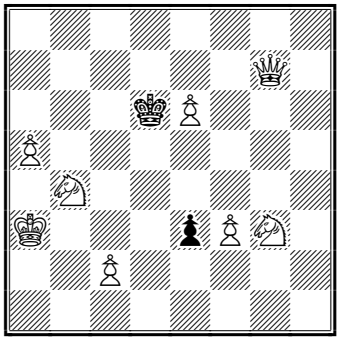
West Sussex County Times

441.



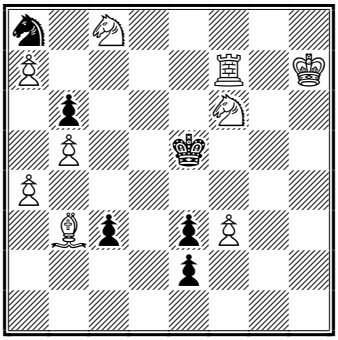
Field

442.



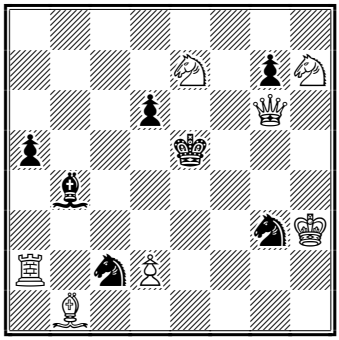
Birmingham Weekly Mercury

443.



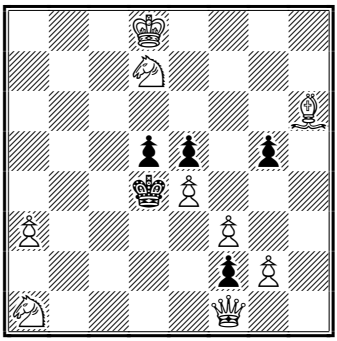
Bradford Observer Budget

444.



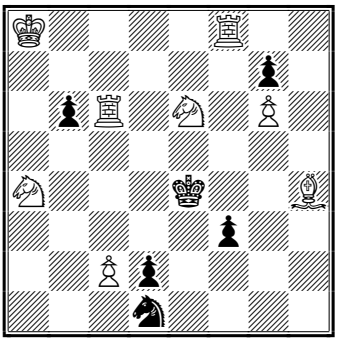
Morning Post

445.



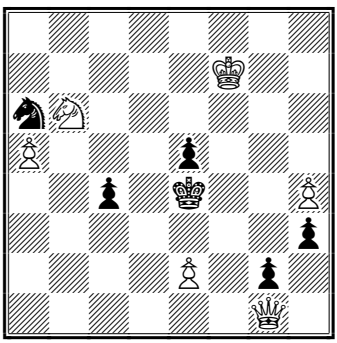
Manchester Evening News

446.



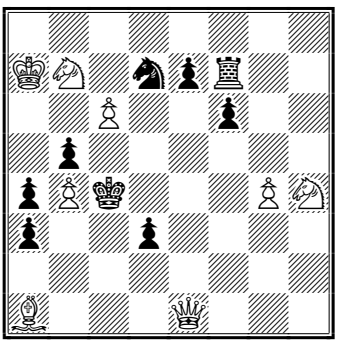
Illustrated London News

447.



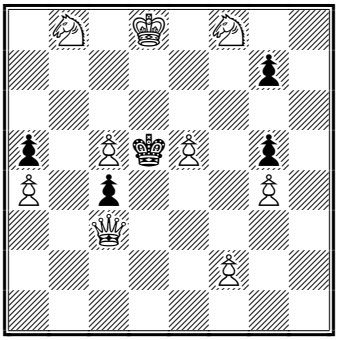
Daily Gleaner (Jamaica)

448.



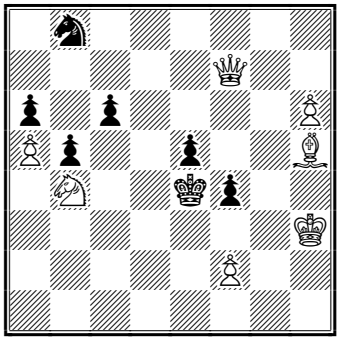
Kentish Mercury

449.



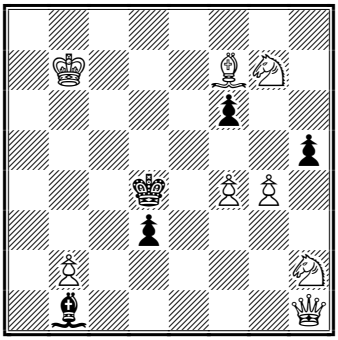
Morning Post

450.



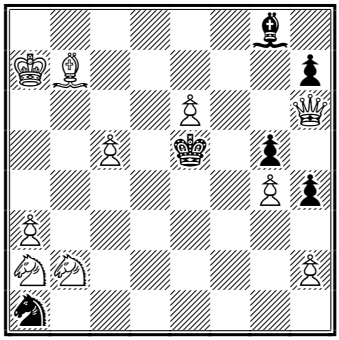
Newcastle Weekly Courant

451.



Illustrated London News

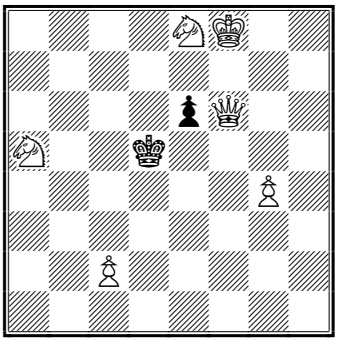
452.



Sussex Chess Journal

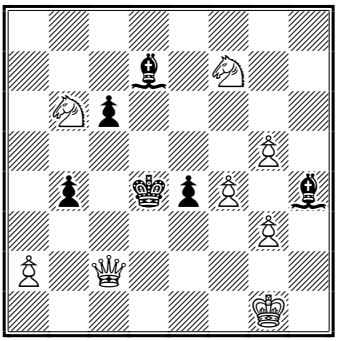
1st Prize, 1891

453.



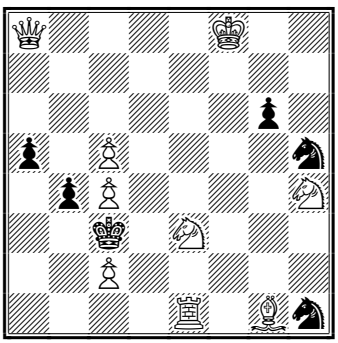
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

454.



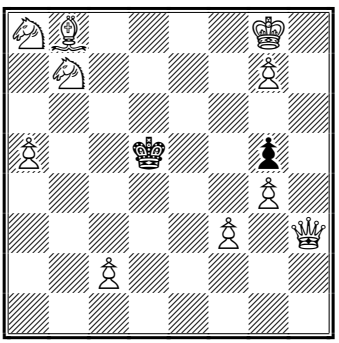
Cape Times

455.



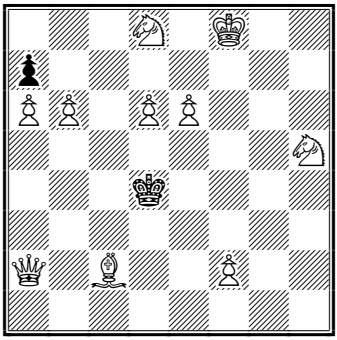
Morning Post

456.



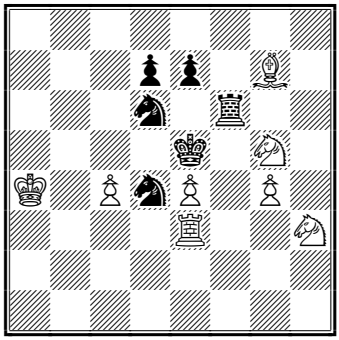
Vanity Fair

457.



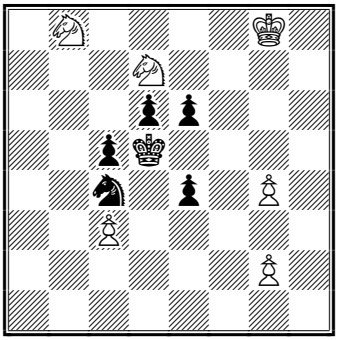
Pen and Pencil

458.



Times Weekly Edition

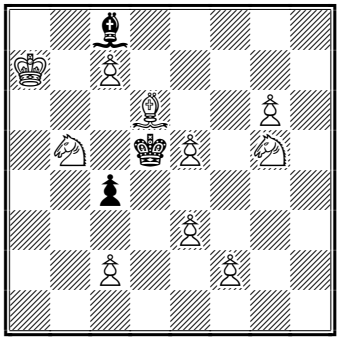
[458A.]



To-Day

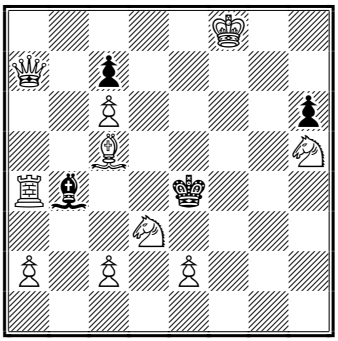
This *pure* rendering of problem No. 458 appeared in *To-Day*

459.



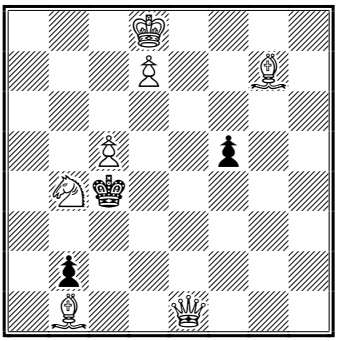
Boy's Own Paper

460.



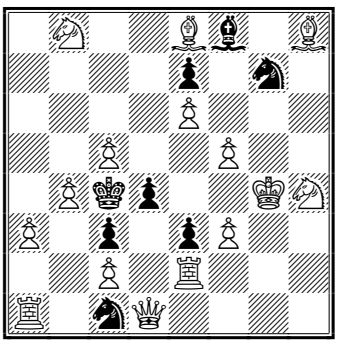
Tinsley's Magazine

461.



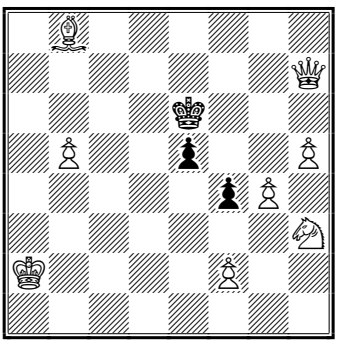
Field

462.



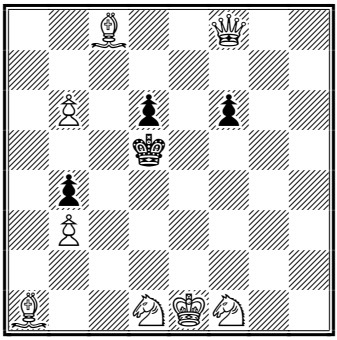
Morning Post

463.



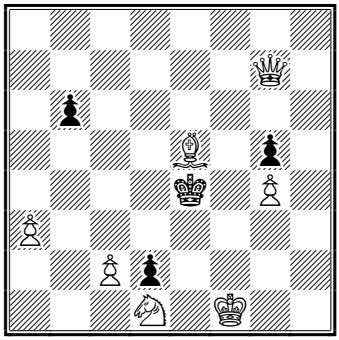
Newcastle Weekly Courant

464.



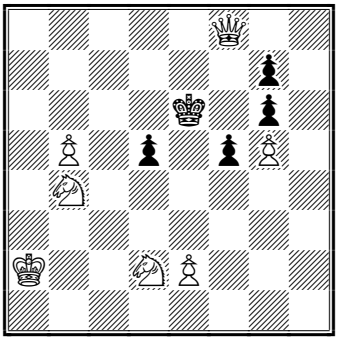
Illustrated London News

465.



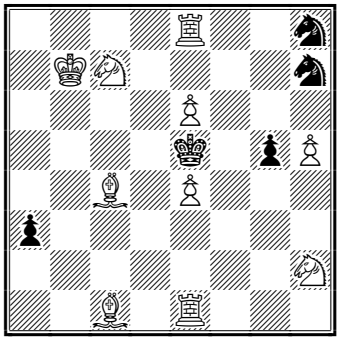
Brighton Society

466.



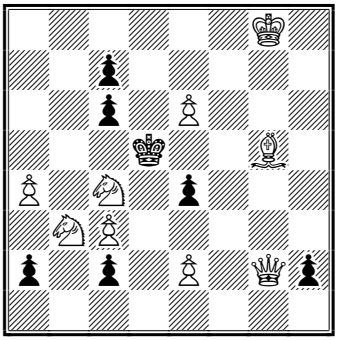
Morning Post

467.



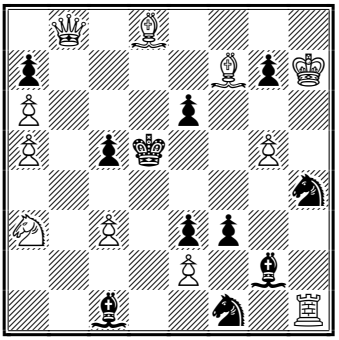
Chess Review

468.



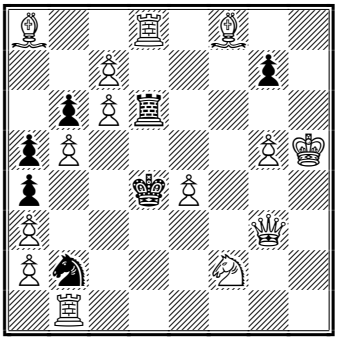
Nottingham Guardian

469.



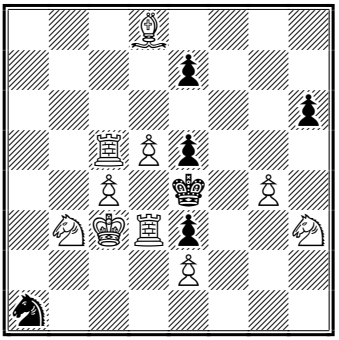
British Chess Magazine

470.



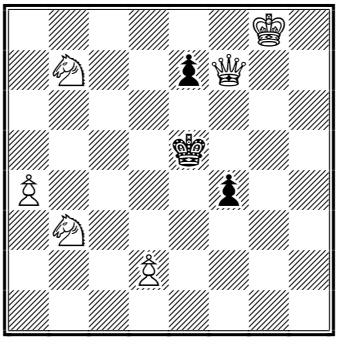
Morning Post

471.



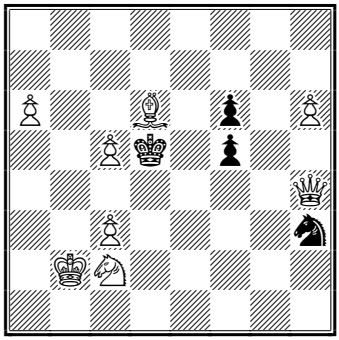
Glasgow Weekly Herald

472.



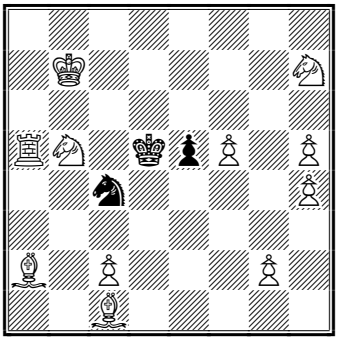
Illustrated London News

473.



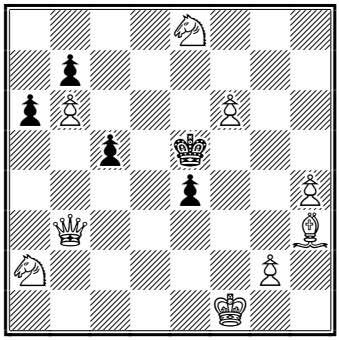
Weekly Gazette (Montreal)

474.



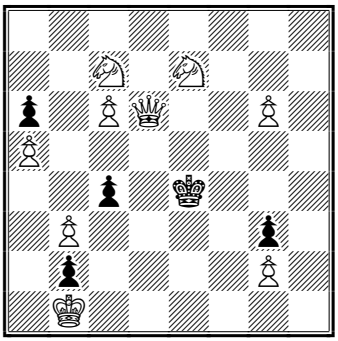
Bradford Observer Budget

475.



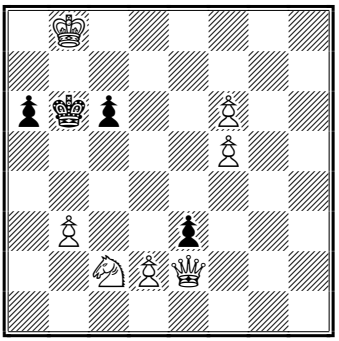
Morning Post

476.



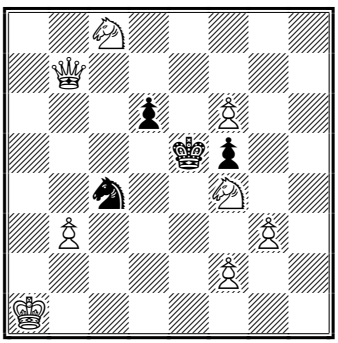
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

477.



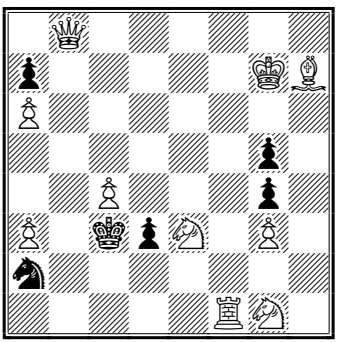
Manchester Weekly Times

478.



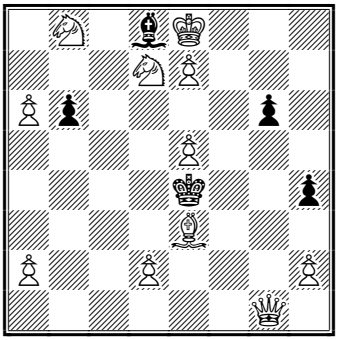
Illustrated London News

479.



British Chess Magazine

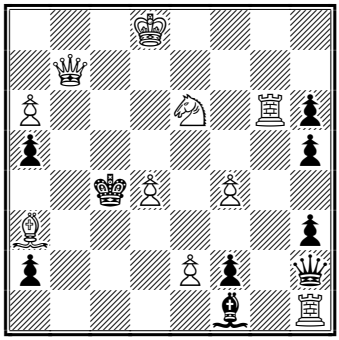
480.



Bristol Mercury

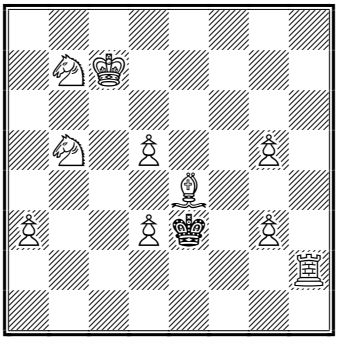
Hon. Men., 1892

481.



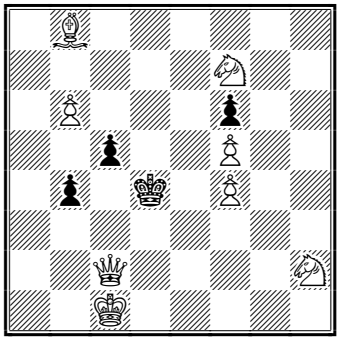
Morning Post

482.



Daily News

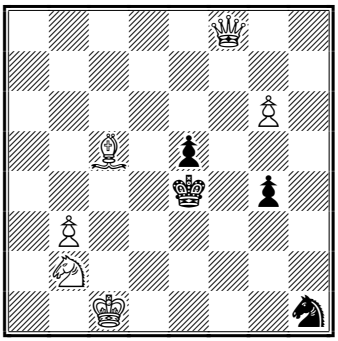
483.



Cricket and Football Field

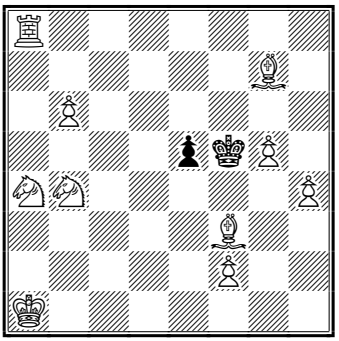
2nd Prize, 1893
(half-yearly competition)

484.



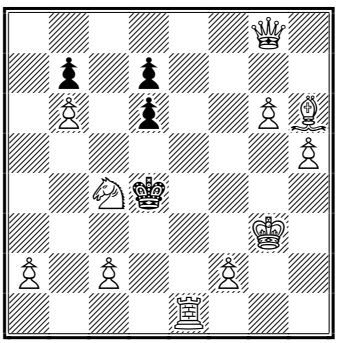
Field

485.



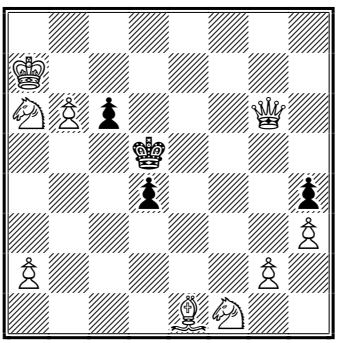
Rossendale Free Press

486.



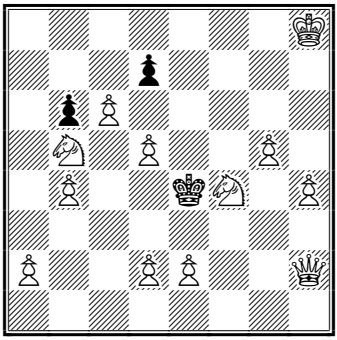
Morning Post

487.



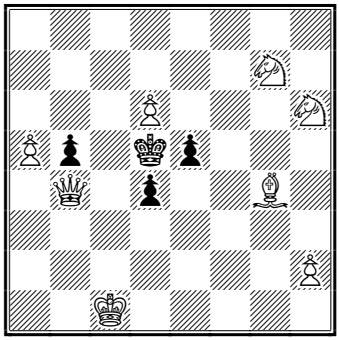
Times Weekly Edition

488.



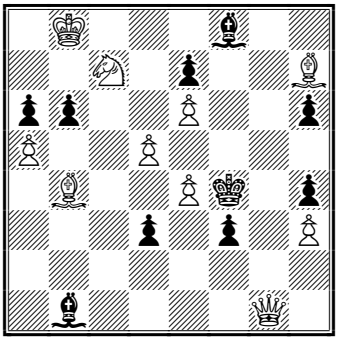
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

489.



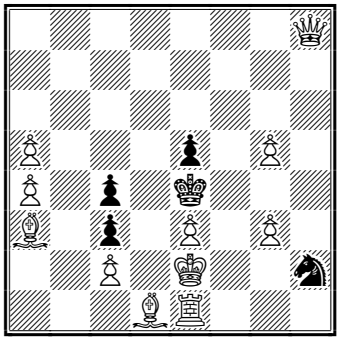
Illustrated London News

490.



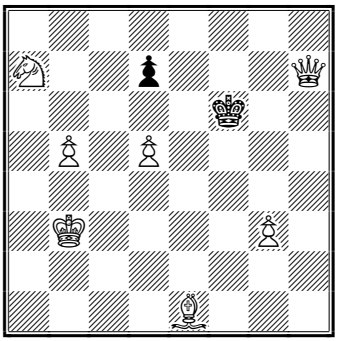
Morning Post

491.



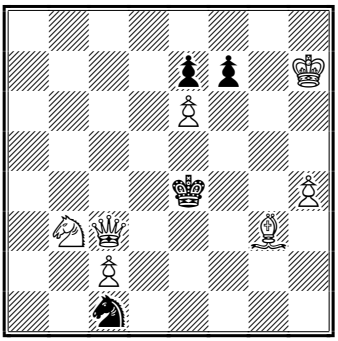
Glasgow Weekly Herald

492.



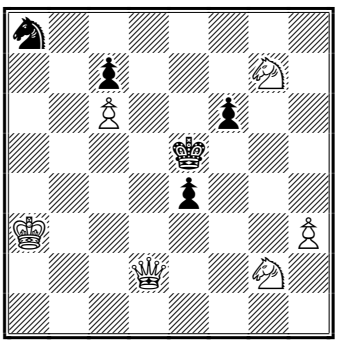
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

493.



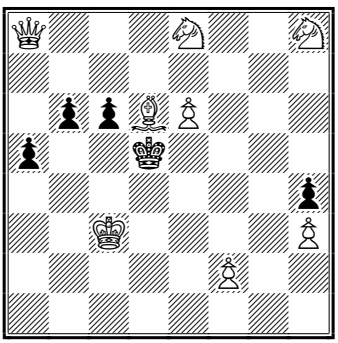
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

494.



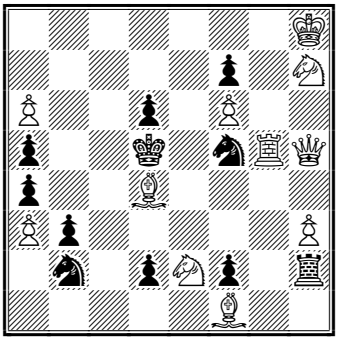
Tri-Weekly Gleaner (Jamaica)

495.



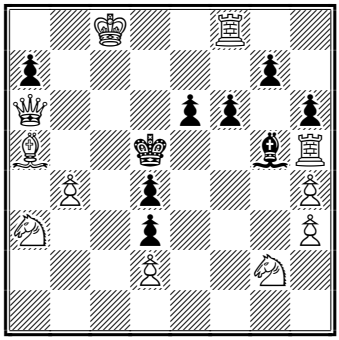
Amsterdammer, Weekblad Voor Nederland

496.



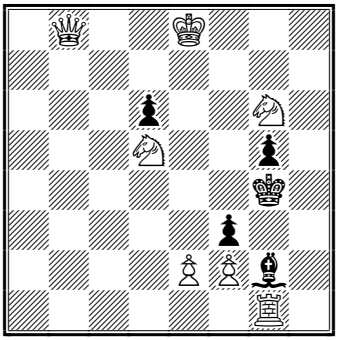
Brighton Society

497.



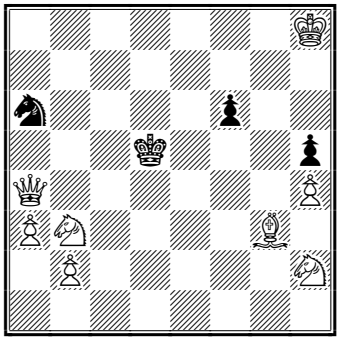
Morning Post

498.



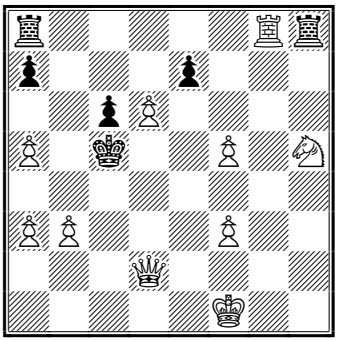
Illustrated London News

499.



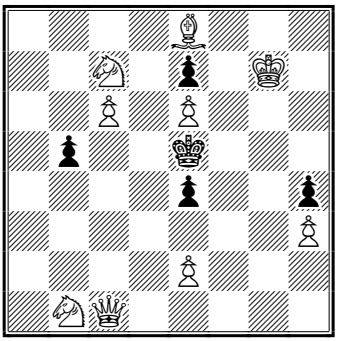
Field

500.



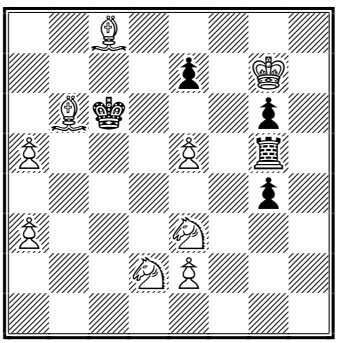
Pictorial World

501.



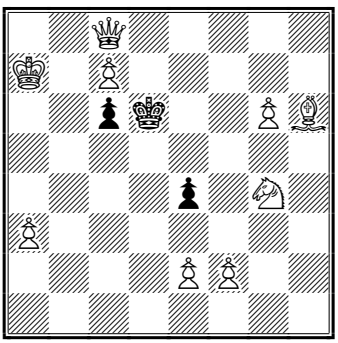
Western Magazine and Portfolio

502.



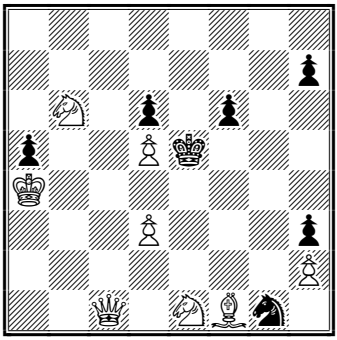
Nottingham Guardian

503.



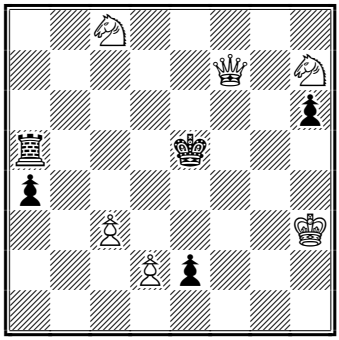
British Chess Magazine

504.



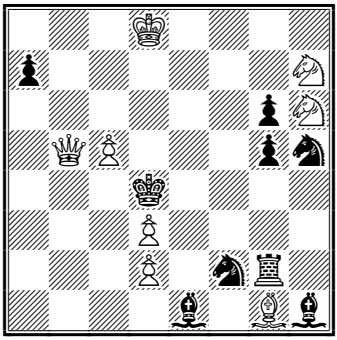
Manchester Weekly Times

505.



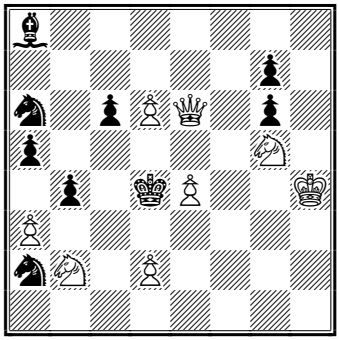
Illustrated London News

506.



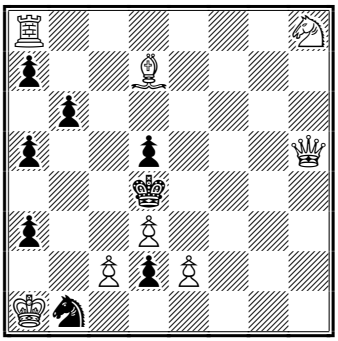
Cape Times

507.



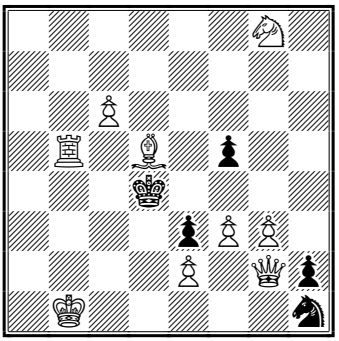
Morning Post

508.



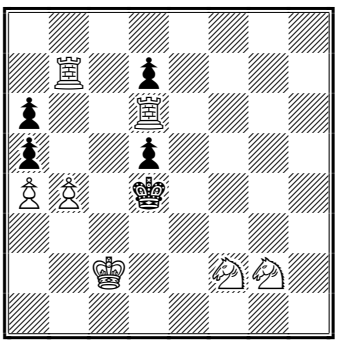
Glasgow Weekly Herald

509.



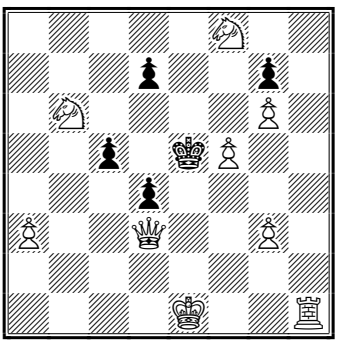
Southern Counties' Chess Journal

510.



Illustrated London News

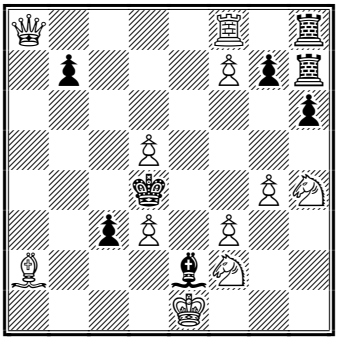
511.



British Chess Magazine

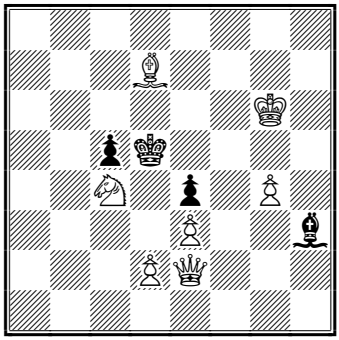
1st Prize, 1894
(monthly competition)

512.



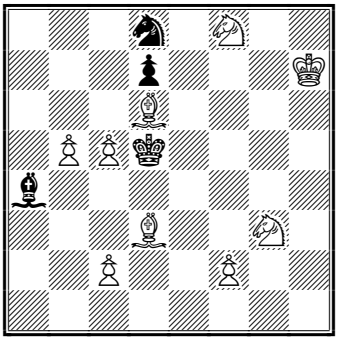
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

513.



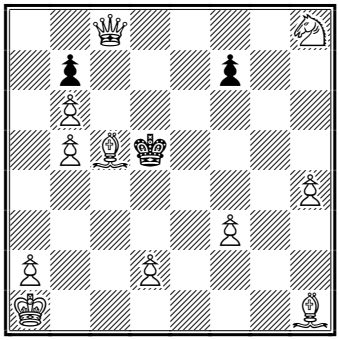
Manchester Weekly Times

514.



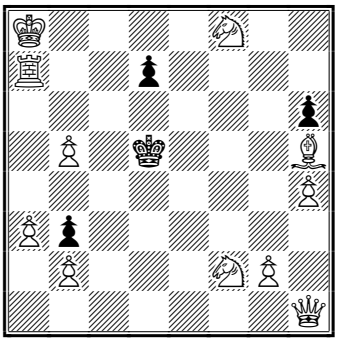
Newcastle Weekly Courant

515.



Morning Post

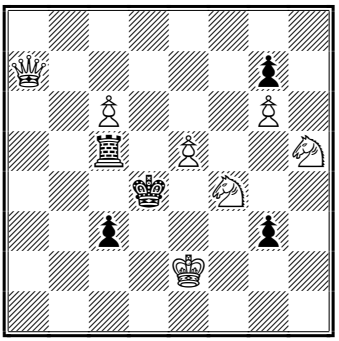
516.



Sheffield Weekly Independent

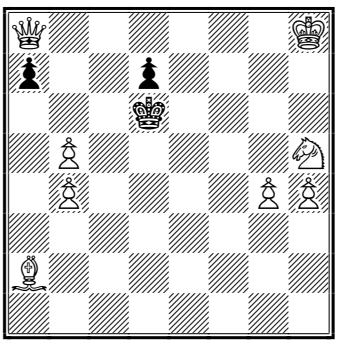
3rd Prize, 1889

517.



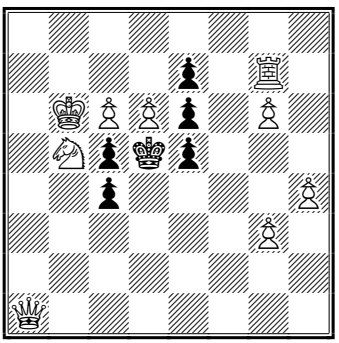
Bristol Mercury

518.



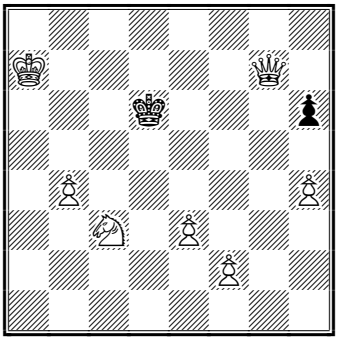
Illustrated London News

519.



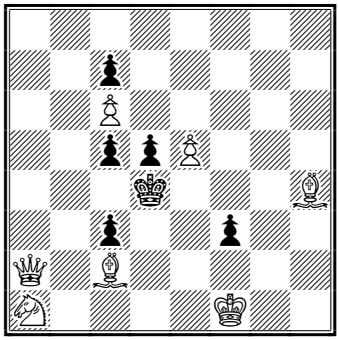
Boy's Own Paper

520.



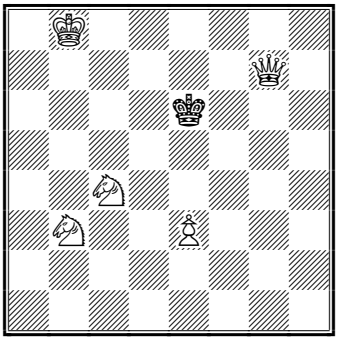
Morning Post

521.



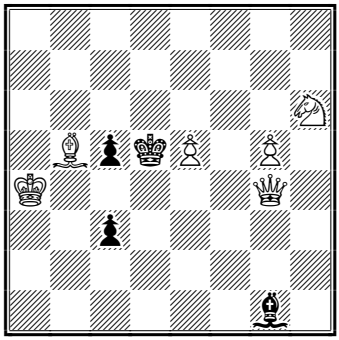
Kentish Mercury

522.



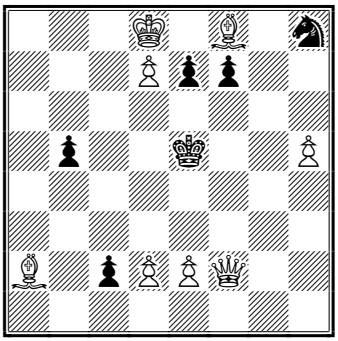
Field

523.



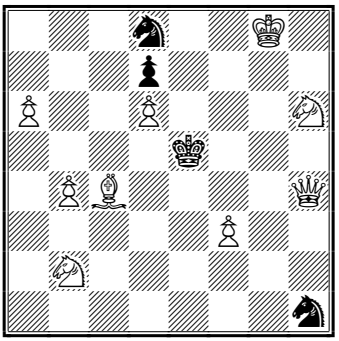
Illustrated London News

524.



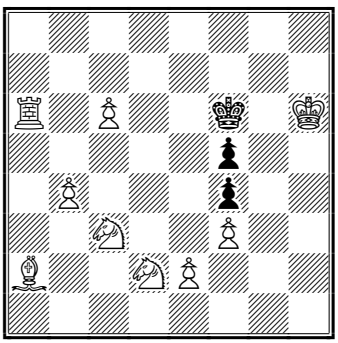
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

525.



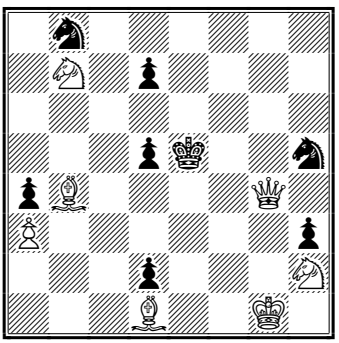
Morning Post

526.



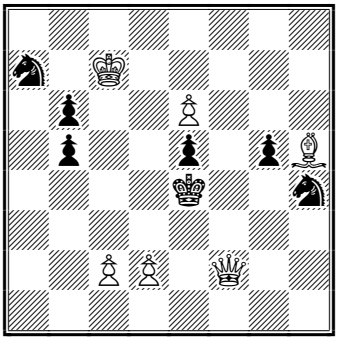
Manchester Weekly Times

527.



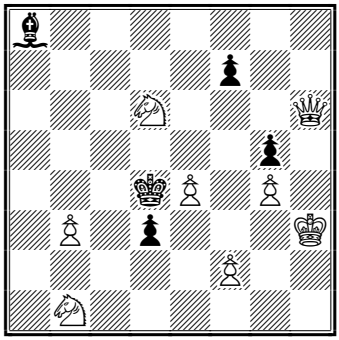
British Chess Magazine

528.



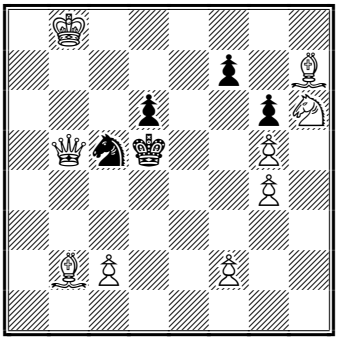
Newcastle Weekly Courant

529.



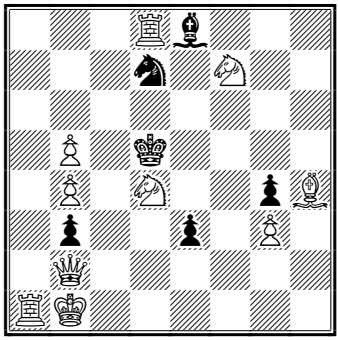
Daily Gleaner (Jamaica)

530.



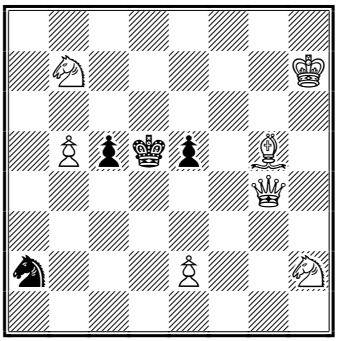
Manchester Evening News

531.



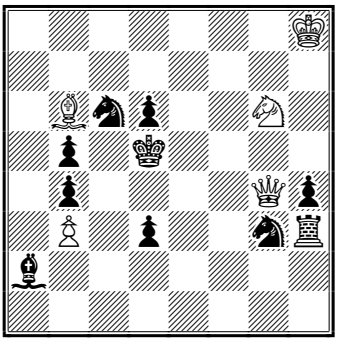
Pictorial World

532.



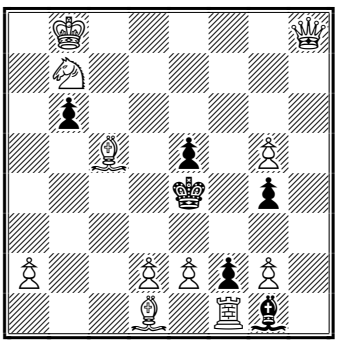
Illustrated London News

533.



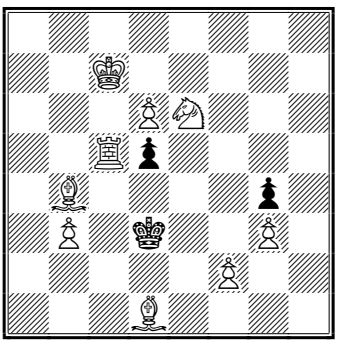
Pavilion

534.



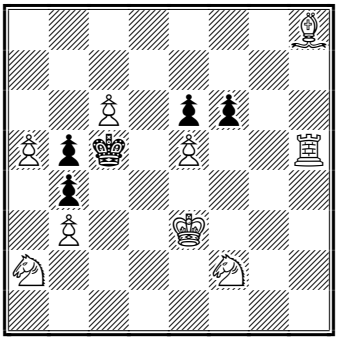
Morning Post

535.



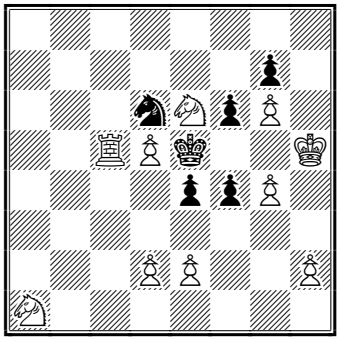
Boy's Own Paper

536.



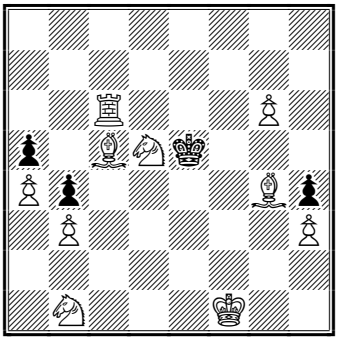
Daily Chronicle

537.



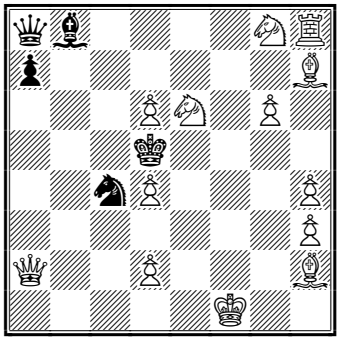
Reading Oberserver

538.



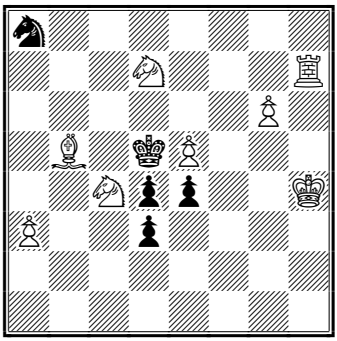
Westminster Gazette

539.



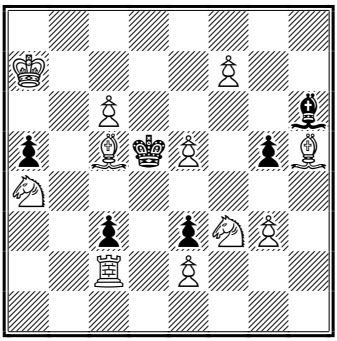
Morning Post

540.



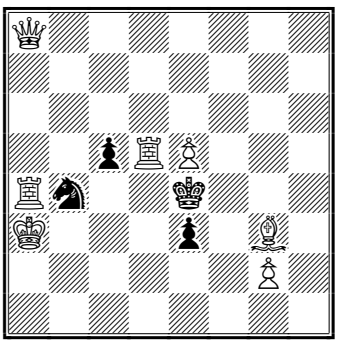
Daily News

541.



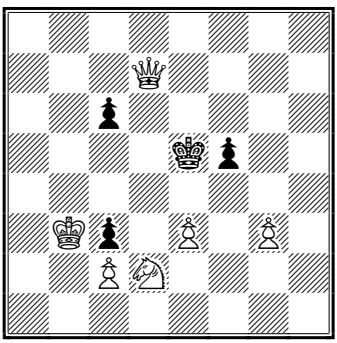
Weekly Gazette (Montreal)

542.



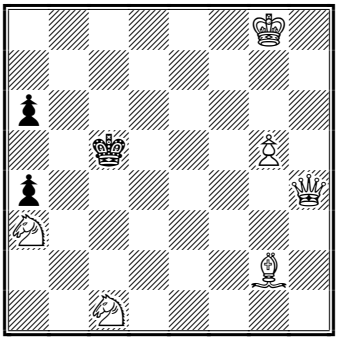
Times

543.



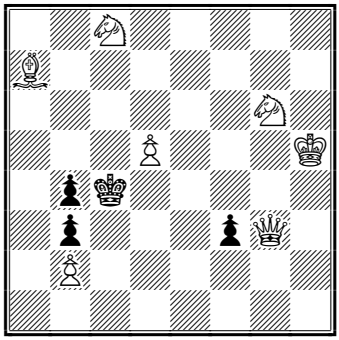
British Chess Magazine

544.



Illustrated London News

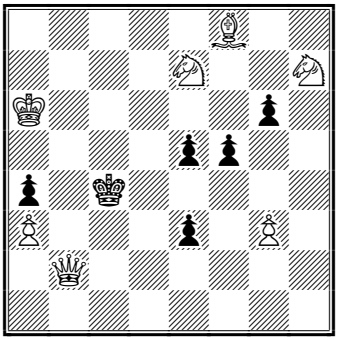
545.



Leisure Hour

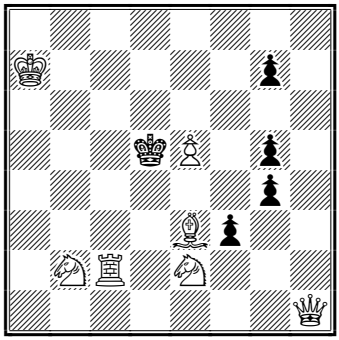
1st Prize, 1901
(Ladies' competition)

546.



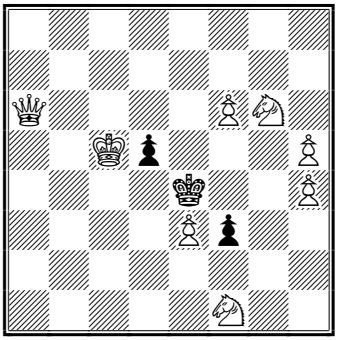
Morning Post

547.



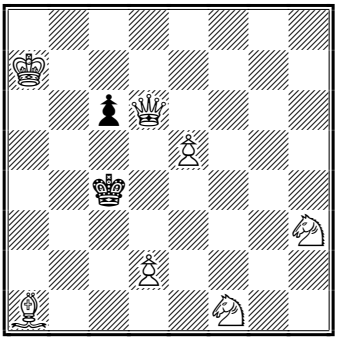
Southern Weekly News

548.



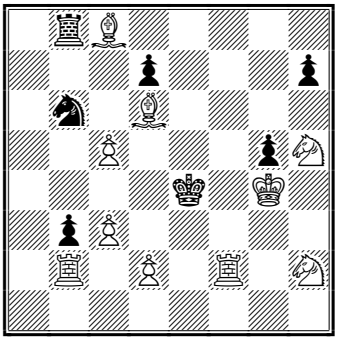
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

549.



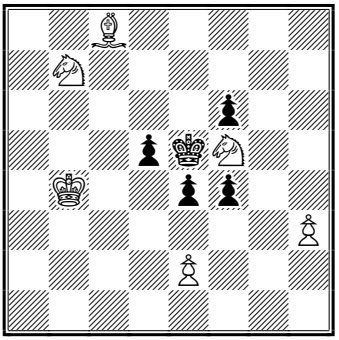
Times Weekly Edition

550.



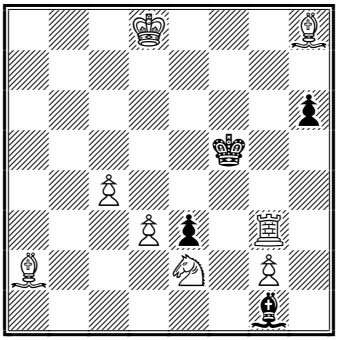
Hackney Mercury

551.



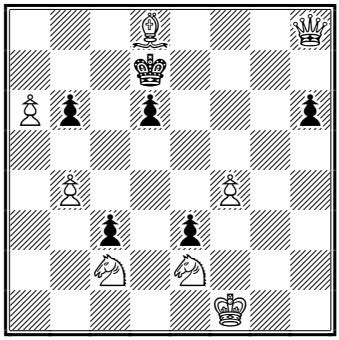
Illustrated London News

552.



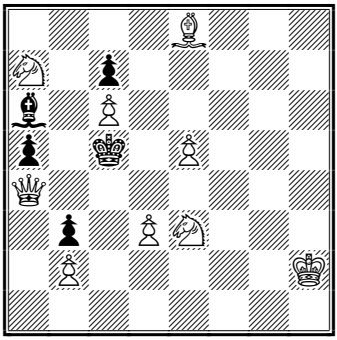
Brighton and Hove Society

553.



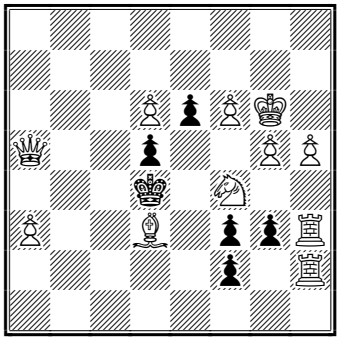
Manchester Weekly Times

554.



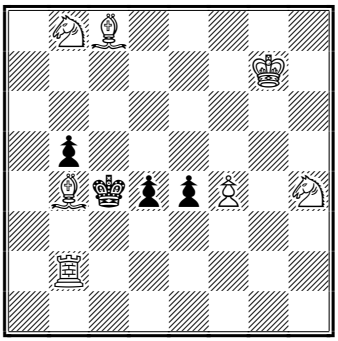
Field

555.



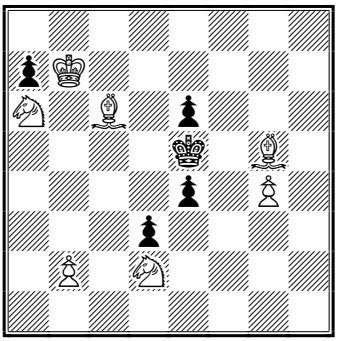
Morning Post

556.



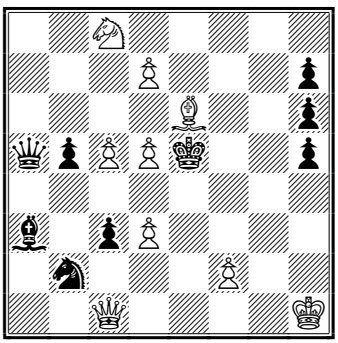
Rossendale Free Press

557.



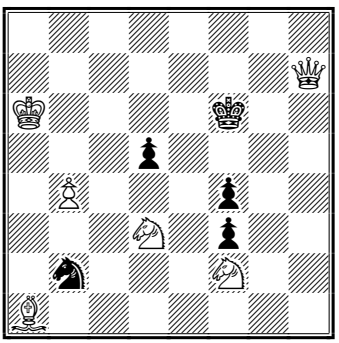
British Chess Magazine

558.



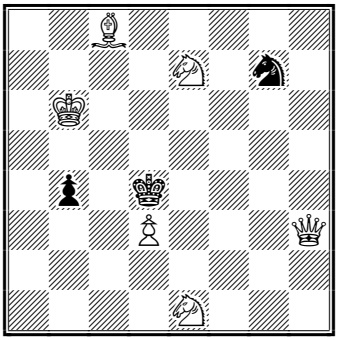
Boy's Own Paper

559.



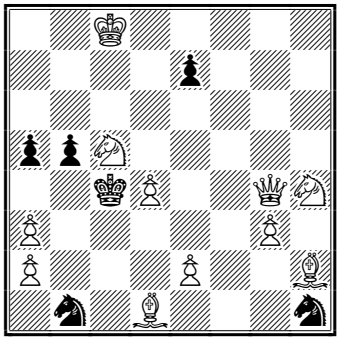
Illustrated London News

560.



Morning Post

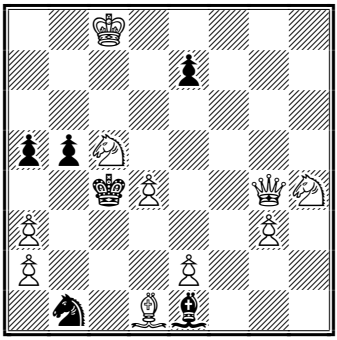
561.



Sussex Chess Journal

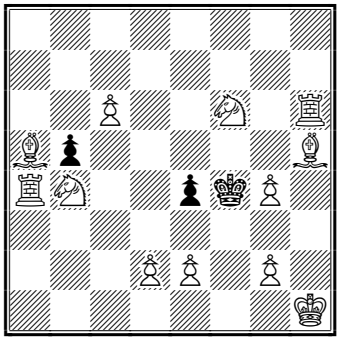
1st Prize, 1892

[561A.]



To a strict economist this might appear a still happier rendering of No. 561. It will be seen, [...], that a White Bishop has been removed, also a Black Knight, and that the Black Bishop introduced on K8 is the means of producing another pure mating position, viz.: 1. Se4 Sc3 2. Sd2† Bxd2 3. Bb3‡.

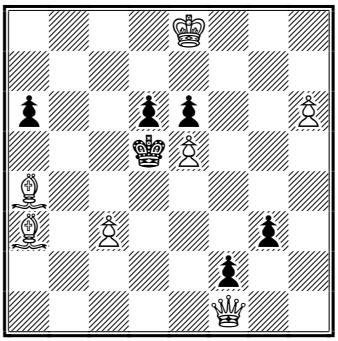
562.



Kentish Mercury

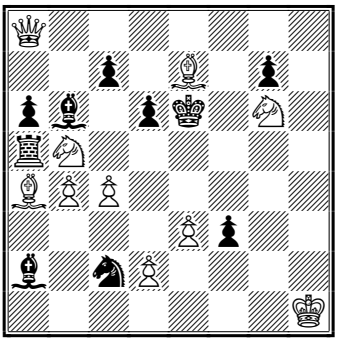
1st Prize, 1893

563.



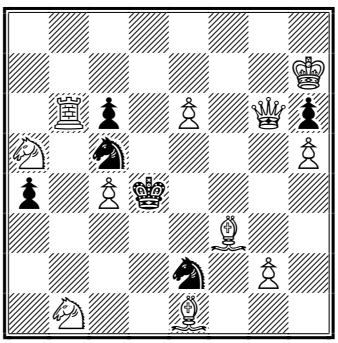
Evening News and Post

564.



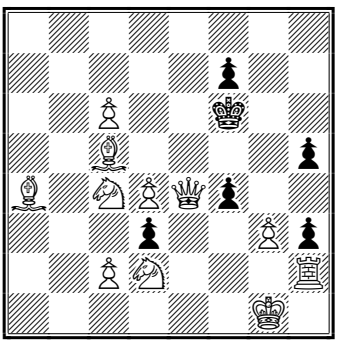
Pictorial World

565.



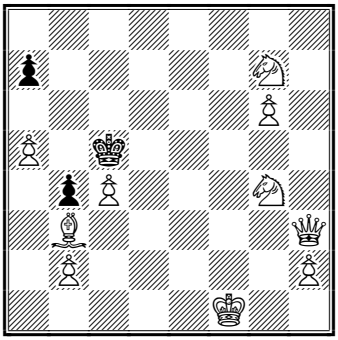
Morning Post

566.



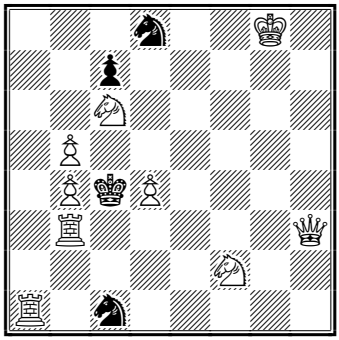
Illustrated London News

567.



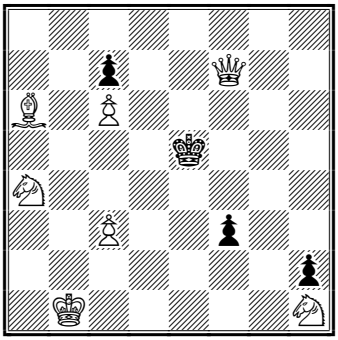
Brighton Society

568.



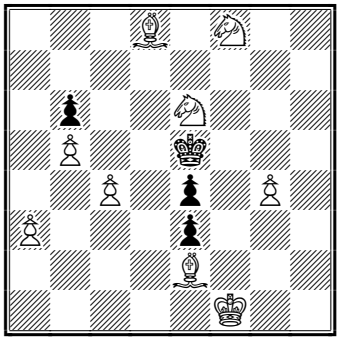
Manchester Weekly Times

569.



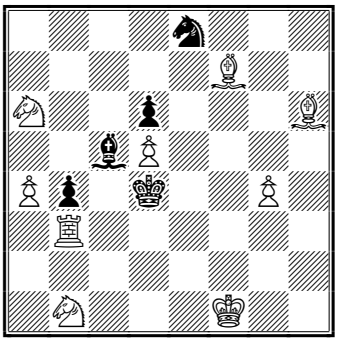
Field

570.



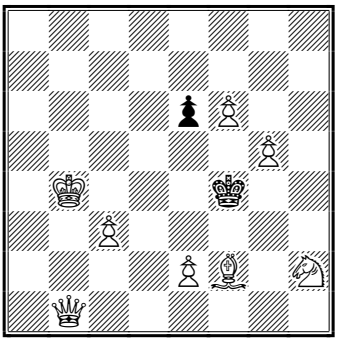
Morning Post

571.



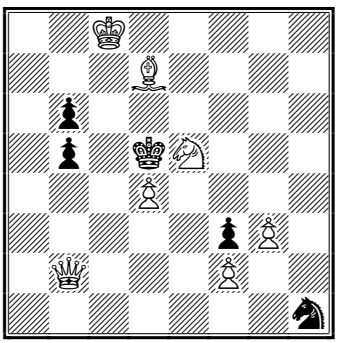
Demerara Daily Chronicle
(West Indies)

572.



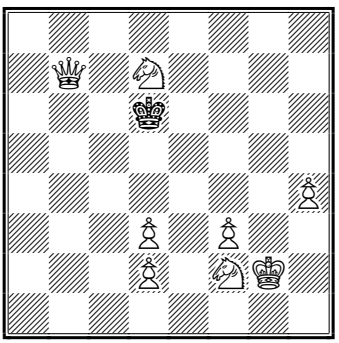
British Chess Magazine

573.



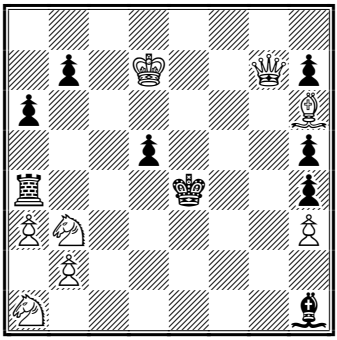
Weekly Gazette (Montreal)

574.



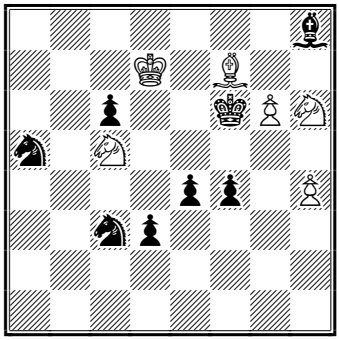
Illustrated London News

575.



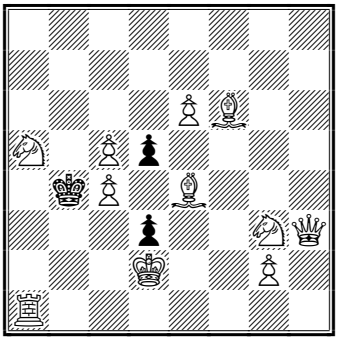
Morning Post

576.



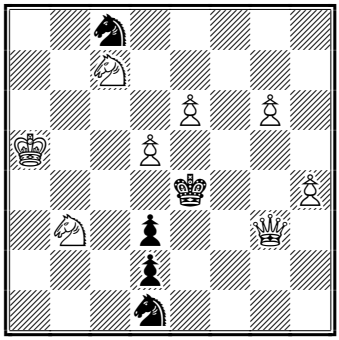
Boy's Own Paper

577.



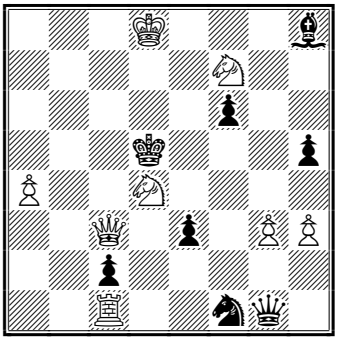
Devon and Exeter Gazette

578.



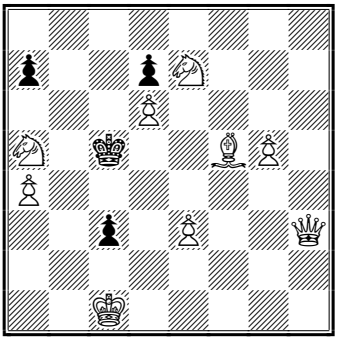
Manchester Weekly Times

579.



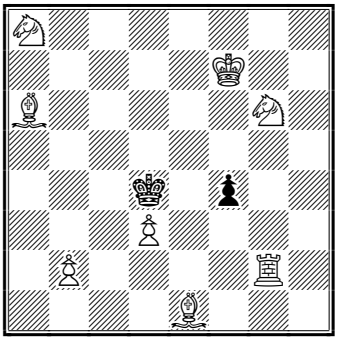
Morning Post

580.



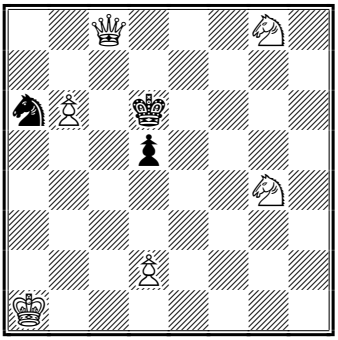
Illustrated London News

581.



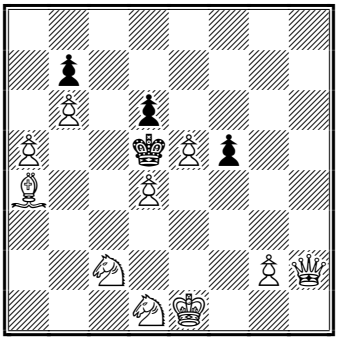
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

582.



Field

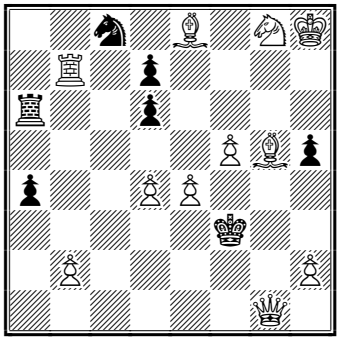
583.



Southern Counties' Chess Journal

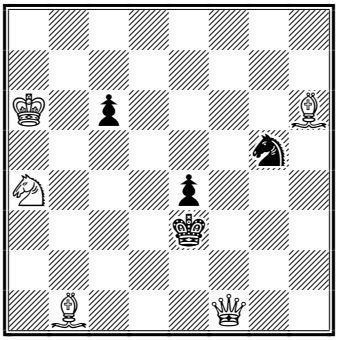
3rd Prize, 1894

584.



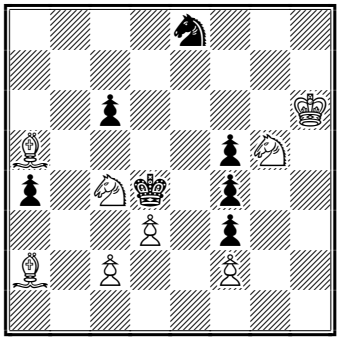
Morning Post

585.



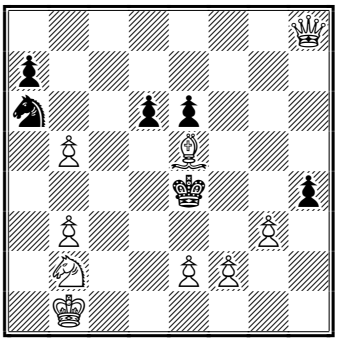
Manchester Weekly Times

586.



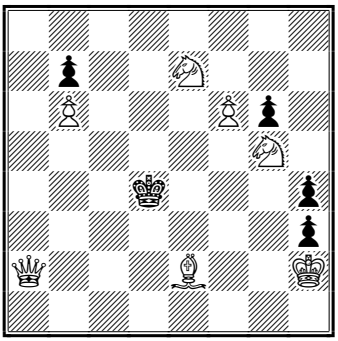
Illustrated London News

587.



Times Weekly Edition

588.

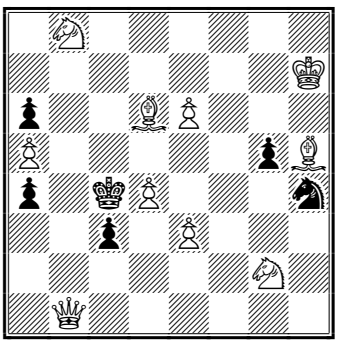


British Chess Magazine

Hon. Men., 1894

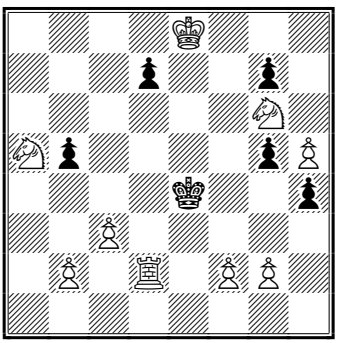
(*Hackney Mercury* Tourney, conducted in the *British Chess Magazine*.)

589.



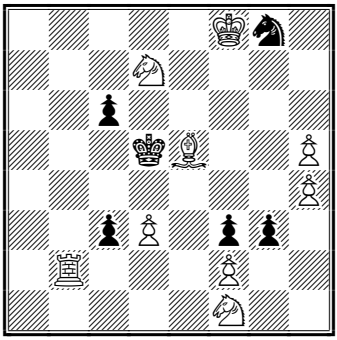
Morning Post

590.



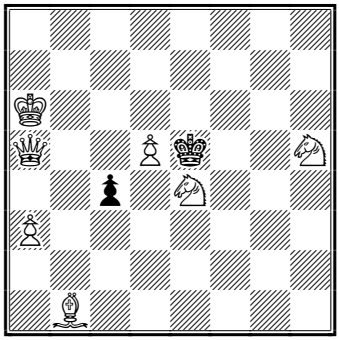
Daily Chronicle

591.



Cricket and Football Field

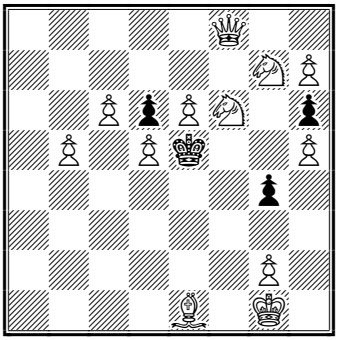
592.



Illustrated London News

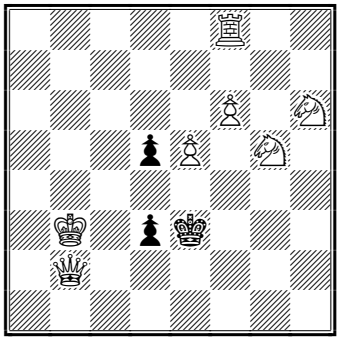
1st Prize, 1894
(half-yearly competition)

593.



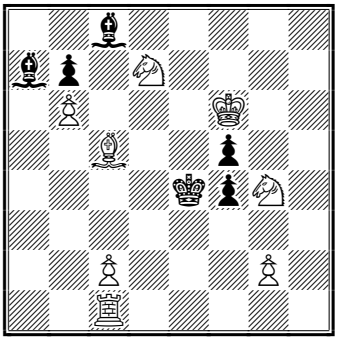
Morning Post

594.



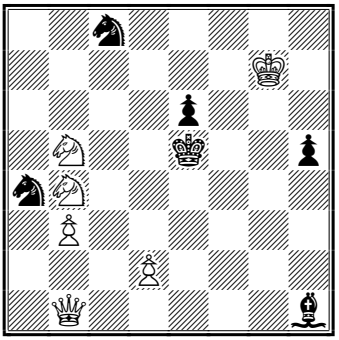
Field

595.



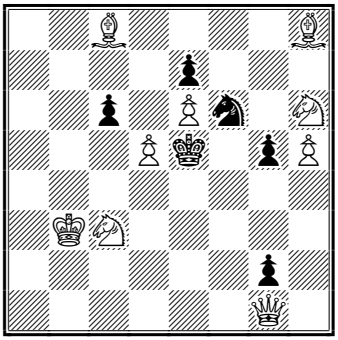
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

596.



Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News

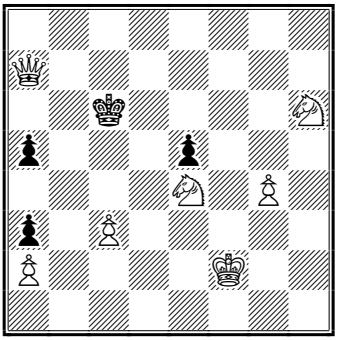
597.



Bristol Times and Mirror

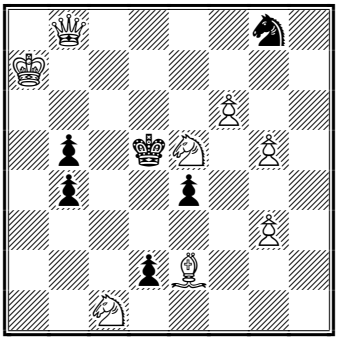
[Hon. Men., 1902]

598.



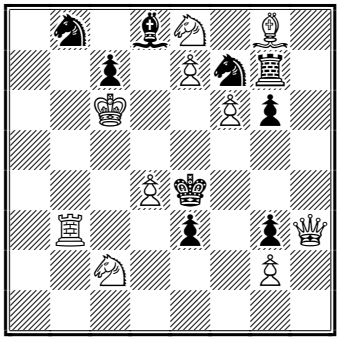
Hackney Mercury

599.



Illustrated London News

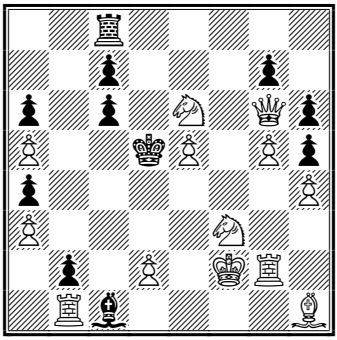
600.



Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

Christmas contribution

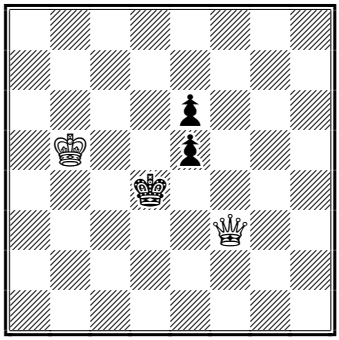
601.



Morning Post

Christmas contribution

[601A.]

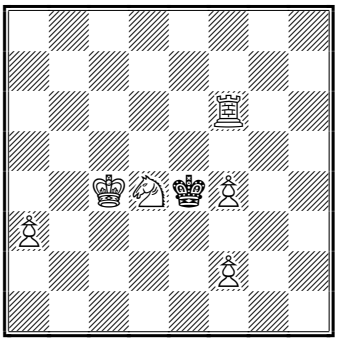


Standard

A contrast to No. 601 in point of lightness.

FOUR-MOVE PROBLEMS

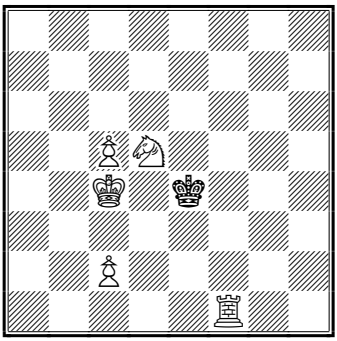
602.



Illustrated London News

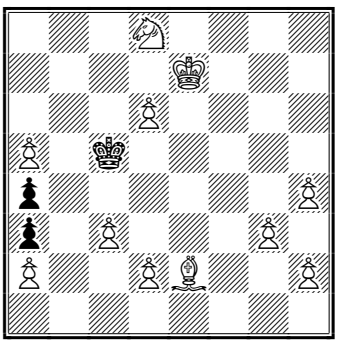
"The Walse of the Kings"

603.



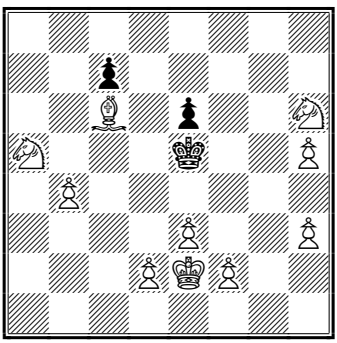
British Chess Magazine

604.



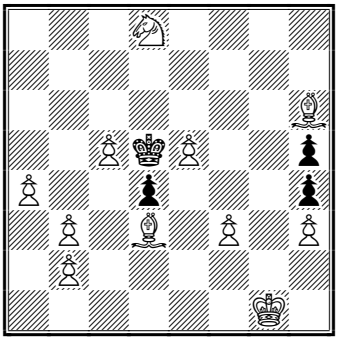
British Chess Magazine

605.



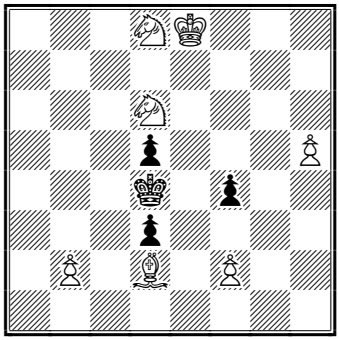
Hackney Mercury

606.



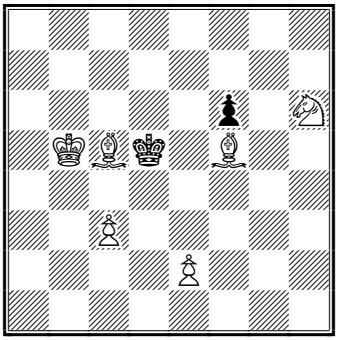
Manchester Weekly Times

607.



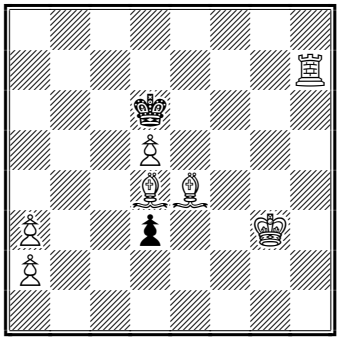
Morning Post

608.



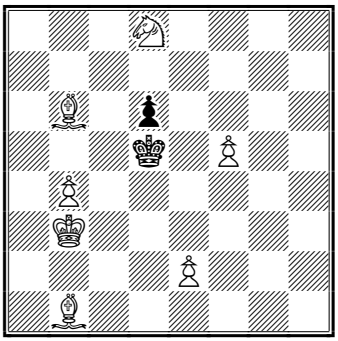
British Chess Magazine

609.



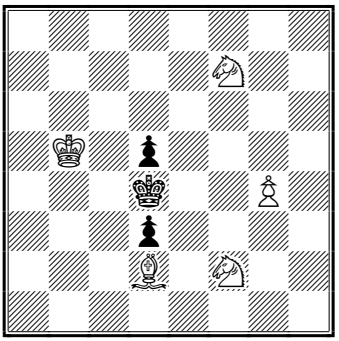
Chess Review

610.



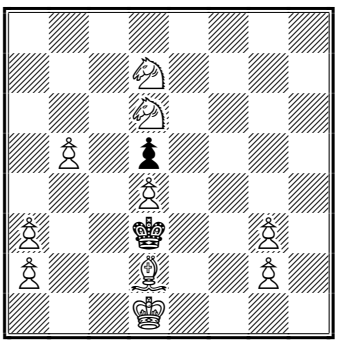
Hackney Mercury

611.



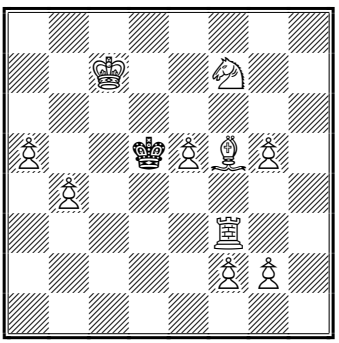
East Central Times

612.



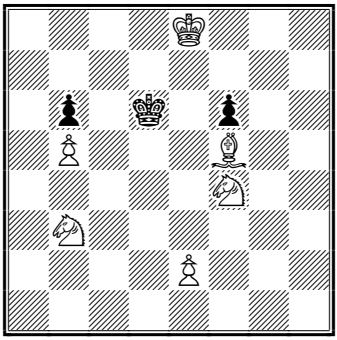
British Chess Magazine

613.



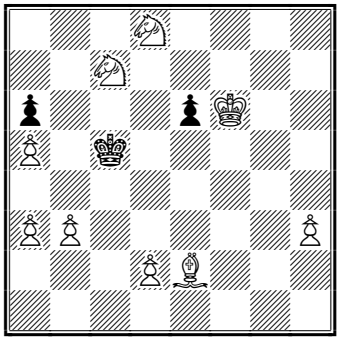
Manchester Weekly Times

614.



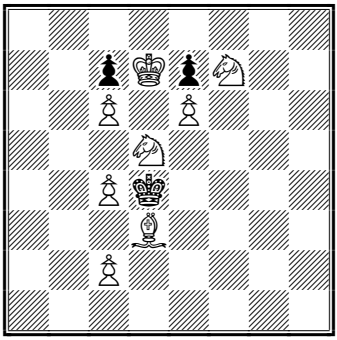
Hereford Times

615.



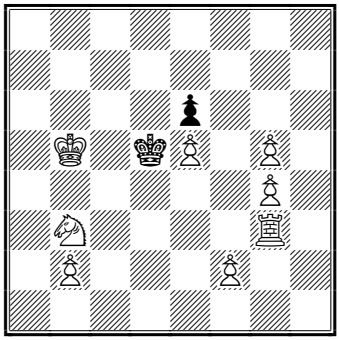
Morning Post

616.



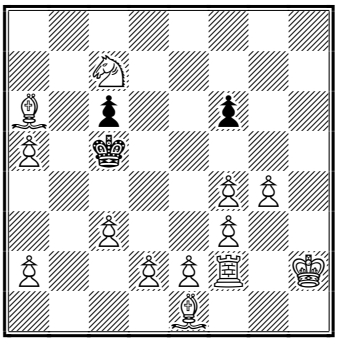
Pen and Pencil

617.



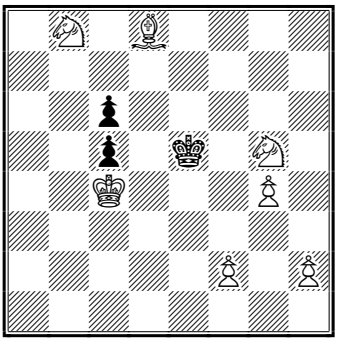
Hackney Mercury

618.



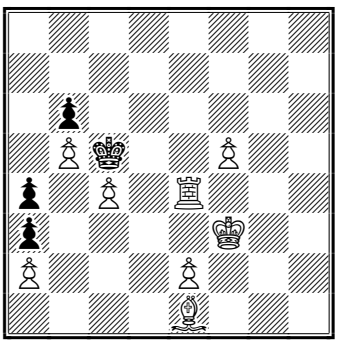
Reading Observer

619.



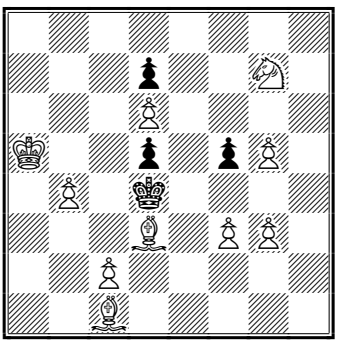
British Chess Magazine

620.



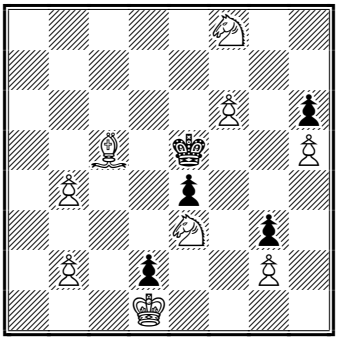
Manchester Weekly Times

621.



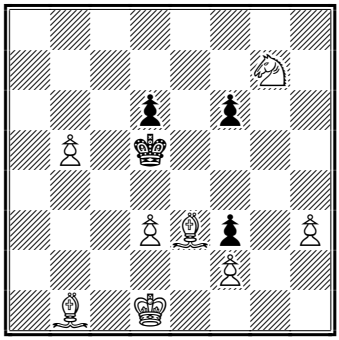
Morning Post

622.



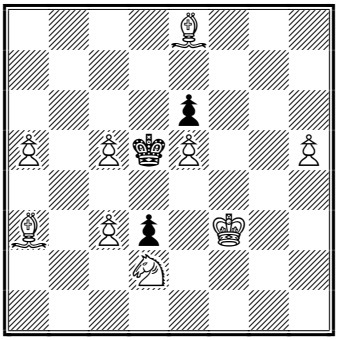
British Chess Magazine

623.



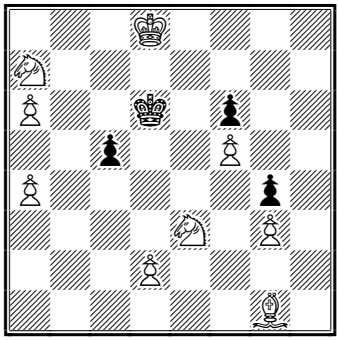
Hackney Mercury

624.



British Chess Magazine

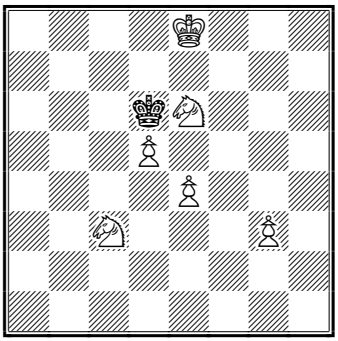
625.



Brighton and Hove Society

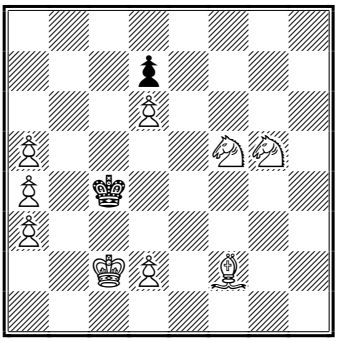
FIVE-MOVE PROBLEMS

626.



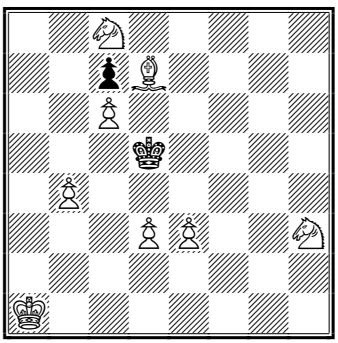
Chess Review

627.



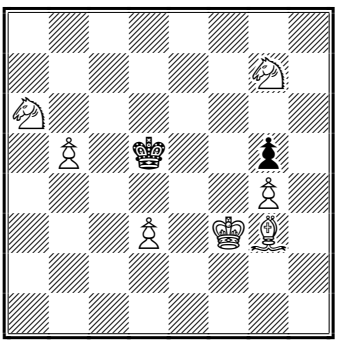
British Chess Magazine
(Book-cover)

628.



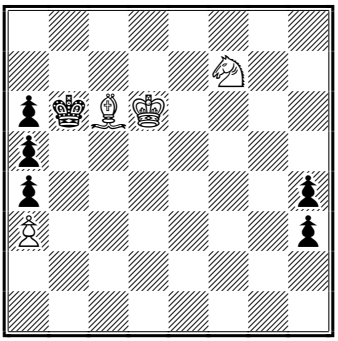
British Chess Magazine

629.



British Chess Magazine

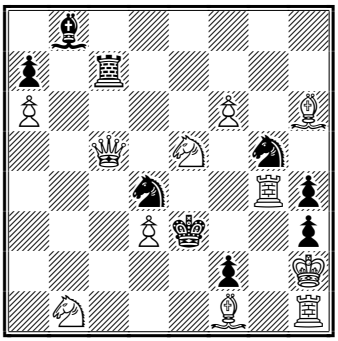
630.



British Chess Magazine

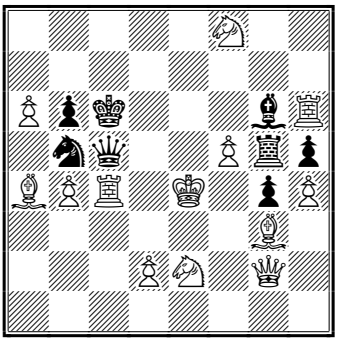
SELF-MATE PROBLEMS

631.



Selfmate in two moves
Glasgow Weekly Herald

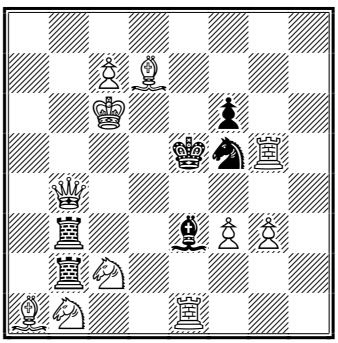
632.



Selfmate in two moves
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

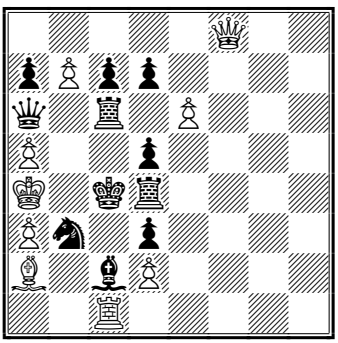
First attempt at a self-mate problem, 1890

633.



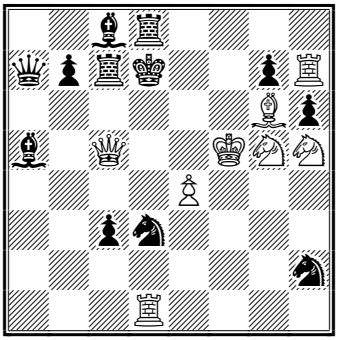
Selfmate in two moves
British Chess Magazine

634.



Selfmate in two moves
Glasgow Weekly Herald

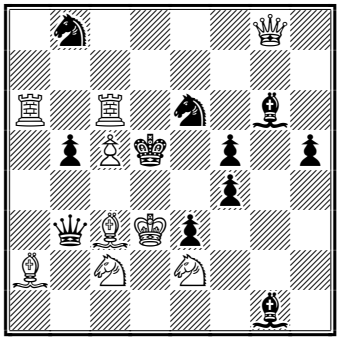
635.



Selfmate in two moves
Southern Counties' Chess Journal

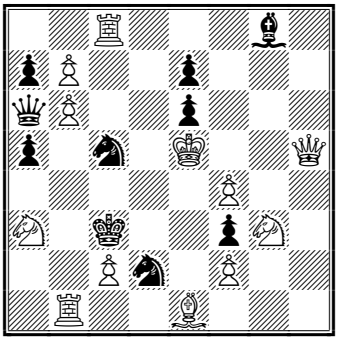
1st Prize, 1893

636.



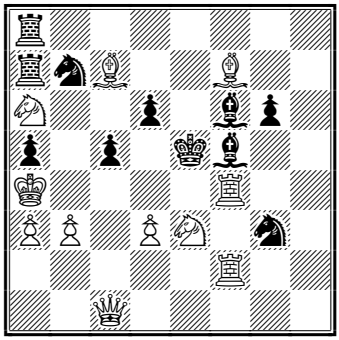
Selfmate in two moves
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

637.



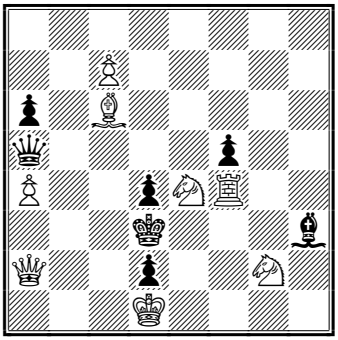
Selfmate in two moves
British Chess Magazine

638.



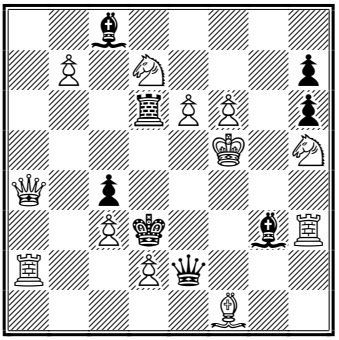
Selfmate in two moves
Morning Post

639.



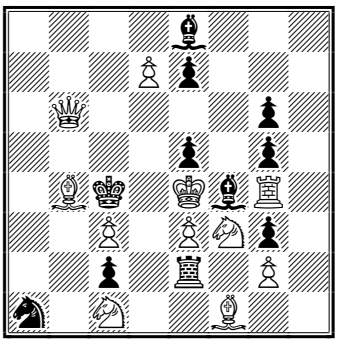
Selfmate in two moves
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

640.



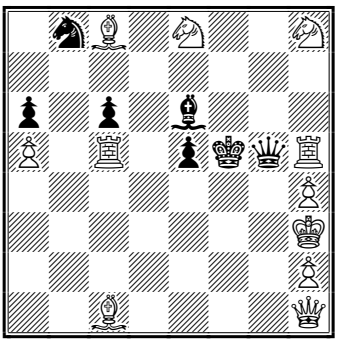
Selfmate in two moves
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

641.



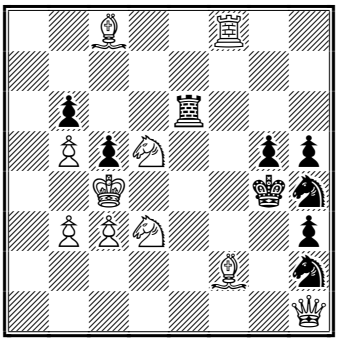
Selfmate in two moves
Glasgow Weekly Herald

642.



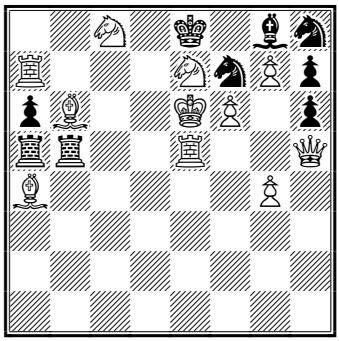
Selfmate in two moves
Reading Observer

643.



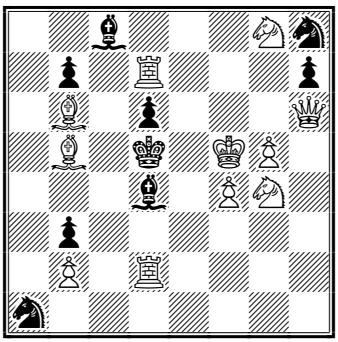
Selfmate in two moves
Daily Gleaner (Jamaica)

644.



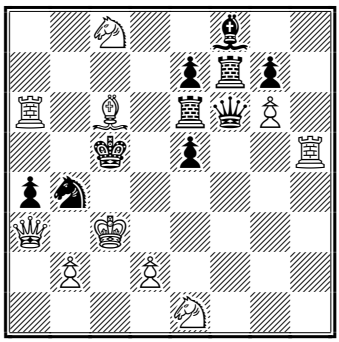
Selfmate in two moves
British Chess Magazine

645.



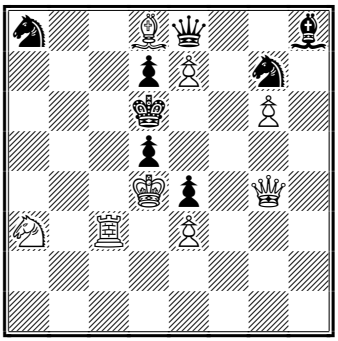
Selfmate in two moves
Nottingham Guardian

646.



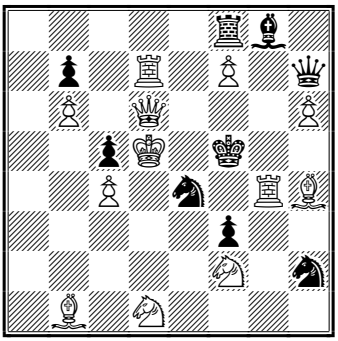
Selfmate in two moves
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

647.



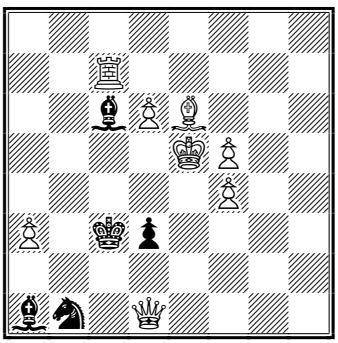
Selfmate in two moves
British Chess Magazine

648.



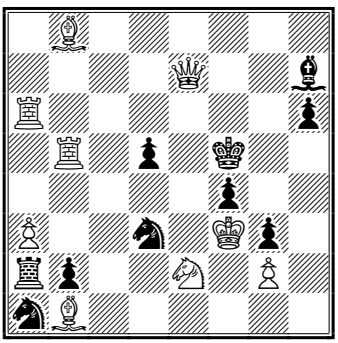
Selfmate in two moves
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

649.



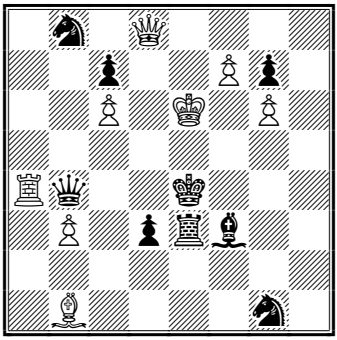
Selfmate in two moves
British Chess Magazine

650.



Selfmate in two moves
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

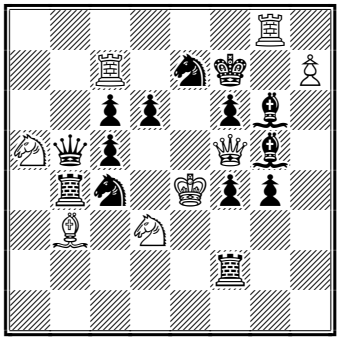
651.



Selfmate in two moves
Hackney Mercury

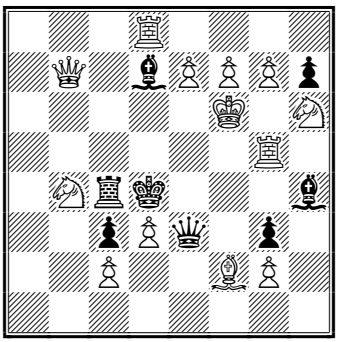
2nd Prize, 1894

652.



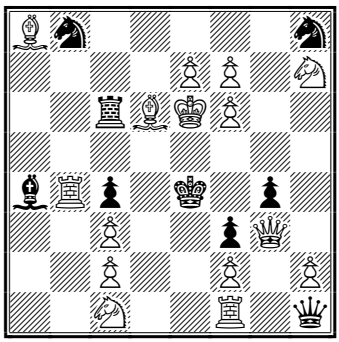
Selfmate in two moves
Manchester Weekly Times

653.



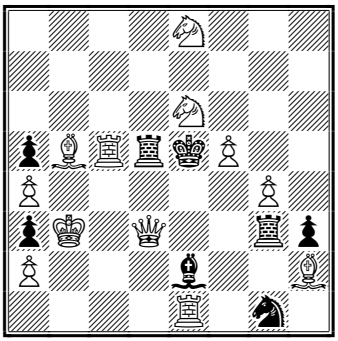
Selfmate in two moves
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

654.



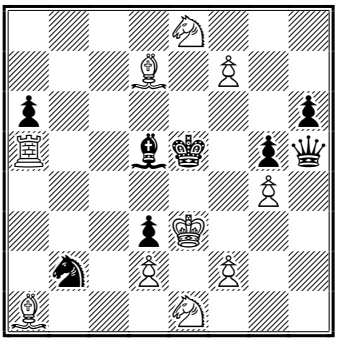
Selfmate in two moves
Hereford Times

655.



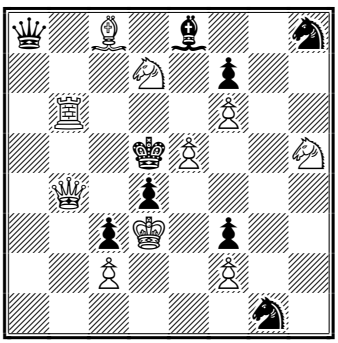
Selfmate in two moves
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

656.



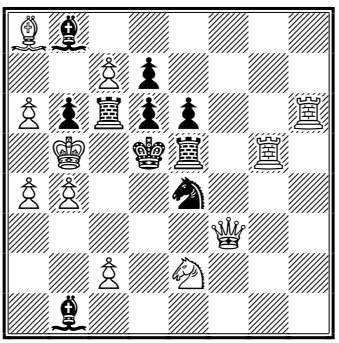
Selfmate in two moves
British Chess Magazine

657.



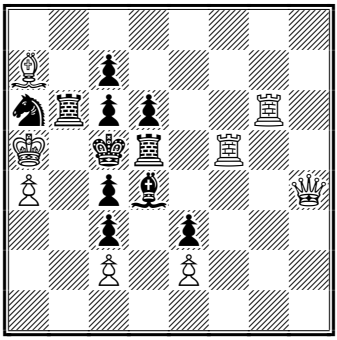
Selfmate in two moves
Glasgow Weekly Herald

658.



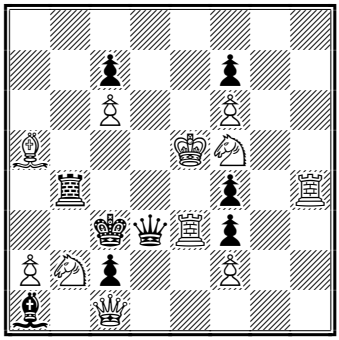
Selfmate in two moves
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

[658A.]



Selfmate in two moves
British Chess Magazine

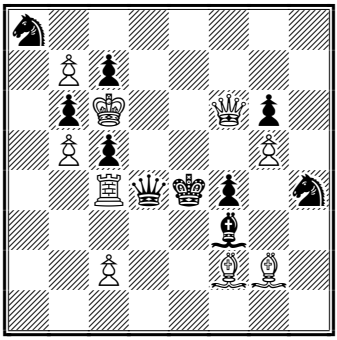
659.



Selfmate in two moves
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

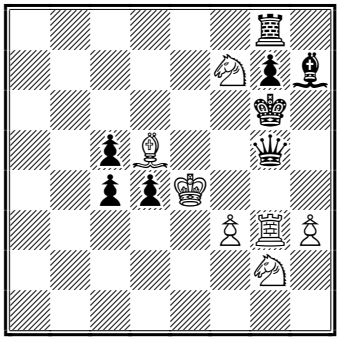
A position similar in idea to No. 658.

660.



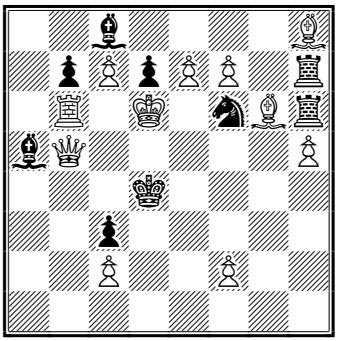
Selfmate in two moves
Brighton and Hove Society

661.



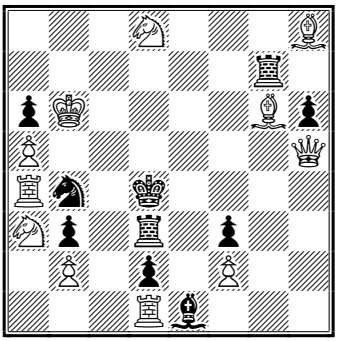
Selfmate in two moves
Boy's Own Paper

662.



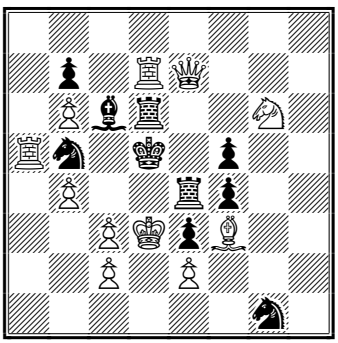
Selfmate in two moves
British Chess Magazine

663.



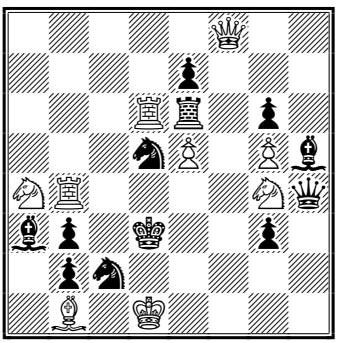
Selfmate in two moves
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

664.



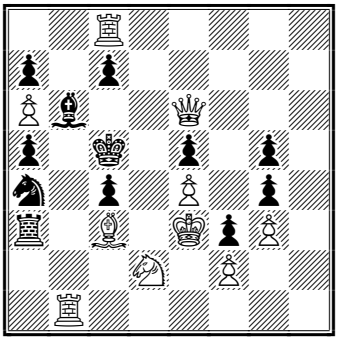
Selfmate in two moves
Bristol Mercury

665.



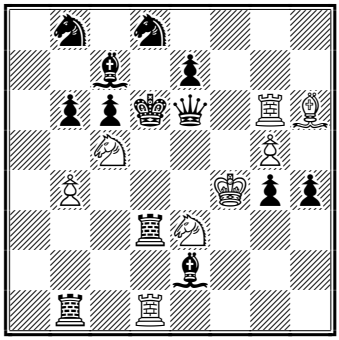
Selfmate in two moves
Hackney Mercury

666.



Selfmate in two moves
Glasgow Weekly Herald

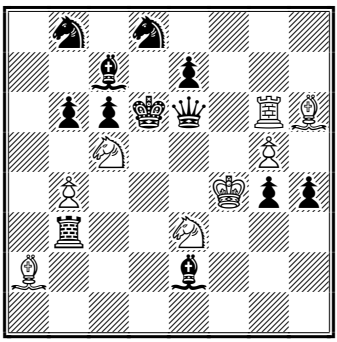
[666A.]



Selfmate in two moves

Hon. Men., 1897

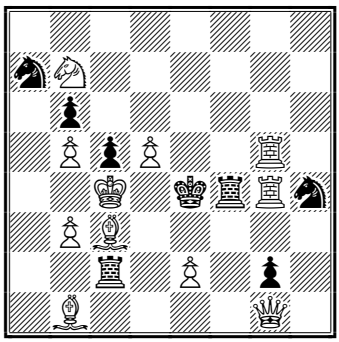
[666B.]



Selfmate in two moves

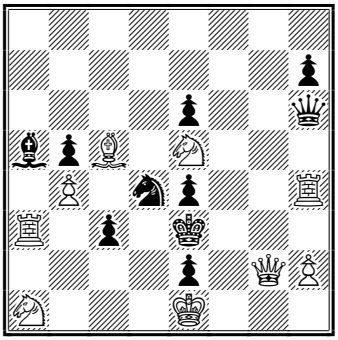
Economised version of
previous problem

667.



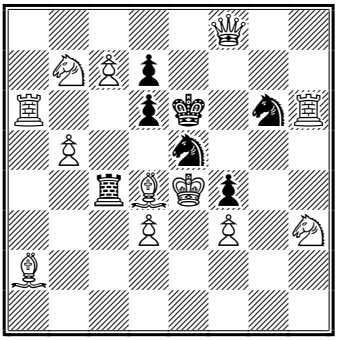
Selfmate in two moves
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

668.



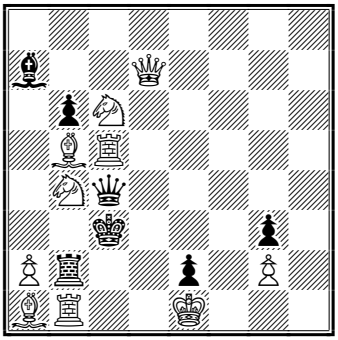
Selfmate in two moves
Weekly Gazette (Montreal)

669.



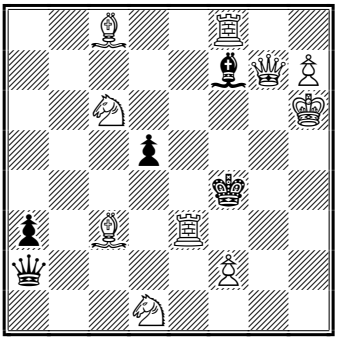
Selfmate in two moves
Nottingham Guardian

670.



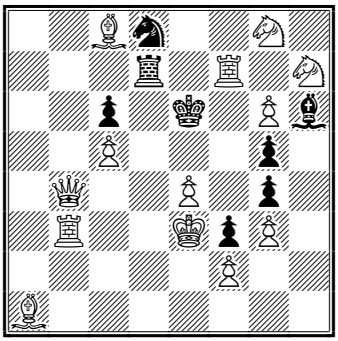
Selfmate in three moves
Rossendale Free Press

671.



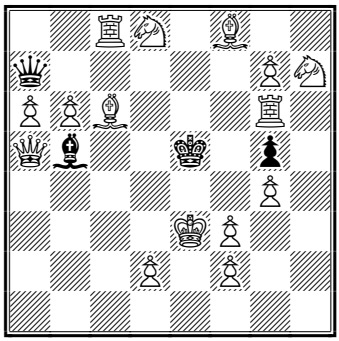
Selfmate in three moves
British Chess Magazine

672.



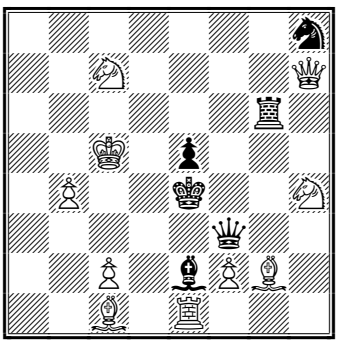
Selfmate in three moves
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

673.



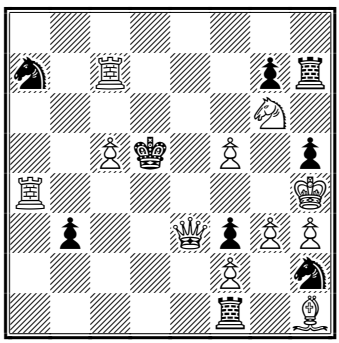
Selfmate in three moves
British Chess Magazine
(Book-cover)

674.



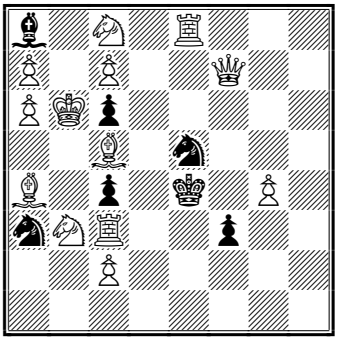
Selfmate in three moves
Bristol Mercury

675.



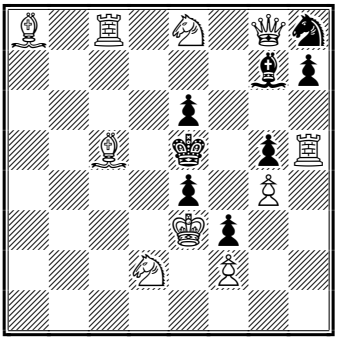
Selfmate in three moves
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

676.



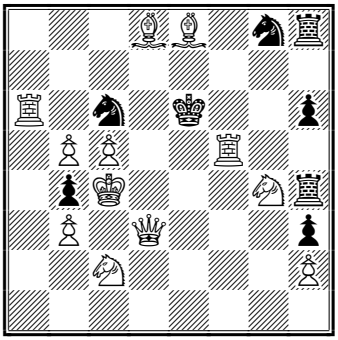
Selfmate in three moves
British Chess Magazine
(Book-cover)

677.



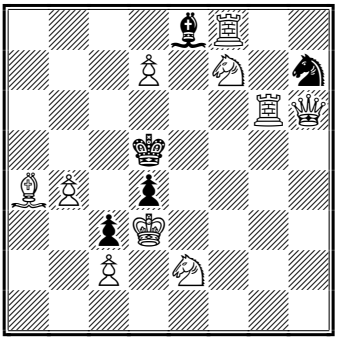
Selfmate in three moves
Glasgow Weekly Herald

678.



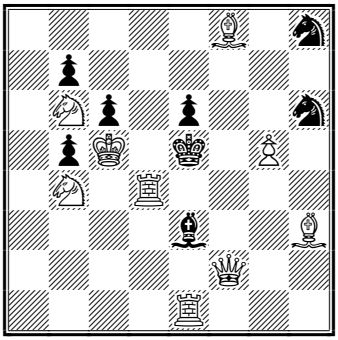
Selfmate in three moves
British Chess Magazine
(Book-cover)

679.



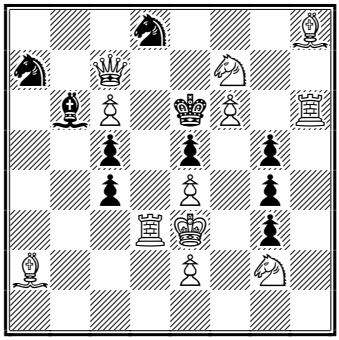
Selfmate in three moves
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

680.



Selfmate in three moves
Boy's Own Paper

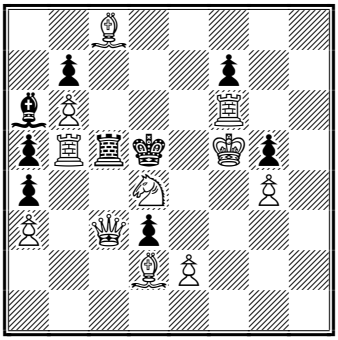
681.



Selfmate in three moves
British Chess Magazine

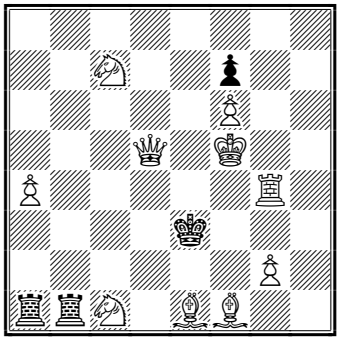
Nearly one-half of the *B.C.M.* solvers were credited with having found a second solution.

682.



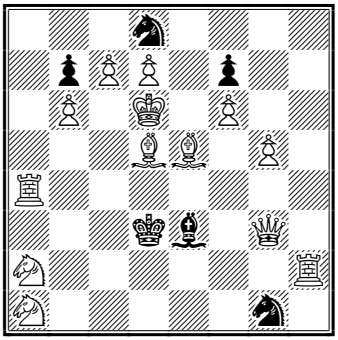
Selfmate in three moves
British Chess Magazine

683.



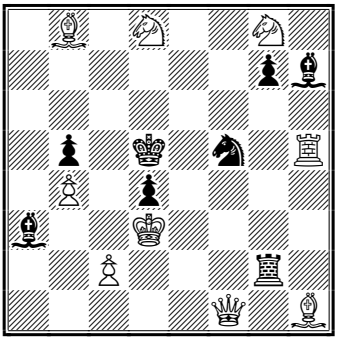
Selfmate in three moves
British Chess Magazine
(Book-cover)

684.



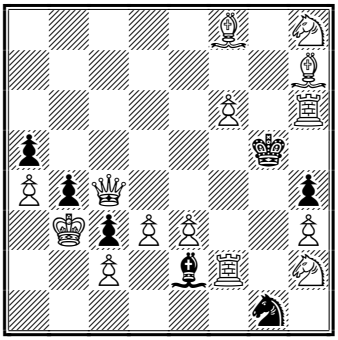
Selfmate in three moves
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

685.



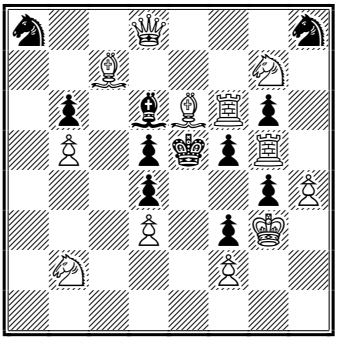
Selfmate in three moves
Hackney Mercury

686.



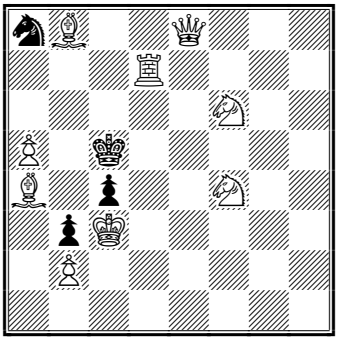
Selfmate in three moves
British Chess Magazine

687.



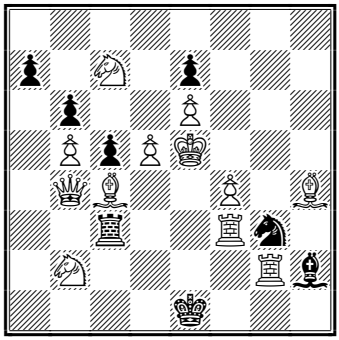
Selfmate in three moves
Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement

688.



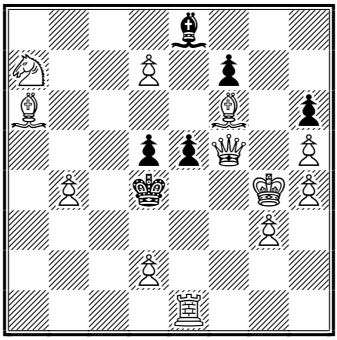
Selfmate in four moves
Hackney Mercury

689.



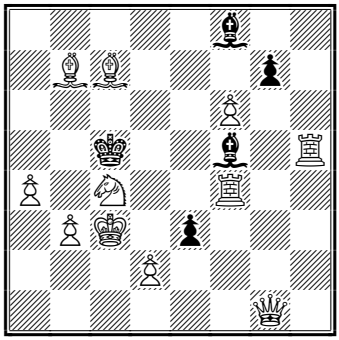
Selfmate in four moves
British Chess Magazine
(Book-cover)

690.



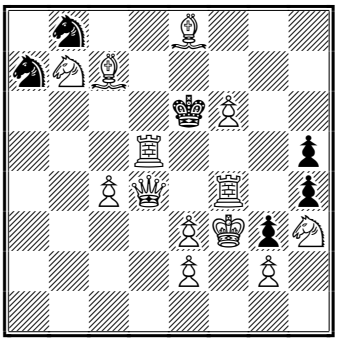
Selfmate in four moves
British Chess Magazine

691.



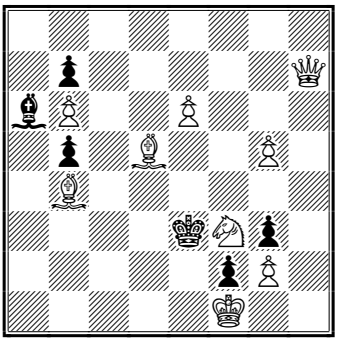
Selfmate in four moves
British Chess Magazine

692.



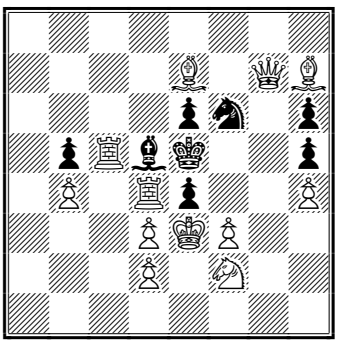
Selfmate in four moves
British Chess Magazine

693.



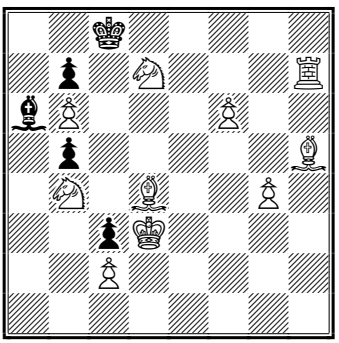
Selfmate in four moves
British Chess Magazine

694.



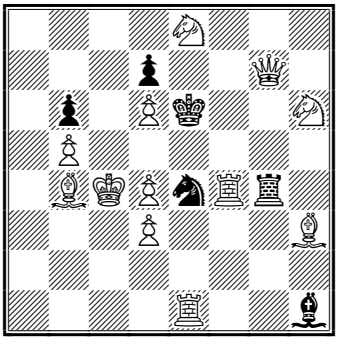
Selfmate in four moves
British Chess Magazine

695.



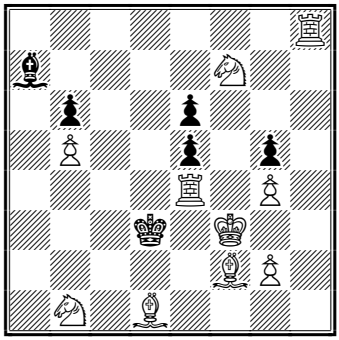
Selfmate in five moves
British Chess Magazine

696.



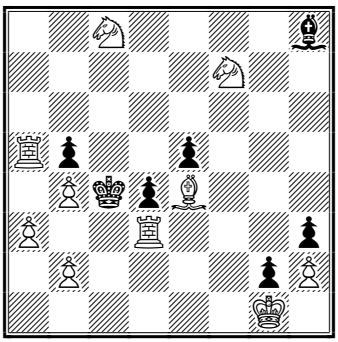
Selfmate in five moves
British Chess Magazine

697.



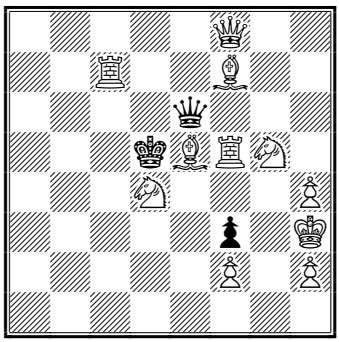
Selfmate in five moves [*]
British Chess Magazine

698.



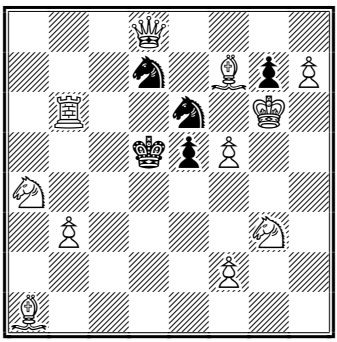
Selfmate in five moves
British Chess Magazine

699.



Selfmate in six moves
British Chess Magazine

700.



Selfmate in six moves
British Chess Magazine

SOLUTIONS

1. 1. Qd2
1. ... c×d2 2. Rd7‡
1. ... other 2. Q×d5‡

2. 1. Bg2
1. ... e×d6 2. Qe1‡
1. ... e×f6 2. Sf8‡
1. ... f4 2. Bh3‡
1. ... other 2. Bd5‡

3. 1. Be3
1. ... K×e5 2. Se4‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Qa5‡
1. ... S×e6 2. B×e6‡
1. ... Sd other 2. e7‡
1. ... Sc any 2. Q×d4‡

4. 1. Qf7
1. ... Kd6 2. Sc4‡
1. ... Kf4 2. S×d3‡
1. ... S×d5 2. Q×d5‡
1. ... S other 2. Bg3‡
1. ... Bf any 2. Sc4‡
1. ... other 2. Q×c7‡

5. 1. d3
1. ... Ke3 2. S×g4‡
1. ... Kc5 2. S×f7‡
1. ... f5 2. Sd7‡
1. ... f6 2. Sc6‡

6. 1. Sd5
1. ... Ke6 2. Q×g4‡
1. ... S6 any 2. S(×)e7‡
1. ... S4 any 2. S(×)e3‡
1. ... R any 2. S(×)g7‡
1. ... other 2. Q(×)e4‡

7. 1. Sg2
1. ... Kc4 2. S×e3‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Qd6‡
1. ... S×h5 2. Qg8‡
1. ... Se6 2. S×e3‡
1. ... Se8 2. Bf7‡
1. ... Sc4 2. Sf4‡
1. ... S2 other 2. Qb3‡

8. 1. Rc4
1. ... K×c4 2. Q×e6‡
1. ... S×c4 2. Qa8‡
1. ... R×c4 2. Se7‡
1. ... e4 or Re4 2. Rc5‡
1. ... other 2. Se3‡

9. 1. Qa5
1. ... K×f2 2. Q×e1‡
1. ... Q×a5/b4/c3/d1 2. S(×)d1‡
1. ... Q×f1/d2/b1/a1 2. Q(×)d2‡
1. ... d5 2. Q×e1‡

9. —*cont.*
1. ... Q×f2 2. Qb6/c3
1. ... other 2. Qb6‡

10. 1. Qf1
1. ... Kc4 2. Be6‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qg2‡
1. ... R any 2. Sf6‡
1. ... S any 2. Q×d3‡
1. ... g×f4/g4 2. Sfd6‡

11. 1. Bd2
1. ... Ke5 2. Qh8‡
1. ... K×c5 2. Be3‡
1. ... f4 2. Se6‡
1. ... c×d5 2. Sf3‡
1. ... d×c5 2. S×c6‡
1. ... B any 2. Sb3‡

12. 1. Sc1
1. ... Kc5 2. Qb6‡
1. ... Qh3 2. f3‡
1. ... Qg3 2. f×g3‡
1. ... Q×f2† 2. B×f2‡
1. ... S×a5 2. Qb6‡
1. ... Sc5 2. Se2‡
1. ... Rd×d5 2. Sbd3‡
1. ... other 2. Sb3‡

13. 1. Qb2
1. ... K×e5 2. f4‡
1. ... K×c6 2. Qb7‡
1. ... c4 2. Qb5‡
1. ... R other 2. Se7‡

14. 1. c4
1. ... Sf5 2. R×e6‡
1. ... S×e4 2. Sf7‡
1. ... S×c4 2. S×c4‡
1. ... S~×b5 2. R×b5‡
1. ... Sd5 2. B×d6‡
1. ... other 2. Qb2‡

15. 1. Qd8
1. ... Kc4 2. e4‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Qg5‡
1. ... c4 2. Qa5‡
1. ... e5 2. Qg8‡

16. 1. Sf5
1. ... K×c4 2. Qa2‡
1. ... g×f4 2. S×e3‡
1. ... b×c4 or S×c4 2. Bb7‡
1. ... Sc2 2. Q×b5‡
1. ... B×b6 2. S×b6‡
1. ... Re4 2. Rc5‡
1. ... R×e6† 2. B×e6‡
1. ... R other 2. Q×d3‡
1. ... other 2. S×e3‡

17. 1. Rb6
1. ... Ke6 2. Bc4‡
1. ... Kd4 2. R×d6‡
1. ... Kc5 or S any 2. Rb5‡

18. 1. Qd8
1. ... K×e5 2. Qh8‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Se6‡
1. ... Bf any 2. f4‡
1. ... Bg any 2. Se6‡

18. —*cont.*
1. ... d×e5 2. Q×d5‡
1. ... d×e4 2. Q×d6‡

19. 1. K2
1. ... B×g5† 2. Qf4‡
1. ... Kf5 2. g6‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Sf7‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Sf3‡
1. ... R×e8/e6 2. Qc5‡
1. ... g6 2. Q×f6‡

20. 1. Qd8
1. ... Kd6/e6 2. S×e5‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Sb8‡
1. ... Kc4 2. S×b6‡
1. ... Ke4 2. S×f6‡

21. 1. Qb1
1. ... Ke4 2. Se1‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Qa2‡
1. ... g4 2. Sd6‡
1. ... c5 2. Se5‡
1. ... b4 2. Qh1‡

22. 1. Ba6
1. ... Ke3 2. Qa7‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Q×d6‡
1. ... d5 2. Sc2‡
1. ... Se4 2. Sb3‡
1. ... S other 2. Q×d6‡
1. ... d×e5 2. Qa7‡

23. 1. Qf4
1. ... Ke7/d7 2. Qf7‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Qf5‡
1. ... d2 2. Q×d6‡
1. ... Rd7 2. Qe5‡
1. ... R other 2. Qf7‡

24. 1. Bg2
1. ... Ke4/×c6 2. S×e5‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Sg5‡

24. —*cont.*
1. ... Kc4 2. S×e5‡
1. ... c4 2. Sd4‡
1. ... e6 2. S×e5‡

25. 1. Rh5
1. ... Ke3 2. Sd5‡
1. ... K×e5 2. Se6‡
1. ... d5 2. Sd1‡
1. ... d×e5 2. Qd2‡
1. ... e3 2. Sf3‡

26. 1. Qb7
1. ... Sg×e5 2. Sce7‡
1. ... Sf4 2. Sde7‡
1. ... Sc×e5 2. Sd4‡
1. ... Sc other or e×d5 or d×e5 or Qf4/e3/d2/c1 2. Qf7‡
1. ... other 2. Qb1‡

27. 1. Qa4
1. ... Kc5 2. Qa5‡
1. ... Ke4 2. R×e5‡
1. ... c5 2. Qa8‡
1. ... Sd6 2. Sc7‡
1. ... Sc other 2. Bg8‡
1. ... other 2. Q×c4‡

28. 1. Qf3
1. ... Kb7 2. R×e7‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Rb4‡
1. ... c4 2. R×c4‡
1. ... Rb5†/×a4 or B any 2. Rb4‡
1. ... e6 2. Rd4‡
1. ... e5 2. R×e5‡
1. ... S any 2. R×S‡

29. 1. Qf8
1. ... K×d4 2. Q×d6‡

29. —*cont.*
1. ... Q×f8/e7/d8/c6 2. Sb(×)c6‡
1. ... Qe6 2. Sf3‡
1. ... Q other 2. Q(×)f6‡
1. ... e3 2. Qf4‡
1. ... other 2. Q×d6‡

30. 1. Sd5
1. ... K×d5 2. Bb7‡
1. ... B×d5 2. Rh4‡
1. ... B other 2. Sc3‡
1. ... Se6/h3 2. R(×)e6‡
1. ... Sf7 2. Rg4‡
1. ... Sf3† 2. e×f3‡
1. ... Sf8/f6 2. S(×)f6‡
1. ... d3 2. Q×c4‡

31. 1. Sd4
1. ... K×d4 2. Q×c5‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Qe4‡
1. ... B×c6 2. S×c6‡
1. ... B other 2. B×f6‡
1. ... S any 2. S×f3‡
1. ... c×d4 2. Q×c7‡

32. 1. Rf1
1. ... Kd5 2. S×c3‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Bh7‡
1. ... f5 2. Q×c4‡
1. ... Re any 2. S×d6‡
1. ... B×f4 2. R×f4‡
1. ... other 2. Sg3‡

33. 1. Se2
1. ... K×f5 2. Qg6‡
1. ... Kd5 2. R×e5‡
1. ... R×f5 2. Qc4‡
1. ... Rd5 2. Rf4‡
1. ... Re6 2. Q×e6‡
1. ... R other 2. Sd6‡
1. ... Sd3/f3/×g2 2. Q(×)d3‡
1. ... other 2. R×e5‡

34. 1. Sf7
1. ... K×f5 2. Ke3‡
1. ... d4 2. Rb5‡
1. ... e×f5 2. Rb4‡
1. ... e5 2. S7d6‡
1. ... d×e2/d2 2. Qb1‡

34a. 1. Qg5
[*1. ... Qe8 2. f×e8=S‡*
1. ... Qe6 2. Sb7‡
1. ... Q×f6 2. Q×f6‡
1. ... Q other 2. Q×e5‡
1. ... e×d4 2. Qd5‡]

35. 1. Sf7
1. ... Ke6/c4 2. Q×e4‡
1. ... Sc6 2. Bb3‡
1. ... Se6 2. S×e3‡
1. ... S×f7 2. Q×f7‡
1. ... e2 2. Qb3‡

36. 1. Qa2
1. ... K×f5 2. Bh7‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Qa8‡
1. ... c×d3 2. R×f4‡
1. ... e×f5 2. Rfe3‡
1. ... c3 or e5 or Sd5 2. Sd6‡
1. ... other 2. Qa8‡

37. 1. c8=S
1. ... R×d7/×e6 2. Rd4‡
1. ... B×e4 2. Ba2‡
1. ... Bf8/g5 2. Q(×)g5‡
1. ... Sc6 2. Sb6‡
1. ... other 2. S×e7‡

38. 1. Se4
1. ... Kd7 2. B×b5‡
1. ... B×e7 2. Sgf6‡
1. ... Sd7 2. Sd6‡
1. ... other 2. Sef6‡

39. 1. Qd7
1. ... Ke5 2. d4‡
1. ... Sg any 2. S(×)f3‡
1. ... Sde4 2. d×e4‡
1. ... Sc4 2. d×c4‡
1. ... Se8/f7/f5 2. Qa7‡
1. ... other 2. Q×g7‡

40. 1. Re2
1. ... Kd5 2. e4‡
1. ... Kd3 2. Sf2‡
1. ... Kf3 2. Sf6‡
1. ... Scd3 or Sd any 2. Sd2‡
1. ... Sc other 2. Sf2‡

41. 1. Qh7
1. ... Ke6 2. Kd4‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Ke4‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Qe4‡
1. ... S×d7 2. B×d7‡
1. ... Sc6 2. Bc4‡
1. ... other 2. Qf5‡

42. 1. Sc8
1. ... K×c6 2. Be4‡
1. ... Ke5 2. c4‡
1. ... d×c6 2. c4‡
1. ... f3 2. Se7‡
1. ... Sc5 2. Sb4‡
1. ... S×g5 or other 2. Be4‡

43. 1. Qa5
1. ... Ke3 2. Se2‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Se6‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Se6/b3‡
1. ... d×c5 2. Qd2‡
1. ... d5 2. Sf5‡
1. ... B any 2. Sb3‡

44. 1. Sd6
1. ... K×c5 2. Se6‡

44. —*cont.*
1. ... Ke3 2. Sf5‡
1. ... b×c5, S×c5 2. Sf5‡
1. ... Se3 2. Se6‡
1. ... other 2. B(×)f2‡

45. 1. Qc3
1. ... Kh5 2. f4‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Qe5‡
1. ... S×c3/d4 2. Se4‡
1. ... Sc7/d6 2. Se6‡
1. ... Sf5 2. f4‡
1. ... other 2. Qe5‡

46. 1. Re8
1. ... Kc4 2. e4‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sc3‡
1. ... f4 2. Qd3‡
1. ... B any 2. e4‡

47. 1. Qf1
1. ... Kc5 2. R×f5‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qc4‡
1. ... S×c6/c2 2. Sc3‡
1. ... S other 2. Q(×)d3‡
1. ... Re5 2. R×e5‡
1. ... R×g5 2. R×g5‡

48. 1. Qc8
1. ... Ke4 2. Qg4‡
1. ... Kc3 2. Sb5‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Se6‡
1. ... e4 2. Se6‡
1. ... S any 2. Qc4‡

49. 1. f6
1. ... Ke6 2. Sf4‡
1. ... K×c5 2. Rd3‡
1. ... B×f6 2. e×f6‡
1. ... Bd6 2. e×d6‡
1. ... B×c5 or R×c5 2. Bf7‡
1. ... other 2. e6‡

50. 1. Ka6
1. ... S×c4 or Se4 2. d×c4‡
1. ... Sg4/d7 or S×h3/e6 2. Q(×)d7‡
1. ... other 2. Qb5‡

51. 1. Bg6
1. ... Ke6 2. Sf6‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Sc3‡
1. ... Rf6† 2. S×f6‡
1. ... Rc3† 2. S×c3‡
[*1. ... Rb6/a6/d6/e6/×g6 2. Sc3‡*]
1. ... Rc7/c8/c5/c4/c2/c1 2. Sf6‡]

52. 1. Bb4
1. ... K×e3 2. Bc5‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Qh8‡
1. ... e5 2. Sf5‡
1. ... Se4 2. Sc2‡
1. ... S other 2. Qc5‡

53. 1. Rf4
1. ... Kd4 2. Q×d6‡
1. ... S×f4/g1 2. Bb2‡
1. ... Sd4 2. S×f7‡
1. ... f5 2. Qg7‡
1. ... other 2. Sf3‡

54. 1. Ke8
1. ... Kd4 2. Rg4‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Qh7‡
1. ... Sc any 2. Sfg3‡
1. ... Sf4 2. Shg3‡
1. ... Sd other 2. Qh7‡

55. 1. Kg1
1. ... Ke4 2. c7‡
1. ... Ke2 2. g5‡
1. ... B×d7 2. c×d7‡
1. ... Bf5 2. g×f5‡

55. —*cont.*
1. ... B×g4 2. c7‡
1. ... B other 2. g5‡

56. 1. Sf5
1. ... K×e6 2. Sc5‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Se7‡
1. ... c6 2. Bc4‡
1. ... c5 2. S×g5‡
1. ... g4 2. Sd4‡

57. 1. Qe7
1. ... Ke5 2. Qc5‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Qd6‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Q×e6‡
1. ... e5 2. Qd7‡
1. ... S either 2. Qc5‡

58. 1. Qa4
1. ... K×e5 2. Rd3‡
1. ... c×b4 2. Sf3‡
1. ... c4 2. Sc6‡
1. ... d×e5 2. b×c5‡
1. ... Rd1 2. Qa1‡
1. ... R other 2. R(×)d3‡

59. 1. Rg6
1. ... Kf4 2. S×g4‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Sd7‡
1. ... R×b2/b4/b5/b6/b7, e3 2. B×g3‡
1. ... Rb other 2. Q×b8‡
1. ... Rh any 2. S×g4‡
1. ... S any 2. S(×)d7‡

60. 1. Rf3
1. ... Kf6 2. Bd4‡
1. ... d×c4 2. Qc3‡
1. ... d4 2. Be7‡
1. ... Bg5 2. R×g5‡
1. ... B other 2. Re7‡

60. —*cont.*
1. ... S any 2. S(×)d7‡
[*1. ... B any*
2. c×b8=Q/B]

61. 1. Sf5
1. ... K×c4 2. Qa2‡
1. ... e×f5 2. Qg8‡
1. ... b×c4 2. Q×b7‡
1. ... S×e5 2. Sb6‡
1. ... S other 2. S(×)e3‡

62. 1. Qh1
1. ... Kg4 2. e4‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Bc2‡
1. ... Se3 2. Qf3‡
1. ... S other 2. e4‡
1. ... Bg4 2. Qh7‡
1. ... e4 2. Q×h3‡

63. 1. Sb7
1. ... Ke5 2. Q×g5‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Qe6‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Q×e4‡
1. ... f5 2. Sa3‡
1. ... e3 2. Sa7‡
1. ... d6 2. Qe6‡

64. 1. Sb4
1. ... Ke5 2. Sf3‡
1. ... B×b2 2. B×b2‡
1. ... B other
2. Rb(×)d2‡
1. ... d5 2. Sc6‡
1. ... e3 2. Qf4‡
1. ... e5 2. Rbd2‡
1. ... S any 2. Q×d6‡

65. 1. Rc7
1. ... Kd3 2. Sb4‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Bg8‡
1. ... d5 2. Se5‡

65. —*cont.*
1. ... Sb5 any
2. S×d6‡
1. ... Sb3 any
2. S(×)d2‡

66. 1. Sd2
1. ... Kd4 2. Q×g7‡
1. ... d4 2. Qg5‡
1. ... Sh4/e1 2. f4‡
1. ... Sd4 2. Sc4‡
1. ... other 2. Sf3‡

67. 1. Be8
1. ... Kc5 2. Ba7‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Sc6‡
1. ... Se4 2. Se6‡
1. ... Sc4 2. Sb3‡
1. ... other 2. f3‡

68. 1. Qg4
1. ... Q×e8 or Sd6†
2. S(×)d6‡
1. ... Qd7†/c6†
2. B×d7/×c6‡
1. ... Sa5 2. Sb6‡
1. ... S×d8 2. Ra7‡
1. ... Sa3 2. b3‡
1. ... S×c5 2. S×c5‡
1. ... Sd2 2. S×d2‡
1. ... S×c3 2. S×c3‡
1. ... B×f2/×f6
2. S×f2/×f6‡
1. ... Bg3/g5
2. S×g3/×g5‡

69. 1. Sb6
1. ... K×d6 2. c8=S‡
1. ... Kf6 2. Qh8‡
1. ... f6 2. S2c4‡
1. ... B any 2. Sd7‡
1. ... R any 2. S2(×)c4‡

70. 1. Qa1
1. ... K×e5 2. R×f5‡
1. ... Ke3 2. Qc1‡
1. ... f2 2. Sg6‡
1. ... Sd4 any 2. R×f3‡
1. ... c4 2. Q×d4‡
1. ... other 2. Qc1‡

71. 1. Sa4
1. ... Kd5 2. Bf3‡
1. ... Kd3 2. S×c5‡
1. ... d×e3 2. Qc4‡
1. ... d3 2. Sc3‡
1. ... Sd3 2. Bf3/f5‡
1. ... S other 2. Bf5‡

72. 1. Qh6
1. ... K×e4 2. Qh1‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Q×e6‡
1. ... S×e5 2. Sgf6‡
1. ... S other 2. Sef6‡

73. 1. Re1
1. ... Ke4 2. Q×b7‡
1. ... Sc3/d2 2. S(×)c3‡
1. ... S×b5 2. Q×c4‡
1. ... Bg2 2. B×g2‡
1. ... B×f5† 2. Q×f5‡
1. ... other 2. e4‡

74. 1. Qg3
1. ... K×d5 2. Bb3‡
1. ... Kd3 2. Bb5‡
1. ... Sf3 any 2. Sb6‡
1. ... Sb3 2. a×b3‡
1. ... Sd2 any 2. Qc7‡

75. 1. Qf1
1. ... Ke4 2. Qc4‡
1. ... f5 2. Qf4‡
1. ... e4 2. B×f6‡
1. ... c5 2. Sf5‡
1. ... other 2. Q(×)d3‡

76. 1. Bb6
1. ... c5 or Sc5 orB×g7 2. S(×)c6‡
1. ... Sd4 other 2. d4‡
1. ... B×e7† 2. R×e7‡
1. ... f3 2. Qe3‡
1. ... c×b6 2. Qd6‡
1. ... Sh5 any 2. Q(×)f6‡

77. 1. e4
1. ... Kd4 2. Bg7‡
1. ... Kf6 2. Q×d6‡
1. ... d5 2. Shf3‡
1. ... R any 2. Sg4‡
1. ... B any 2. Qb2‡

78. 1. Se6
1. ... K×e6 2. Qc6‡
1. ... f×e6/f6 2. R×f5‡
1. ... c6 2. Qb3‡
1. ... c5 2. Sc7‡
1. ... d3 2. Qe4‡

79. 1. Sg2
1. ... d3 2. S×e5‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Sd4‡
1. ... Kf3 2. S×e5‡
1. ... e×f4 2. Sb4‡
1. ... B any 2. S(×)e7‡

80. 1. Qd2
1. ... Kd4 2. Sf2‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sf2‡
1. ... Ke6 2. R×d6‡
1. ... Se4 2. Sf4‡
1. ... e4 2. R×d6‡
1. ... other 2. Sc5‡

81. 1. Qc3
1. ... d×c3 2. B×c3‡
1. ... Rd5 2. e×d5‡

81. —*cont.*
1. ... Rf5† 2. e×f5‡
1. ... R×a5 2. Q×a5‡
1. ... Rb other 2. Q(×)c5‡
1. ... Re6/d6/c6/×b6 2. Qg3‡
1. ... Rf other 2. Qc7‡

82. 1. Qh3
1. ... K×d3 2. Q×f3‡
1. ... S×c2/e6/e2 2. Q(×)e6‡
1. ... Sd other 2. Qg4‡
1. ... Sb any 2. R×d4‡
1. ... c6/c5 2. Sf2‡
1. ... f2 2. Bd5‡

83. 1. Ba2
1. ... Kc6/c6 2. S×d6‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Se7‡
1. ... Ke4 2. S×d6‡
1. ... Qe4† 2. Sce5‡
1. ... Q×g2 2. Sd2‡
1. ... other 2. S×d6, Sd2‡

84. 1. Sf6
1. ... K×f6 2. Bd4‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Bd6‡
1. ... B×f6 2. B×e3‡
1. ... f4 2. Sg4‡
1. ... Rd3† or other 2. Sed5‡

85. 1. Re7
1. ... Ke4 2. Bf6‡
1. ... Kd2 2. Bc3‡
1. ... Se4 2. Sc4‡
1. ... Re4 2. Qf2‡
1. ... Q×e7/×h3 2. Q×f4‡
1. ... other 2. B×f4‡

86. 1. Rf6
1. ... Kd4 2. R×d6‡
1. ... S×a4/×d1 2. R×f5‡
1. ... Sc4 2. d×e4‡
1. ... S×d3 2. Se3‡

87. 1. Sg2
1. ... Kc6 2. Be4‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Sf4‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Se3‡
1. ... c6 2. Bb3‡

88. 1. Rd4
1. ... K×d4 2. Qf2‡
1. ... e×d4 2. B×e7‡
1. ... Rb4 2. Rd5‡
1. ... Rb5 2. S×e6‡
1. ... Rbc6 2. S×b3‡
1. ... Rbd6 or Red6 or e4 2. Rc4‡
1. ... Re other 2. Q×e5‡
1. ... f2 2. Qc3‡

89. 1. Qg5
1. ... K×d4 2. Bb2‡
1. ... c×d4 2. Re8‡
1. ... d6 2. R×e4‡
1. ... Bd5 2. R×d5‡
1. ... d5 2. Sc6‡
1. ... Bf3† 2. S×f3‡
1. ... B other 2. Qg7‡

90. 1. Qe3
1. ... Ke6 2. Sg5‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Se7‡
1. ... Kc4 2. S×d2‡
1. ... Ke5 2. S×d2‡
1. ... f×e4 2. Q×e4‡
1. ... other 2. S×d2‡

91. 1. Se5
1. ... K×e5 2. Bc7‡
1. ... Ke3 2. Qg3‡
1. ... e3 2. Sd3‡
1. ... Sb4 any 2. R×e4‡
1. ... Se6 any
2. Q(×)g5‡

92. 1. Qe3
1. ... f×e3 2. Rd5‡
1. ... S×d4 2. Q×d4‡
1. ... Sf3 other
2. Q(×)e5‡
1. ... Sg3 any
2. S(×)e4‡
1. ... c1=Q or any
2. Q×c1‡
1. ... d2 2. Qc3‡
1. ... B×d7 2. S×d7‡
1. ... Rb8/b7/b5/b4, Bc6
2. Qe7‡
1. ... other 2. Ba3‡

93. 1. Qb1
1. ... K×e5 2. Bg7‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Qg1‡
1. ... d×e5 2. Qb4‡
1. ... B any 2. Sf3‡
1. ... b4 2. S7c6‡

93a. 1. Qc3
[*1. ... Ke4/e6 2. Qc4‡*
1. ... e4 2. Qb3‡
1. ... e6 2. Qd3‡
1. ... f4 2. R×e5‡]

94. 1. d3
1. ... S×d3 2. Q×d3‡
1. ... Sc6 2. Rd7‡
1. ... S other 2. Qb7‡
1. ... e×f4 2. Bf3‡
1. ... e4 2. d×e4‡

94. —*cont.*
1. ... c4 2. d×c4‡
1. ... B×c7/e7
2. Sg(×)e7‡

95. 1. Sc8
1. ... K×e5 2. Bd8‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Q×e6‡
1. ... other 2. Sb6‡

96. 1. Bb7
1. ... Kf5 2. g4‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Qa5‡
1. ... e×d6 2. Qg5‡
1. ... e6 2. Rg5‡
1. ... B any 2. Rc5‡
1. ... Sa5† 2. Q(×)a5‡
1. ... Sb8 2. Qa5, g4‡
1. ... S other 2. g4‡

97. 1. Sg2
1. ... Kd6 2. Qd4‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Se3‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Bc6‡
1. ... c4 2. Sf6‡

98. 1. Qa4
1. ... B×f7 2. Qa6‡
1. ... Bc4 other 2. Qh4‡
1. ... B×a1 2. Q×a1‡
1. ... Bb2/c3/d4
2. B×b2/×c3/×d4‡
1. ... f4 2. R×f4‡

99. 1. Kc1
1. ... Kf6 2. Qf4‡
1. ... Bf6 2. Qg3‡
1. ... B other
2. Q(×)g5‡
1. ... d6 2. Bd4‡
1. ... d5 2. Sbd7‡
1. ... e6 2. Sf×d7‡

99a. 1. Bg5
[*1. ... Kf5 2. Rc5‡*
1. ... Kd6 2. Bf4‡]

100. 1. Sg2
1. ... Ke6 2. Sf4‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Se5‡
1. ... Sc4 2. Sf4‡
1. ... S other
2. B(×)b3‡
1. ... e6 2. Se3‡
1. ... e5 2. Qg8‡
1. ... B any 2. Sb6‡

101. 1. Qa5
1. ... Kd5 2. Qd8‡
1. ... Ke3 2. Q×c5‡
1. ... c4 2. Qe5‡
1. ... Be3 2. Qd8‡
1. ... other 2. Qd2‡

102. 1. Qb3
1. ... K×f5 2. Qd5‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qe6‡
1. ... R×b3/d6†
2. B(×)d6‡
1. ... R×e3 2. Q×e3‡
1. ... Rd5 2. Q×d5‡
1. ... Rc3† 2. Q×c3‡
1. ... other 2. Qe6‡

103. 1. Qd7
1. ... Kd5 2. R×f5‡
1. ... Rf4† 2. e×f4‡
1. ... R×e3 2. B×e3‡
1. ... R other 2. Qc6‡
1. ... S any 2. S(×)e4‡
1. ... f4 2. Se4‡

104. 1. Ba1
1. ... Kc4 2. Se3‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Bg2‡
1. ... f3 2. e4‡
1. ... e4 2. Qg8‡

105. 1. Qh7
1. ... Ke4 2. Qb7‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Sc7‡
1. ... Se5 2. Sf4‡
1. ... Se7/h4 2. Bf7‡
1. ... S other 2. Qf5‡

106. 1. Se4
1. ... K×e4 2. Qg4‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Qc8‡
1. ... f6 2. S4g3‡
1. ... Sf4 2. Sd4‡
1. ... S other 2. Qc8‡

106a. 1. Kh5
[*1. ... Kf4/×f6 2. Sd5‡*
1. ... Kd4/d6 2. Sb5‡]

107. 1. Kf7
1. ... Sg5†/f8/f6 2. R(×)g5‡
1. ... R×d8 2. R×d8‡
1. ... Rd7† 2. R×d7‡
1. ... c6 2. Qf5‡
1. ... c5 2. Qg2‡
1. ... d3 2. Qc4‡

108. 1. Rc4
1. ... K×c4 2. Q×e6‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qa8‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Qd8‡
1. ... other 2. R×d4‡

109. 1. Qb8
1. ... Ke3 2. Qe5‡
1. ... Kc3 2. Se4‡
1. ... c3 or Sh5/×e2 2. B×f2‡
1. ... Se4 2. S×b3‡
1. ... S other 2. Qf4‡

109a. 1. Qb2
[*1. ... Kc4 2. Sb6‡*

109. —*cont.*
1. ... Kc6 2. Qb7/g2‡
1. ... c4 2. Bd7‡
1. ... c×d4 2. Qb5‡]

110. 1. Qg8
1. ... Ke6 2. Sc7‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Sb6‡
1. ... Rb3† 2. B×b3‡
1. ... d×c5 2. Rd7‡
1. ... Re7† 2. R×e7‡
1. ... Re6 2. Sb6‡
1. ... Re5 2. Rf5‡
1. ... other 2. Rf5‡

111. 1. Re1
1. ... Ke5 2. c6‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Sb6‡
1. ... S×c5 2. R×c5‡
1. ... S other or B×f5 2. Sb6‡
1. ... B other 2. Q×e4‡
1. ... f6 2. Q×e6‡

112. 1. Qf7
1. ... S×g5 2. f×g7‡
1. ... S×f6 2. g6‡
1. ... g×f6 2. Q×h7‡
1. ... g6 2. Q×d7‡
1. ... Be7 2. S×e7‡
1. ... B×d6 2. S×d6‡
1. ... Bc3 any 2. R×d5‡

113. 1. Rd3
1. ... e×d3/e3 2. Qa7‡
1. ... Q×d4 2. c×d4‡
1. ... Qb4 2. c×b4‡
1. ... Qc4 2. S×e4‡
1. ... Qc6/a5/b3/×a6 2. S4(×)b3‡
1. ... Q other 2. Q(×)b5‡
1. ... d6 2. Se6‡

114. 1. Bg4
1. ... Kf4 2. d5‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Qa8‡
1. ... Kd3 2. Bf5‡
1. ... Se5 2. d×e5‡
1. ... Sc5 2. d×c5‡
1. ... S other 2. d3‡

115. 1. Sh2
1. ... Ke5 2. Bg3‡
1. ... Ke3 2. S×d5‡
1. ... R any 2. Qd4‡
1. ... other 2. Qh6‡

116. 1. Qe7
1. ... c6 2. Sb6‡
1. ... c5 2. Qh4‡
1. ... b4 2. Q×c7‡
1. ... b×a4 2. Sa3‡

117. 1. Bg1
1. ... Kc4 2. Be6‡
1. ... Sd4 2. S×e3‡
1. ... S other 2. Qd3‡
1. ... e2 2. Sb6‡
1. ... e4 2. Qe6‡
1. ... b6 2. Qc6‡

118. 1. Se5
1. ... K×g5 2. Q×e3‡
1. ... K×e5 2. B×c7‡
1. ... Sh4 2. Sd3‡
1. ... Se1 2. Sg6‡
1. ... S×e6† 2. S×e6‡
1. ... S other 2. S×h3‡
1. ... e2 2. Qg3‡

119. 1. Qd1
1. ... R×d6† 2. e×d6‡
1. ... Rf6 2. e×f6‡
1. ... R×e5 2. R×e5‡
1. ... Re6 other 2. e6‡
1. ... R×d2 2. Q×d2‡

119. —*cont.*
1. ... R×b3 2. Q×b3‡
1. ... Rd4 2. Sc7‡
1. ... Rc3 2. d×c3‡
1. ... Re3 2. d×e3‡
1. ... e3 2. Q×f3‡

120. 1. Qb8
1. ... K×e5 2. Sge6‡
1. ... Kc3 2. Qb4‡
1. ... d5 2. Sb5‡
1. ... d×c5 or B any 2. Bb2‡
1. ... d×e5 2. Qb4‡
1. ... b2 2. Q×b2‡

121. 1. Bd7
1. ... Kc4 2. Se3‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Bc6‡
1. ... Re5† 2. Se3‡
1. ... R other 2. Qd3‡
1. ... S any 2. Q(×)e6‡

122. 1. Re3
1. ... Ke6 2. Qc6‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Sb6‡
1. ... B×d4 or S×d4 2. c4‡
1. ... Bd6 or Sd6 2. Sb6‡
1. ... S×e3† 2. S×e3‡
1. ... f6 2. g8=Q‡
1. ... other 2. Qb5‡

123. 1. Se8
1. ... K×d5 2. Sh×f6‡
1. ... c×d5 2. Sd6‡
1. ... d3 2. Bf3‡
1. ... other 2. Se×f6‡

124. 1. Sb6
1. ... Kd4 2. Sf5‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Se8‡

124. —*cont.*
1. ... Kf6 2. S×d7‡
1. ... d6 2. Sd7‡
1. ... f6 2. Sc4‡
1. ... f5 2. Se8‡

125. 1. Sd8
1. ... Ke5 2. Qg7‡
1. ... Kd3 2. Q×d6‡
1. ... Sc7/c3 2. Sc6‡
1. ... S other 2. Q×d6‡

126. 1. Qe8
1. ... K×d5 2. Qa8‡
1. ... K×f5 2. Bg6‡
1. ... Re5 2. Scd6‡
1. ... R other 2. Sfd6‡
1. ... d6 2. Q×e6‡

127. 1. Qf1
1. ... Kc4 2. e4‡
1. ... Sb4 any 2. c4‡
1. ... Sg6 any or d6 2. Sb6‡
1. ... Be6/g4/h3 2. e4‡
1. ... B other 2. Qf7‡
1. ... c4 2. Ra5‡

128. 1. Qg1
1. ... K×e5 2. Qc5‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Be6‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Sb4‡

129. 1. Se7
1. ... Kd4 2. Se2‡
1. ... K×f6 2. Scd5‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Qb8‡
1. ... R×b5 2. S×b5‡
1. ... Rd5 2. Se4‡

130. 1. Sb6
1. ... R×f3 2. Qe5‡

130. —*cont.*
1. ... R×d4†/any 2. Sd5‡
1. ... d×e2 2. Qc3‡
1. ... d1=Q/any 2. Sc4‡

131. 1. Bc8
1. ... Ke6 2. Sd4‡
1. ... R×d7† 2. B×d7‡
1. ... R×f7 2. R×f7‡
1. ... R other 2. Rd5‡
1. ... S×f6/other 2. Rd×e7‡

132. 1. Sa4
1. ... Kd3 2. Qg6‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Bb7‡
1. ... e5 2. Q×c4‡
1. ... d5 2. Sc5‡
1. ... c3 2. S×c3‡
1. ... g3 2. Qf3‡

133. 1. Sg3
1. ... Kc3 2. Se2‡
1. ... R×d7 2. Q×g7‡
1. ... e2 2. Qd2‡
1. ... c3 2. Rb4‡
1. ... Sc3 2. Sf5‡
1. ... other 2. Se2‡

133a. 1. Qb4
[*1. ... Kf5 2. Qe4‡*
1. ... Kd5/d6 2. Q×c5‡
1. ... f5 2. Qd4‡
1. ... d6 2. Qe4‡
1. ... d5 2. Qf4‡]

134. 1. Bf7
1. ... Ke4† 2. Qc4‡
1. ... B×f7 2. Rd2‡
1. ... c×d6 2. Qb7‡
1. ... c6 2. Qd3‡

134. —*cont.*
1. ... c5 2. Sc3‡
1. ... S any 2. B×e6‡

135. 1. Sf5
1. ... Kc4 2. Se3‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Q×b7‡
1. ... e4 2. Qb5‡

135a. 1. Sc2
[*1. ... Ke5 2. Qd4‡*
1. ... Kc4 2. Se3‡
1. ... d6 2. Qb5‡
1. ... e5 2. Se3‡]

136. 1. c4
1. ... Kd4 2. Qf4‡
1. ... e×f6 or g×f6 2. Qe3‡
1. ... g×h6/g6 or Bd7 or Rc7/b6/×b8 2. Bb2‡
1. ... other 2. Sc6‡

137. 1. Sa5
1. ... Kd6 2. Qd4‡
1. ... K×f6 2. Sd5‡
1. ... g×f6 or R×f6 2. Sc4‡
1. ... Rf5 2. Qd4‡
1. ... R other 2. Q(×)f4‡
1. ... S any 2. Q(×)e6‡

138. 1. e5
1. ... Kb8 2. S×a6‡
1. ... d×c5/d5 2. e6‡
1. ... d×e5 2. B×e5‡
1. ... Rb8 2. e×d6‡
1. ... B×b7/e6† 2. Sd(×)e6‡
1. ... Bd7 2. S×a6‡

139. 1. Qe2
1. ... Kd5 2. Sb4‡
1. ... b4 2. Sf4‡
1. ... d5 2. Qc2‡
1. ... S any 2. Q(×)e4‡

140. 1. Re3
1. ... d×e3 2. d4‡
1. ... g3 2. f4‡
1. ... Sgh5/e8 or Sf any 2. R(×)h5‡
1. ... Sf5 2. B×f6‡
1. ... S×e6† 2. Q×e6‡
1. ... Bd6 2. Q×f6‡
1. ... B×d3 2. S×d3‡
1. ... Bb5 other 2. S(×)c4‡
1. ... Bb8 other 2. Q(×)c7‡
[*1. ... Sd7 also:* *2. e×d7‡*]

141. 1. Se8
1. ... K×e6 2. Qe4‡
1. ... d×c6 2. Qf5‡
1. ... d6 2. Sc7‡
1. ... d×e6 2. e4‡
1. ... other 2. Qc4‡

142. 1. Qd8
1. ... Kf6/e6 2. Q×e7‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Sd3‡
1. ... e6 2. Q×g5‡
1. ... e×d6 2. Q×d6‡
1. ... Sf4 2. Bd4‡
1. ... S other 2. Bg3‡

143. 1. Bg4
1. ... Kc6 2. Qg2‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Be6‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sf6‡

144. 1. e4
1. ... Kf4 2. e5‡
1. ... Kf6 2. e5‡
1. ... Sf4 2. Qa1‡
1. ... Sf6 2. B×g3‡

145. 1. Bh7
1. ... Re5 2. Sf6‡
1. ... Rf4 or g×h4/g4 2. S(×)f4‡
1. ... R other 2. Be4‡
1. ... f6 2. Bg8‡
1. ... B any 2. S(×)e3‡
1. ... c4 2. d×c4‡

146. 1. Qb2
1. ... K×d6 2. Q×b4‡
1. ... Bb5 or b5 2. Se4‡
1. ... Bc4 2. S×b7‡
1. ... b6 2. Rd5‡
1. ... b3 2. Qa3‡
1. ... b×c3 2. Qb6‡

146a. 1. Sc4
[*1. ... K×c4 2. Ba2‡*
1. ... Q×b6 2. S×b6‡
1. ... Q other 2. Q(×)c5‡
1. ... c5 2. Qe6‡
1. ... e4 2. Qd4‡
1. ... other 2. Se3‡]

147. 1. Sg4
1. ... K×f5 2. Sd4‡
1. ... Kd3 2. Sfe5‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Sfe5‡
1. ... B any 2. Sh4‡
1. ... c4 2. Se1‡

148. 1. Qb8
1. ... K×e5 2. Bg7‡
1. ... Kc5 2. d4‡
1. ... B×d2/any 2. Qb4‡
1. ... S any 2. Q×d6‡
1. ... other 2. Qb2‡

149. 1. Kf1
1. ... Kb4 2. Qb6‡
1. ... c×b3 2. d4‡
1. ... c3 2. b4‡
1. ... b6 2. Q×e7‡
1. ... b5 2. Sa6‡
1. ... S any 2. R×c4‡

150. 1. Se7
1. ... Kc5 2. S7f5‡
1. ... Ke5 2. S3f5‡
1. ... B any 2. b4‡
1. ... S any 2. S×c6‡
1. ... c5 2. Bg7‡

151. 1. Ke2
1. ... Bg7 2. S×g7‡
1. ... Bf6 2. R×f6‡
1. ... Be5 2. Qd3‡
1. ... Bd4 or f6 2. S(×)d4‡
1. ... S×e3 2. S×e3‡
1. ... S other 2. S(×)g3‡

152. 1. Sb3
1. ... Ke2 2. Sfd2‡
1. ... Kc2 2. Sfd4‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Sc5‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sc5‡
1. ... c2 or Sa4 2. Sfd2‡
1. ... S other 2. Sc5‡

153. 1. Sa7
1. ... Kd6 2. Bb4‡

153. —*cont.*
1. ... B×a7/e5 2. Q(×)e5‡
1. ... Bc7 2. Q×c7‡
1. ... Bd6 or e5 2. b4‡
1. ... R any 2. S(×)e4‡

154. 1. Rc2
1. ... Kd4 2. Sf5‡
1. ... B any 2. Re2‡
1. ... S×d3/b3 2. R(×)b3‡
1. ... S×e4/e6 2. R(×)e6‡
1. ... Sb7 2. R×b7‡
1. ... Sa6 2. R×a6‡

154a. 1. Bc2
[*1. ... g6 2. Bf6‡*
1. ... Bd6 2. Q×g7‡
1. ... B other 2. Q(×)c7‡
1. ... Rd4 2. c×d4‡
1. ... Rc4 2. S×c4‡
1. ... R×g4 2. S×g4‡
1. ... R other 2. B(×)f4‡
1. ... Sb any 2. R×d5‡
1. ... Sg any 2. R×e4‡]

155. 1. Se4
1. ... K×e4 2. Q×c4‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Qc6‡
1. ... e6 2. Qa8‡
1. ... S any 2. Qd7‡
1. ... c3 2. Ba2‡

156. 1. Bd6
1. ... R×d6 2. S×d6‡
1. ... Rd5 2. Rb4‡
1. ... Rd3 2. Qc7‡
1. ... Re4 2. Q×e4‡

156. —*cont.*
1. ... R other or Sd3 2. S×d2‡
1. ... Bb8 2. S×b6‡
1. ... S other 2. Q(×)c2‡
1. ... a3 2. Bb3‡
1. ... f5 2. Se5‡

157. 1. Qg3
1. ... S×c1 2. Qb8‡
1. ... S×g3/other 2. S(×)d4‡
1. ... c2 2. B×e2‡
1. ... other 2. Qg8‡

158. 1. Sa6
1. ... Ke6 2. Rg5‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Sf6‡
1. ... Bc4 or Sc2 any 2. S×c7‡
1. ... B other 2. Q(×)b3‡
1. ... Se6 2. Sc3‡
1. ... S other 2. Bf7‡

159. 1. Qb7
1. ... B×e6 2. R×e6‡
1. ... B×c6 2. Q×c6‡
1. ... B other 2. R(×)c4‡
1. ... R×e6 2. R×e6‡
1. ... d3 2. R(×)c4‡
1. ... f4 2. Qh7‡

160. 1. Sc4
1. ... Kf5 2. Qh7‡
1. ... Se5 2. Sd6‡
1. ... Sdf4 2. Sc5‡
1. .... Shf4 2. S×g5‡
1. ... d×c4/d4 2. B×c6‡
1. ... other 2. Qh7‡

161. 1. Qg1
1. ... K×d5 2. Bb7‡
1. ... Kf3 2. Sd2‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Sd6‡
1. ... f5 2. Qh1‡
1. ... B×e6 or other 2. Qg4‡

162. 1. Sc4
1. ... K×c4/×e6 2. Q×c6‡
1. ... b×c4 or S×c4 2. Sf4‡
1. ... S other 2. Sb6‡
1. ... g3 2. Sc7‡
1. ... c5 2. S×e3‡

163. 1. Rg7
1. ... Kf6 2. Qa1‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Bb8‡
1. ... Kd4/d6 2. Qd5‡
1. ... S any 2. Sg6‡

164. 1. Sg6
1. ... Ke4 2. Qh1‡
1. ... S×b4 2. S×b4‡
1. ... Sc other 2. S(×)e7‡
1. ... Se any 2. S(×)f4‡
1. ... B any or Re4 2. Qd7‡
1. ... R other 2. S(×)e3‡

165. 1. Qd8
1. ... K×e5 2. Qh8‡
1. ... K×c5 2. Be3‡
1. ... Kd3 2. Q×d7‡
1. ... d6 2. Q×d6‡
1. ... d5 2. Q×d5‡

166. 1. Bh7
1. ... K×e5 2. Qh2‡
1. ... Ke3 2. Qc1‡

166. —*cont.*
1. ... Bd5/g4/×h3 2. S(×)d5‡
1. ... B other 2. Q×f2‡
1. ... S any 2. S(×)d3‡
1. ... d×c3/d3 2. Qh2‡

167. 1. Sd8
1. ... Kd4 2. Q×d6‡
1. ... a×b5 2. Qa7‡
1. ... a5 or d5 2. S×e6‡
1. ... Sd4 2. b4‡
1. ... S other 2. Sb3‡

168. 1. Be8
1. ... K×d6 2. Sc4‡
1. ... Kf6 2. Sh5‡
1. ... Kd4 2. S×e6‡
1. ... e×d6 2. Sd7‡
1. ... B any 2. S(×)e2‡

169. 1. Qc8
1. ... Kc5 2. Se6‡
1. ... Kc3 2. Qh8‡
1. ... Sd5 2. c×d5‡
1. ... Sb5 2. c×b5‡
1. ... S other 2. Bb2‡

170. 1. Qf2
1. ... K×c5 2. B×e7‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Qg3‡
1. ... e×f2 2. Sb7‡
1. ... e2 2. Q×d4‡
1. ... Bf6/h6 2. Q(×)f6‡
1. ... B other 2. Q(×)f4‡

171. 1. Qe3
1. ... Ke5 2. Q×c5‡
1. ... Sd7 2. Sbc4‡
1. ... Sc6 2. Sac4‡
1. ... c4 2. Qd4‡
1. ... Se5 2. R×f6‡
1. ... e×f3 2. Qe6‡
1. ... other 2. Q(×)f4‡

172. 1. c3
1. ... K×d3 2. c4‡
1. ... Kd5 2. c4‡
1. ... Rc5 2. Sb2‡
1. ... Rc other 2. Sf(×)e5‡
1. ... Re any 2. Sf(×)e5‡

173. 1. Sf5
1. ... Ke4 2. Qh1‡
1. ... Kc6 2. R×d6‡
1. ... Sd4 2. Se7‡
1. ... Sc5 2. Sb4‡
1. ... Sg5/f4 2. Qb7‡
1. ... Sf8 2. Qh1/b7‡
1. ... S other 2. Qh1‡

174. 1. Qb8
1. ... K×c3 2. Qb4‡
1. ... Ke5 2. R×e4‡
1. ... B any 2. Sf3‡
1. ... Sd any 2. S(×)b5‡
1. ... Sg any 2. S(×)e2‡
1. ... f5 2. Qh8‡

175. 1. Se1
1. ... Kd4 2. Bf6‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Sc4‡
1. ... d6 2. Se×f3‡

176. 1. Bh7
1. ... K×d5 2. Qa2‡
1. ... f6 2. Sf4‡
1. ... f5 2. Bg8‡
1. ... c×d5 2. Qa6‡
1. ... e4 2. Q×e4‡

177. 1. Qg2
1. ... Kd5 2. Re3‡
1. ... Kf7 2. Sd8‡
1. ... Sc7, d2 2. Qg8‡
1. ... S×d6 2. Sd8‡
1. ... S×f6 2. R×f6‡
1. ... Sg7 2. Qa2‡

178. 1. Sd4
1. ... K×d4 2. Bf2‡
1. ... B×d4 2. b4‡
1. ... Bc3 other 2. Sb3‡
1. ... Bf5 any or e4 2. S×e6‡
1. ... e×d4 2. Bd6‡

179. 1. Rd1
1. ... Kd6 2. Sc6‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Sf3‡
1. ... Bc7 2. B×c7‡
1. ... Bd6 2. Sd3‡
1. ... f4 2. Sc4‡
1. ... Sa7 any 2. S(×)c6‡
1. ... Sg1 any 2. S(×)f3‡

180. 1. Bd5
1. ... K×f4 2. d4‡
1. ... B×f5 2. R×f5‡
1. ... B other 2. S(×)g6‡
1. ... S×f5/×e4 2. R×f5/×e4‡
1. ... c3 2. d4‡
1. ... other 2. Qc3‡

181. 1. Rc4
1. ... K×c4 2. Qc6‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Rc5‡
1. ... B×c4 2. f4‡
1. ... e6 2. Qd4‡
1. ... e5 2. Qc6‡
1. ... other 2. Rc5‡

182. 1. Rb6
1. ... R×b6 2. Q×b6‡
1. ... Rc6 2. R×c6‡
1. ... B×b3 2. Q×b3‡
1. ... Bc4 2. B×c4‡

182. —*cont.*
1. ... S×g3/any 2. S(×)d4‡
1. ... e4 2. Q×e4‡
1. ... f5 2. Qh6‡

183. 1. Re7
1. ... K×d6 2. Sf5‡
1. ... Kf6 2. Se4‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Se2‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Se4‡

184. 1. Sc7
1. ... Kc5 2. Qe3‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Qg7‡
1. ... Sd5 2. Se6‡
1. ... Sf4 other 2. Qd6‡
1. ... Sa2 any 2. Q(×)c3‡
1. ... e3 2. Q×e3‡

185. 1. Qe3
1. ... K×b6 2. Rd6‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Rc4‡
1. ... e6 2. Q×e6‡
1. ... e5 2. Qh6‡
1. ... c×b6 2. Qc1‡

186. 1. Re4
1. ... B×e5 2. Qc6‡
1. ... B×c7/c5 2. S(×)c5‡
1. ... S×e5 2. Qh6‡
1. ... d4/d×e4 2. Qc4‡
1. ... other 2. Sd4‡

187. 1. Bf4
1. ... e×f4 2. Qe8‡
1. ... d×e3 2. Qa4‡
1. ... f2 2. K×c7‡
1. ... d2 2. f6‡

188. 1. Se5
1. ... K×e5 2. Qh8‡
1. ... d×e5 2. Qd8‡
1. ... S×d3 2. Sef3‡
1. ... S other 2. Sg(×)f3‡
1. ... e6 2. Q×d6‡
1. ... d5 2. Se6‡

189. 1. Qb7
1. ... K×e6 2. S×d4‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Sa5‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Se7‡
1. ... d2 2. Sd8‡

189a. 1. Se8
[*1. ... Kd5 2. Qf5‡*
1. ... Ke6 2. Qe4‡
1. ... f6 2. Ra5‡
1. ... f5 2. Qe7‡
1. ... c3 2. Qe4‡]

190. 1. Qe7
1. ... K×d4 2. Bb2‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Q×c7‡
1. ... R×d4 2. Q×g5‡
1. ... Rf4 2. Rd5‡
1. ... R×g4 or Se3 any 2. Sf3‡
1. ... Sf2 any 2. R×e4‡

191. 1. Ba5
1. ... K×d4 2. B×b6‡
1. ... Rc6/d6 or Bb5 2. S×b3‡
1. ... B other or Rb5 2. R(×)c4‡
1. ... R other 2. S×e6‡
1. ... e5 2. Rd5‡

192. 1. Ba4
1. ... Kc5 2. Sd7‡
1. ... S×f2 2. B×f2‡
1. ... S×e5† 2. Q×e5‡

192. —*cont.*
1. ... Sg4 other 2. Sb3‡
1. ... Sc5 2. Sef3‡
1. ... Sb7 other 2. Qa7‡
1. ... c×d2 2. Rc4‡

193. 1. Sd7
1. ... Kd5 2. e4‡
1. ... Kd3 2. S×c5‡
1. ... Rd4 2. e×d4‡
1. ... R×c3 2. S×c3‡
1. ... R other 2. d3‡
1. ... Bd5 2. Bc2‡
1. ... Se5 2. Sf6‡
1. ... other 2. Q×c4‡

194. 1. Sd4
1. ... K×d4 2. Qe4‡
1. ... K×d2 2. Q×c1‡
1. ... S×h4 2. Sc2‡
1. ... Se1 2. Sf5‡
1. ... B×c4 2. S×c4‡
1. ... B other 2. Sf1‡
1. ... Sc1 any 2. Q(×)d3‡

195. 1. Rd1
1. ... Kd4 2. Bf6‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Re1‡
1. ... f6 2. Bc5‡
1. ... f5 2. Sf3‡
1. ... d4 2. Re1‡

195a. 1. Bc8
[*1. ... e×d6 2. Qg5‡*
1. ... d×e2 2. Qd2‡
1. ... c5 2. Bb7‡
1. ... other 2. Qe6‡]

196. 1. Qb8
1. ... K×c5 2. Qa7‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Qh8‡

196. —*cont.*
1. ... S×c4 2. Sab3‡
1. ... Se4 2. Scb3‡
1. ... S other 2. f3‡
1. ... d×c4 2. Q×d6‡

197. 1. Bg1
1. ... S×c5 2. Rd4‡
1. ... S×f4 2. S×f4‡
1. ... Sf2/other 2. R(×)e5‡
1. ... S×d2/other 2. S(×)c3‡
1. ... g2 2. R×d3‡
1. ... c6 2. Be6‡

198. 1. e4
1. ... Kd4 2. Bb2‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Bf4‡
1. ... e×f6 2. Q×c5‡
1. ... e6 2. Sc6‡
1. ... c3 2. Q×e7‡

199. 1. Sg7
1. ... Kd6 2. Qd4‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sf6‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Qe5‡

200. 1. Qb6
1. ... d4 2. Rf5‡
1. ... Kf2 2. Rf5‡
1. ... e×d3 2. Re5‡
1. ... S×b1/c2 2. R(×)c2‡
1. ... Sc8 2. R×c8‡
1. ... Sc6 2. R×c6‡
1. ... Sc4 2. R×c4‡
1. ... S7×b5 or S3×b5 2. R×b5‡

201. 1. Sb5
1. ... Kd5 2. Sc3‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Qd4‡

201. —*cont.*
1. ... Ke3 2. Qe5‡
1. ... f4 or Sb1 2. Qe6‡
1. ... Sd2 other 2. Sc3‡
1. ... other 2. Qd4‡

202. 1. Ra1
1. ... g×f4 2. Qd8‡
1. ... B×h8 2. Q×h8‡
1. ... Bf6 2. B×f6‡
1. ... Bg7 2. B×g7‡
1. ... e×f2 2. Q×f2‡
1. ... e×d2 or other 2. Ra4‡

203. 1. Kd1
1. ... K×c3 2. Qe5‡
1. ... B×e2† 2. S×e2‡
1. ... B other 2. Qh8‡
1. ... b×c3 2. B×b6‡
1. ... R any 2. S(×)b5‡
1. ... e3 2. Rc4‡

204. 1. Qb3
1. ... K×e4 2. Qc4‡
1. ... B×e4 2. B×e2‡
1. ... B other 2. Sf2‡
1. ... S any 2. S×c5‡
1. ... c4 2. Qb1‡
1. ... e1=any 2. Qd5‡

205. 1. Rb5
1. ... K×c4 2. Rb4‡
1. ... Ke5 2. f7‡
1. ... e5 2. R×d5‡
1. ... S×f6/other 2. R×f4‡

206. 1. Qh5
1. ... S×g5 2. Q×g5‡
1. ... Bh7 2. Q×f7‡
1. ... Sh6 2. g×h6‡

206. —*cont.*
1. ... Sd6 or d6 2. Sb4‡
1. ... Se5 2. d×e5‡
1. ... S other 2. g6‡
1. ... c6 2. Bc4‡
1. ... c5 2. d×c5‡
1. ... Ba7 2. S×c7‡
1. ... e3 2. Qf3‡
1. ... f3 2. Se3‡

207. 1. Be2
1. ... Ke4 2. f3‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Qa4‡
1. ... c4 2. f3‡
1. ... Re5 2. f×e5‡
1. ... Rg5 2. f×g5‡
1. ... R×f4 2. R×f4‡
1. ... R other 2. f5‡
1. ... e5 2. Q×d5‡

208. 1. Qg2
1. ... S×e5 2. Sdb4‡
1. ... Sd4 2.Scb4‡
1. ... Sd6 2. c×d6‡
1. ... Sf6 2. e7‡
1. ... R×e5 2. S×f4‡
1. ... B other 2. f4‡
1. ... g×f3 2. Q×f3‡
1. ... other 2. f×g4‡

209. 1. Qb7
1. ... R×c7/×c3/c4/d5 2. Q(×)d5‡
1. ... Rc6 2. Q×b1‡
1. ... Be4 2. Q×e4‡
1. ... other 2. Qf3‡

210. 1. Qh1
1. ... Kd5 2. Bb3‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Sf2‡
1. ... d6 2. Sc5‡
1. ... d5 2. Qh3‡

211. 1. Qf7
1. ... Kd6 2. Sc4‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Q×g7‡
1. ... R any 2. Qc7‡
1. ... g6 2. Qf6‡

212. 1. Sg7
1. ... g×h2 2. Sh5‡
1. ... f×g5 or R×g5 2. Qd4‡
1. ... e5 2. Qc1‡
1. ... f5 2. S7×e6‡
1. ... Rh4 2. R×h4‡

213. 1. Sf6
1. ... K×d4 2. b3‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Re4‡
1. ... R×f6 2. B×f6‡
1. ... Rf4 2. Rd5‡
1. ... other 2. Re4‡

214. 1. Rg2
1. ... Kc3 2. Sf5‡
1. ... R×a4/b5 2. S(×)b5‡
1. ... Rc5 or Sc5 2. Q×g7‡
1. ... R×d5 2. Sec2‡
1. ... other 2. Q(×)b4‡

215. 1. Sa6
1. ... K×d6 2. Qf6‡
1. ... K×e4 2. Re2‡
1. ... R any 2. Sc4‡
1. ... other 2. Qf5‡

216. 1. Rd3
1. ... Kd5 2. Sc3‡
1. ... Bh4 2. R×d4‡
1. ... B other 2. S×f6‡
1. ... S×c6† 2. Q×c6‡
1. ... d×e3 2. Q×b4‡
1. ... Sc2 2. Sc3‡

216. —*cont.*
1. ... S other 2. Q×d4‡
1. ... f5 2. R×e5‡

217. 1. Qa8
1. ... S×d4 2. Sf4‡
1. ... S×e5 2. Se3‡
1. ... c×d4 2. b4‡
1. ... c4 2. Qa5‡
1. ... d×e5 2. Qd8‡
1. ... other 2. c7‡

218. 1. Se2
1. ... S×e2/other 2. Q(×)e6‡
1. ... d×e2/d2 2. Be4‡
1. ... Q×c7/×f6 2. S×c7/×f6‡
1. ... Qd7 2. R×d7‡
1. ... Qe7 or Bb7/c6 2. Q×a8/×b7/c6‡
1. ... Q other 2. Q(×)d6‡
1. ... S×c5 2. R×c5‡
1. ... Sa4 other 2. S(×)c3‡
1. ... c3 2. Ba2‡
1. ... g4 2. S×f4‡

219. 1. Ka6
1. ... Sd4 2. Se7‡
1. ... Sd7/g4/×c6 or g4 2. Q(×)d7‡
1. ... B×d3† or other 2. Qb5‡

220. 1. Sg5
1. ... Ke5 2. Sdf3‡
1. ... K×c5 2. S×e6‡
1. ... e5 2. Sb3‡
1. ... R×c8/c7 2. Q×d6‡
1. ... other 2. Sgf3‡

221. 1. Qa3
1. ... K×d5 2. Qa8‡
1. ... Kd3 2. B×f5‡
1. ... S×d5 2. R×c4‡
1. ... S other 2. Sf6‡

222. 1. Qb3
1. ... Kf5 2. Q×d3‡
1. ... Sf5 2. B×c6‡
1. ... Sd4 other or Se5 2. Sd6‡
1. ... Sc4 other 2. Qe6‡

223. 1. Sf5
1. ... K×f5 2. Bc2‡
1. ... e×f5 or S×f5 2. d3‡
1. ... Sh5 2. Sd6‡
1. ... Se8 2. Sg3‡
1. ... e×d5 2. Bc2‡

223a. 1. Sd2
[*1. ... Kc5 or Se4 2. Sb3‡*
1. ... Ke5 or c5 or Sh3 2. Qh8‡
1. ... d5 or S other 2. Bf2‡]

224. 1. Sd7
1. ... Kd5 2. Bb7‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Sd6‡
1. ... e5 2. Sf6‡

225. 1. Sd2
1. ... K×d4 2. Qg1‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Sfe4‡
1. ... Ba4 2. R×d5‡
1. ... other 2. S×b3‡

226. 1. Bh1
1. ... R×c5/×c2/d3† 2. R(×)d3‡

226. —*cont.*
1. ... Rc4 2. b×c4‡
1. ... R other 2. c4‡
1. ... B×d7/h5† 2. R(×)h5‡
1. ... B other 2. Qa8‡

227. 1. Rc6
1. ... K×c6 2. f4‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Rb5‡
1. ... Se5 or e5 2. Se7‡
1. ... Sd6 2. Rc5‡
1. ... other 2. f4‡

228. 1. Qh7
1. ... Ke4 2. R×c4‡
1. ... Kc3 2. Sb5‡
1. ... Sf5 any 2. Qd3‡
1. ... Bc8/d7 2. R×c4‡
1. ... other 2. Sb5‡

229. 1. Sc5
1. ... Kd4 2. Sb5‡
1. ... d×c5 2. Qf6‡
1. ... Sc2 2. Se4‡
1. ... other 2. Sa4

230. 1. Qg5
1. ... Ke4 2. f3‡
1. ... S×g5 2. f3‡
1. ... Sh3 other 2. Q×f4‡
1. ... Sc4 2. Sb5‡
1. ... Se5 other 2. c3‡
1. ... f3 2. Qe3‡

231. 1. Ba6
1. ... Ke6 2. Bc8‡
1. ... f6 or Sf6 2. Sg7‡
1. ... Sf4 2. g4‡
1. ... Se7/b6 2. Bd3‡

231. —*cont.*
1. ... R×a6 2. Q×d5‡
1. ... other 2. Bc8‡

232. 1. Sd4
1. ... K×d4 2. S2f3‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Qb8‡
1. ... Sd5 2. Sc4‡
1. ... Sd7/a4 2. Bc7‡
1. ... S other 2. Qc5‡

233. 1. Qe5
1. ... B×e3 2. Q×c7‡
1. ... B×e5 2. S×e5‡
1. ... d×e3 2. S×e3‡
1. ... d3 2. e×d3‡
1. ... b5 2. Bb3‡
1. ... c6/c5 2. Sd6‡

234. 1. Qa4
1. ... Ke6 2. Se7‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Se3‡
1. ... Sf4 2. Sh4‡
1. ... S other 2. Qd7‡
1. ... d5 2. Qc2‡

235. 1. Sf4
1. ... Ke3 2. Se6‡
1. ... e×f4 2. Q×f4‡
1. ... e4 2. Sf5‡
1. ... R×c4 2. Ba7‡
1. ... R other 2. Se6‡
1. ... B any 2. Se2‡

236. 1. Kg2
1. ... Kc5 2. Qb6‡
1. ... B×f6 2. f3‡
1. ... Bg5 2. f4‡
1. ... Bg3 2. f×g3‡
1. ... B×f2 2. B×f2‡
1. ... Rb4 2. Q×b4‡
1. ... Ra4 2. Qb6‡
1. ... other 2. Qd2‡

237. 1. Rh4
1. ... Re4†/any 2. Be5‡
1. ... Bd3 2. c3‡
1. ... Sg3/d2 2. Bg1‡
1. ... B×d5/other 2. R×f4‡

238. 1. f6
1. ... K×f6 2. Sd7‡
1. ... K×d6 2. Bf4‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Sc6‡

239. 1. Bc3
1. ... Kd6/d5 2. Se6‡
1. ... Kf4/e4 2. Sf5‡
1. ... K×f6 2. Sdc6‡
1. ... R×b8† 2. Sb5‡

240. 1. Sg4
1. ... K×f5 2. c3‡
1. ... K×d5 2. Sf6‡
1. ... f3 2. Se3‡
1. ... e×f5 2. Sc3‡
1. ... c3 2. Sd6‡
1. ... e×d5 2. c3‡
1. ... c×b3 2. c4‡
1. ... S any 2. R×e5‡

241. 1. Sd6
1. ... Kc5 2. Qc3‡
1. ... Ke3 2. Sf5‡
1. ... B×d3 2. e3‡
1. ... B other or Sc5 2. Sf5‡
1. ... S other 2. B(×)b6‡
1. ... g2 2. Qf2‡
1. ... Bg1 2. Q×g1‡

242. 1. Sf5
1. ... Ke4 2. Kc3‡
1. ... d4 2. Ra3‡
1. ... e×f5/e5 2. Q×d5‡

242. —*cont.*
1. ... Be1/h4 2. R×e3‡
1. ... B other, e2 2. S(×)f2‡

243. 1. Qg4
1. ... Kd4/f6 2. Q×f4‡
1. ... d4 2. Qg5‡
1. ... d6 2. Qg7‡
1. ... f3 2. S×d7‡
1. ... B any 2. Bc3‡
[*1. ... d×c6 2. Qg7‡*]

244. 1. Qa8
1. ... K×d4 2. Qa1‡
1. ... c×d4 2. Qa5‡
1. ... e3 2. Sef3‡
1. ... Rf5 2. Sc6‡
1. ... other 2. Qh8‡

245. 1. Re3
1. ... K×e3 2. Sc2‡
1. ... K×e5 2. Bc3‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Sb3‡
1. ... B×e3 2. Qd6‡
1. ... Sc5 2. Sc2‡
1. ... other 2. Q×a7‡

246. 1. Bc3
1. ... Kc6 2. Sf6‡
1. ... Ke6 2. S×c5‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Sd2‡
1. ... g3 2. Sg5‡
1. ... c4 2. Sd4‡

247. 1. Re6
1. ... Kc4 2. R×c6‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Re5‡
1. ... Kb6 2. Bd4‡
1. ... Sb4 any 2. R×c6‡
1. ... Sg4 any 2. Qd4‡

248. 1. Rh5
1. ... Kf6 2. Sbd7‡
1. ... B×b6 2. c4‡
1. ... Bb4 2. c×b4‡
1. ... B×c3† 2. B×c3‡
1. ... f6 2. Q×c7‡
1. ... Sd5 or e3 2. Sbd7‡
1. ... Se6 or e6 2. Sfd7‡
1. ... other 2. Q×e7‡

249. 1. Qf2
1. ... Kc5 2. Re5‡
1. ... Se4 2. Rd3‡
1. ... S×d7/other 2. Re5‡
1. ... B×d7/other 2. Q(×)f5‡

250. 1. Qc7
1. ... K×d5 2. S×c3‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Q×h7‡
1. ... Sg5 any 2. Sf6‡
1. ... Sb5 any or e×d5 2. Sg3‡
1. ... c×d2 2. c4‡
1. ... d×e5 2. Q×e5‡

251. 1. Kc1
1. ... S×h4 2. Qd2‡
1. ... S other 2. Qh2‡
1. ... Rf8/g6/c7 2. Q(×)c7‡
1. ... R other 2. Q×f5‡
1. ... f×g4 2. Qe4‡
1. ... f2 2. Q×f2‡
1. ... d3 2. Qc4‡

251a. 1. Kb5
[*1. ... d3 2. Sc3‡*
1. ... Bh1 2. Q×h1‡
1. ... Be4 2. Ba2‡

251. —*cont.*
1. ... Bg2 other *2. Q(×)f3‡*
1. ... Bf6 *2. S×f6‡*
1. ... B×f4 *2. S×f4‡*
1. ... Bg5 other *2. Q×f5‡*
1. ... Sa8 any *2. S(×)c7‡*
1. ... Sb7 any *2. R(×)d6‡*]

252. 1. Qd8
1. ... Kf6 2. Bd4‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Sd3‡
1. ... Sf2 any 2. Bd4‡
1. ... e6 2. Bd6‡
1. ... Sf6 2. Qc7‡
1. ... d4 2. Q×d4‡

253. 1. Bg4
1. ... K×f6 2. Sd5‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Sf7‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Sd5‡
1. ... Bd5† 2. Se6‡
1. ... B other 2. Sf7‡
1. ... c5 2. Sg6‡

254. 1. Qe7
1. ... K×c5 2. Qa7‡
1. ... Se6 2. f4‡
1. ... Sf4 other 2. S×b3‡
1. ... d×e5 2. e3‡
1. ... other 2. f3‡

255. 1. Bd3
1. ... Kd4 2. S(×)c4‡
1. ... Kf6 2. S(×)f7‡
1. ... g6/g5 2. Q×h8‡
1. ... Sh8 any 2. S(×)f7‡
1. ... S×d3 2. B×c3‡

255. —*cont.*
1. ... Sc4†/other 2. S(×)c4‡

256. 1. Qg2
1. ... Kc4 2. Q×e4‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Qg5‡
1. ... e5 2. Qg8‡
1. ... S any 2. Rc5‡

256a. 1. Bd6
[*1. ... B×c7* *2. S×c7‡*
1. ... B×e7 *2. S×e7‡*
1. ... Sc4† *2. b×c4‡*
1. ... Se4† *2. f×e4‡*
1. ... S×b3† *2. Q×b3‡*
1. ... S×f3† *2. Q×f3‡*
1. ... Sa5 other *2. B(×)c6‡*
1. ... Sg5 other *2. B(×)e6‡*
1. ... a6 *2. S×b6‡*
1. ... g6 *2. S×f6‡*
1. ... b5 *2. Rc5‡*
1. ... f5 *2. Re5‡*
1. ... d×e3† *2. K×e3/e2/e1/c2/c1‡*
1. ... d×c3† *2. K×c3/c2/c1/e2/e1‡*
1. ... d3 *2. Rc×d3, Re×d3‡*]

257. 1. Bf8
1. ... K×e5 2. Bg7‡
1. ... e6 or R×c5 2. Re4‡
1. ... Rc4 2. S×f3‡
1. ... Re3 2. Rd5‡
1. ... Rd3 2. Sc6‡
1. ... Rc1/c2†/b3†/a3 2. K×c1/×c2/×b3/×a3‡

258. 1. Rh5
1. ... Kd4 2. f4‡
1. ... f4 2. f3‡
1. ... d4 2. R×f5‡
1. ... B×b3 2. S×b3‡
1. ... Bb5 2. Qa7‡
1. ... B×c6 2. Se6‡
1. ... S either 2. Q×b4‡

259. 1. Qg8
1. ... Kc4 2. Re4‡
1. ... Rd4/d2/e3 2. S(×)e3‡
1. ... R other 2. e4‡
1. ... d×e6 2. Q×e6‡
1. ... d6 2. R×e7‡
1. ... c4 2. b6‡

260. 1. Bf6
1. ... S×d6/×c5 2. B×f3‡
1. ... Se4 other or f4 2. Q(×)f5‡
1. ... Bf×d6/other 2. S(×)e7‡
1. ... Be6 2. Q×c6‡
1. ... Bg8 other 2. Q(×)f7‡
1. ... Sa2 other 2. S(×)b4‡
1. ... Rf4† 2. S×f4‡
1. ... R other 2. S×e3‡

261. 1. Rh5
1. ... Kc5 2. B×e7‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Se4‡
1. ... c6 2. Se4‡
1. ... c5 2. Sc4‡
1. ... e5 2. B×e7‡
1. ... B either 2. S(×)f7‡

262. 1. Sd6
1. ... K×d6 2. Bb8‡

262. —*cont.*
1. ... Kd4 2. Sc6‡
1. ... S×d6 or R any 2. f4‡
1. ... S other 2. S6f7‡
1. ... d×e4/d4 2. Q×c5‡

263. 1. Sg8
1. ... Kf5 2. R×c5‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Bf4‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Bf6‡
1. ... S×f8 2. R×c5‡
1. ... S other 2. S×g6‡

263a. 1. R7c5
[*1. ... R×c5 2. R×c5‡*
1. ... R×e4 2. Re3‡
1. ... Rc4/b4/a4 2. R3(×)c4‡
1. ... R other 2. R(×)d3‡
1. ... f3 2. g4‡
1. ... f×g3 2. B×g3‡
1. ... g4 2. g×f4‡
1. ... b×c2 2. Qb8‡]

264. 1. Sc5
1. ... Kg4 2. Re4‡
1. ... K×e5 2. Sed3‡
1. ... d×e5/×c5 2. Qc4‡
1. ... d5 2. Re4‡
1. ... g4 or S×e1 2. R×f5‡
1. ... S other 2. Scd3‡
1. ... f×e5 2. Q×f5‡

265. 1. Sb8
1. ... Kd4 2. Bb2‡
1. ... Kf6 2. S×d7‡
1. ... f6 2. Sf3‡
1. ... f5 2. Qg7‡
1. ... d6 2. Bb2‡
1. ... e2 2. Qc3‡

266. 1. Ba2
1. ... Kd5 2. e4‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Qh7‡
1. ... Re6 any 2. S(×)d6‡
1. ... Rc4 any 2. Qg4‡
1. ... f5 2. Qg2‡
1. ... S any 2. Q×e6‡

267. 1. Rb6
1. ... Kc5 2. Be3‡
1. ... Kc3 2. Be5‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Rb4‡

267a. 1. Sg8
[*1. ... Kc6 2. Q×e4‡*
1. ... c6 2. Bf7‡
1. ... d6 2. c6‡
1. ... e3 2. Sb4‡
1. ... B any 2. Q×d7‡
1. ... S any 2. S(×)e7‡]

268. 1. Qa6
1. ... B×c5 2. Sf6‡
1. ... Bd4 2. c4‡
1. ... B other 2. Rd3‡
1. ... R×e4/f5 2. R(×)f5‡
1. ... R×e6 2. Q×e6‡
1. ... Be8 any 2. R×d7‡
1. ... c6 2. Qa2‡

269. 1. Bg2
1. ... Kd5 2. Qd7‡
1. ... e×d3 2. f4‡
1. ... e3 2. f×e3‡
1. ... f×e5/f5 2. Rd6‡
1. ... S any 2. Q×c4‡

270. 1. Qg8
1. ... K×c4 2. Q×e6‡
1. ... B×g8 2. B×g8‡
1. ... Bf7 2. Q×f7‡

270. —*cont.*
1. ... b×c4 2. Qg2‡
1. ... f4 2. Rc5‡
1. ... R×c6 2. Rd4‡
1. ... R other 2. S(×)b6‡
1. ... S any 2. S(×)e3‡

271. 1. Bc2
1. ... K×b4 2. Sd3‡
1. ... B×b4 or S×b4 2. S×e6‡
1. ... B×c2 2. d4‡
1. ... d4 2. Rc4‡
1. ... Bb6 2. Q×b6‡
1. ... other 2. Sd3‡

271a. 1. Qa6
[*1. ... K×b4 2. Sd3‡*
1. ... B×b4 or R×b4 or S×b4 or Q×b4 2. S×e6‡
1. ... Bb6 2. Q×b6‡
1. ... Sc1 or Q×c2/b3 2. d4‡
1. ... other 2. Sd3‡]

272. 1. Se5
1. ... K×e5 2. Q×g7‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Be3‡
1. ... Rc6† 2. S×c6‡
1. ... R other 2. Sf3‡
1. ... B×e5 2. Qf2‡
1. ... other 2. Q×d6‡

273. 1. Qb8
1. ... Kc5 2. Qa7‡
1. ... B×c6/b3 2. S(×)b3‡
1. ... R×e5 2. Qb4‡
1. ... d5 2. Se6‡
1. ... other 2. Qd6‡

273a. 1. Qe3
[*1. ... b5* *2. Qc5‡*
1. ... d6 *2. Qe8‡*
1. ... d5 *2. Qe6‡*
1. ... other *2. Qc1‡*]

274. 1. Rc1
1. ... Kd5 2. Qa5‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Qg5‡
1. ... Kf6 2. Qf4‡
1. ... Bc8 2. Rc5‡
1. ... Bg8 2. Qg5‡
[*1. ... Bf5/g4/h3/d7* *2. Rc5‡*]
1. ... Bd5/c4/b3/a2/f7 *2. Qg5‡*]

275. 1. Qe8
1. ... Q×e8/×e6/f7/g7/h7 2. b5‡
1. ... Q×b4† 2. R×b4‡
1. ... Qc5 2. b×c5‡
1. ... Q×f6 2. S×f6‡
1. ... R×f4 2. Re1‡
1. ... other 2. Qg6‡

276. 1. Se5
1. ... Kc5 2. B×b4‡
1. ... R×e7 2. Q×d4‡
1. ... d3 2. Q×b4‡
1. ... Rd7 or B×g6/f7 2. R×c6‡
1. ... Rc7 2. B×b4‡
1. ... R other 2. S(×)b7‡
1. ... Bd7 2. Sef7‡

277. 1. Rb7
1. ... Ke4 2. Qh1‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Rd7‡
1. ... Se4 2. c4‡
1. ... Sc5 other 2. Sc3‡
1. ... Sc4 any 2. Rd7‡

278. 1. Se6
1. ... Ke4 2. S(×)e3‡
1. ... S×a1/d4 2. e4‡
1. ... S×b4/e3 2. S(×)e3‡
1. ... c5 2. Sf4‡
1. ... a6/a5 2. Sb6‡
1. ... Se1 any 2. Q(×)f3‡

279. 1. Qb2
1. ... Kc5 2. Qa3‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Se2‡
1. ... Kc7 2. Se8‡
1. ... f×e6 2. Sd×e6‡
1. ... c5 2. Qb8‡

280. 1. Qc2
1. ... Kf5 2. R×d4‡
1. ... b3 2. R×b3‡
1. ... g4 2. Re3‡
1. ... Sf5 2. Bd5‡
1. ... S×c2/other 2. B×h7‡

280a. 1. Se5
[*1. ... K×c5* *2. Be3‡*
1. ... K×e5 *2. Bc3‡*
1. ... d×c5 *2. Sf3‡*
1. ... d×e5 *2. Bb4‡*
1. ... d5 *2. Sfd3‡*]

281. 1. Qh8
1. ... Kg4 2. B×e6‡
1. ... Kg6 2. S×e7‡
1. ... Bg6 2. Qh3‡
1. ... Bg4 2. Qh7‡
1. ... other 2. Q×h5‡

281a. 1. K×d7
[*1. ... Ke5* *2. Qb2‡*
1. ... Kc5 *2. Qf2‡*
1. ... e5 *2. Se6‡*

281. —*cont.*
1. ... e×d5 *2. Q×b4‡*
1. ... c5 *2. Sc6‡*
1. ... c×d5 *2. Q×f4‡*]

282. 1. Qb3
1. ... Ke6 2. R×f6‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Qb4‡
1. ... c5 2. Q×d5‡
1. ... Se5 or Sf4 2. Se4‡
1. ... other 2. Se4‡

283. 1. Se5
1. ... K×e5 2. Kc4‡
1. ... f×e5 2. Qd2‡
1. ... B×b2 2. Sc6‡
1. ... Sa2 any 2. B×c3‡
1. ... Sg2 any 2. Q(×)f4‡

284. 1. Sf3
1. ... K×f3 2. Qd3‡
1. ... d3 2. Q×b7‡
1. ... Be3 2. d3‡
1. ... g5 2. Qf5‡
1. ... other 2. Sg5‡

284a. 1. Qa5
[*1. ... K×e3* *2. Qc3‡*
1. ... Bd3 *2. c3‡*
1. ... f5 *2. Q×e5‡*
1. ... c3 *2. Qb6‡*
1. ... other *2. Sf5‡*]

285. 1. Be2
1. ... Kf5 2. Bd3‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Qb4‡
1. ... R any 2. Sd6‡
1. ... Sf4 any 2. Q×d5‡
1. ... Se6 any 2. R×f4‡
1. ... B any 2. Qe5‡

286. 1. Sc4
1. ... K×c4† 2. d5‡
1. ... Q×e6/c8/a8 2. Sd×b6‡
1. ... Q×c4 2. Rf5‡
1. ... Qd6 2. Se3‡
1. ... Q×b5 2. Q×b5‡
1. ... Q×d7 2. e×d7‡
1. ... Q other 2. e7‡
1. ... S×d3 2. Sf6‡
1. ... S other 2. Sf6, Rf5‡

286a. 1. Be1
[*1. ... Kd6 2. Sc4‡*
1. ... K×d4 2. Sf3‡
1. ... Kf6 2. Sg4‡
1. ... K×f4 2. Sd3‡]

286b. 1. Qf7
[*1. ... c3 2. e7‡*
1. ... e3 2. c7‡
1. ... d×c5 2. Qd7‡
1. ... e×d4 2. Qf5‡]

[I. 1. Sc4
1. ... Ke4 2. R×c7‡
1. ... c×d6 2. R×d6‡
1. ... S×c4 2. b×c4‡
1. ... S other 2. R×c7‡
1. ... other 2. R×e5‡]

[II. 1. Rg7
1. ... B×c5 2. Qd2‡
1. ... Sc3 2. Qg1‡
1. ... e4 2. Rd7‡
1. ... other 2. Rg4‡]

[III. 1. Rd6
1. ... K×d6 2. Bf8‡
1. ... c×d6 2. Se6‡
1. ... Q×b7 2. S×b7‡
1. ... Qd5/e8 2. R(×)d5‡
1. ... Q other 2. S(×)e4‡]

[IV. 1. b3
1. ... Kd6 2. Qd2‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Q×c4‡
1. ... e4 2. b×c4‡
1. ... c×b3 2. Qd3‡
1. ... B any 2. Q×e5‡]

[V. 1. Kg4
1. ... Kc4 2. Sb6‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Sa5‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sf6‡
1. ... K×e6 2. Sbc5‡]

[VI. 1. Sf5
1. ... Kc4 2. Se3‡
1. ... K×c6 2. Se7‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sc3‡
1. ... K×e6 2. Sc7‡]

SOLUTIONS: THREE MOVERS

287. 1. Qb8
1. ... Ke6 2. Bc4†, Kf5 3. Qb1‡
2. ... Kd7 3. Se5‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qb3, Kf5 3. Bd3‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Bc4, Kc5 3. Qc7‡
2. ... Kd7 3. Se5‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Bb5, Kd5 3. Qe5‡

288. 1. Sb4
1. ... Ke5 2. Qe3†, Kd6 3. Se8‡
1. ... f5 2. Qe1†, Kd4/f4 3. Se6‡
1. ... Bb5 2. Se6 , Ke5/f5 3. Qd5‡
2. ... other 3. Qf4‡
1. ... B×b3/×c6 2. g3, Kf3 3. Qd3‡
2. ... Ke5 or any 3. Qf4‡
1. ... B×g7 2. g3, &c.
[*2. ... Kf3 3. Qd3‡*
2. ... Ke5/f5 3. Qd5‡
2. ... other 3. Qf4‡]

289. 1. Sa5
1. ... Kc5 2. Sb7†, Kb4 3. Sd5‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Sc4†, Kf6 3. Sh5‡
2. ... K×f4 3. Rg4‡
1. ... Kc7 2. Sc4, Kd8 3. Se6‡

290. 1. Sd7
1. ... Ke6 2. Qe8†, Kd5 3. Sf6‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Qc8†, Kd5 3. Sf6‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qa8†, Kf4 3. Bd2‡
2. ... Kd3/e3 3. Qf3‡
1. ... other 2. Sf6†, Kc6 3. Qc8‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Qe8‡

291. 1. Qg2
1. ... Kd4 2. Qf2†, K×c3 3. Q×f6‡
2. ... Ke5 3. d4‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Qg4†, Ke3 3. Sd1‡

291. —*cont.*
2. ... Ke5 3. d4‡
1. ... f5 2. Qg7†, Kf4 3. Sd5‡
1. ... d5 2. Qg3†, Kd4 3. Sb5‡

292. 1. Sh5
1. ... Ke4 2. Sg3†, Kf4 3. Se6‡
2. ... Kd5 3. e4‡
1. ... f×e5 2. Qd2†, Ke4 3. Sg3‡
2. ... Kc4 3. b3‡
2. ... Sd3 3. Q×d3‡
1. ... c4 2. S×f6†, Kc5 3. Qe3‡

293. 1. Se2
1. ... Kd5 2. Qf7†, Ke5 3. d4‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Sd4‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Sd4†, Kf4 3. Qc7‡
1. ... a5/a6 2. Sd4†, Kd5 3. Sb6‡
1. ... h3 2. Sc7†, Kf5 3. g4‡
1. ... g4 2. Sc7†, Kf5 3. Sd4‡
1. ... Sf8 2. Sc7†, Kf5 3. Q×g5‡
1. ... Sf6 2. Sc7†, K either 3. Q×g5‡

294. 1. Kc2
1. ...Kb5 2. Be2†, K×a5 3. B×c7‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Ba7‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Be2†, &c.
[*2. ... Kc5 3. Ba7‡*]
1. ... c6 2. Sb7†, K either 3. Be2‡
1. ... d4 2. Se3†, Kd6 3. Rd5‡

295. 1. Qa7
1. ... Kf5 2. Qf7†, K×e5 3. Bf4‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Qd7†, K×e5 3. Bd4‡
1. ... K×e5 2. Qe7†, K either 3. B×e4‡
1. ... a2 2. B×e4, K×e5 3. Qe7‡

296. 1. Qh8
1. ... K×d5 2. Qf6, Kc4 3. Q×e6‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sc3‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Qh5†, Ke4 3. Sc3‡
1. ... e×d5 2. Sc5†, Kf5 3. Qh5‡

297. 1. Bd8
1. ... K×d6 2. Q×f6†, Kd7 3. Sb6‡
1. ... Kd4 2. B×f6†, Kc4 3. Qe4‡
1. ... f5 2. Qe6†, Kd4 3. Q×d5‡
1. ... R×a4 or S×a4 or a4
2. Q×f6†, Ke4 3. Bg6‡
1. ... other 2. Q×f6†, Ke4 3. Sc5‡

298. 1. Kg5
1. ... c5 2. Qe4†, K×e4 3. Sf6‡
1. ... other 2. K×f4 , c5 3. Qe4‡
2. ... other 3. e4‡
1. ... f3 2. e3‡

299. 1. Sg6
1. ... Kd5 2. Qe6†, K×e6 3. Sf4‡
2. ... K×c6 3. Sa5‡
1. ... Kd3 2. Se5†, Kc2 3. Qc1‡
1. ... b4 2. Qe2†, Kd5 3. Se7‡
2. ... Kc3 3. Be5‡
1. ... f4 2. Qe4†, Kc3 3. Be5‡

300. 1. Bd8
1. ... Kd4 2. Bb6†, Kc4/c3
3. Rc7‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sg3‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Sg3†, Ke6 3. Sc5‡
2. ... Kg6 3. Rd6‡
2. ... Kg4 3. Rg7‡
1. ... d4 2. Sg3†, Ke3 3. Bg5‡

301. 1. Sg4
1. ... Kb4 2. Sc2†, Kc4 3. Rc7‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Rc3‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Se5†, Kc5 3. S1d3‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Rc7†, Kb4 3. Sc2‡

301. —*cont.*
2. ... Kd4 3. Ra4‡
1. ... S×f2, f6 2. Rc7†, Kd6
3. B×f4‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kd4* *3. Ra4‡*
2. ... Kb4 *3. Sc2‡*]
1. ... other 2. Sd3†, Kc6/c4
3. Sge5‡

302. 1. Qc8
1. ... Kf3 2. Qh3†, Ke4 3. d3‡
1. ... Kd3 2. Qf5†, Kc4 3. Qc2‡
1. ... d4 2. Qe6†, Kf3 3. Qd5‡
2. ... Kd3 3. Sb4‡
1. ... f3 2. Qg4†, Kd3 3. Sb4‡

303. 1. c3
1. ... Kf6 2. Se4†, Ke5 3. Bd6‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Sh3†, Ke5 3. Bd4‡
1. ... Sb3/c6 2. Bd6†, Kf6 3. Se4‡
1. ... B×c4 or Sc×4
2. Bd4†, Kd5 3. e4‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Sh3‡
1. ... other 2. Bd4†, Kf4 3. Sh3‡

304. 1. Bd7
1. ... K×e5 2. Sb5, Kd5/e4 3. Qf5
[*2. ... other* *3. Qf5*]
1. ... Kc5 2. Qf8†, Kb6/d4
3. Qd6‡
1. ... c×b3 2. Qb5, any 3. Qd5‡
1. ... other 2. Qf2†, K×e5 3. Sf7‡
2. ... Kd3 3. Bf5‡

305. 1. Qa8
1. ... Kd6 2. Qd8†, Kc5 3. Sd3‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Sg6‡
1. ... Kf6 2. Qh8†, Ke7 3. Sf5‡
2. ... Kg5 3. Sh3‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Sf3, Kg3 or any
3. Qb8‡
1. ... d3 2. Qf8, Kd4, b4 3. Sf3‡

305. —*cont.*

1. ... b4 2. Qf8, &c.

[*2. ... d3 3. Sf3‡*]

306. 1. Qf2

1. ... e3 2. Q×e3, B any 3. Sge7‡
2. ... e5 3. Q×e5‡
1. ... B any 2. Sge7†, Ke5 3. Qb2‡
1. ... e5 2. Sge7†, Ke6 3. Qf5‡

307. 1. Bc7

1. ... Kd5 2. Rc5†, K×c5 3. Rf5‡
2. ... Ke6/e4 3. Re5‡
1. ... Ke7 2. Re4†, K×f8 3. Ree8‡
1. ... Sg5 2. Re8†, Kf6/f5 3. Rf4‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Re5‡
1. ... other 2. Re4†, Kd5 3. Re5‡

[*1. Re4*
1. ... Kd5 2. Re5†, Kd6 3. Rd8, Sf7‡]

308. 1. Qg2

1. ... K×e6 2. Qg8†, Kd7 3. Sb8‡
2. ... Kf5 3. Sg3‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Qa2†, Kb5 3. Sa7‡
2. ... Kd3 3. Sf2‡
1. ... K×c6 2. c4, d5 3. b5‡

309. 1. Bh5

1. ... K×d5 2. Rb5†, Kc6 3. Be8‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Be2‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Bg4‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Bg6‡

310. 1. Sh5

1. ... Kf5 2. Rd5†, Ke6/g6 3. Sf4‡
2. ... Ke4/g4 3. Sf6‡

311. 1. Bc2

1. ... Kd7 2. Q×c6†, K×c6 3. Ba4‡
2. ... K×c8 3. Q×e8‡

311. —*cont.*

2. ... S×c6 3. Bf5‡
1. ... K×f6 2. Sh5†, Ke6 3. Bf5‡
1. ... c×d4 or any 2. Bf5†, K×f6 3. Sh5‡

312. 1. Sc4

1. ... Ke4 2. Sd2†, Kf5 3. Qc8‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Sf4‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Qc8†, Kd5 3. Sf6‡
1. ... f6 2. Qb7†, Ke6 3. Sg7‡
2. ... K×c4 3. Qb3‡
1. ... f5 2. Qb7†, Ke6 3. d5‡
2. ... K×c4 3. Qb3‡
1. ... h2 2. B×g2†, Ke6 3. Qc8‡

313. 1. Bg2

1. ... f4 2. Re4†, Kd5 3. R×f4‡
1. ... b6 2. c×b6, any 3. Bc5‡
1. ... b5 2. c×b6 e.p., any 3. Bc5‡
1. ... b×c6 2. Sd8, K×e5 3. B×c3‡
2. ... other 3. S×c6‡
1. ... h5 2. Sg5, K×e5 3. B×c3‡
2. ... other 3. Sf3‡

314. 1. Sc1

1. ...Kd4 2. Qf6†, Kc5 3. Sd3‡
2. ... Ke3 3. Sc4‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Sd3, Kd7 3. Sc5‡

315. 1. Bd8

1. ... Kc6 2. Q×d1, Kb7 3. Qh1‡
2. ... Kd7 3. Qa4‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Rc8‡

316. 1. Sc4

1. ... Ke6 2. Bg4†, Kf7 3. Se5‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Qh1‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Qc8†, Kb5 3. Qb7‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Bf3‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qe5†, Kd3 3. Qf5‡
1. ... other 2. Qe5†, Kc6 3. Be8‡]

317. 1. Sd4
1. ... Kd6 2. Qh2†, Kc5 3. Qc7‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Qh4†, Ke5 3. S×f7‡
1. ... Kf6 2. S×f7, any 3. Qh6‡
1. ... R×c4 2. S×f7†, Kd5 3. Qf5‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Qh4‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kf6 3. Qh6‡*]
1. ... f5 2. Sf7†, Ke4 3. Q×f5‡ &c.
[*2. ... Kf4 3. Qh4‡*
2. ... Kf6 3. Qh6‡]
1. ... other 2. S×f7†, &c.
[*2. ... Kf4 3. Qh4‡*
2. ... Kf6 3. Qh6‡]
[1. ... *f6 2. Sf7†, Kf4 3. Qh4‡*]

318. 1. f3
1. ... Kd5 2. Sb6†, Kc6/e6 3. Sd4‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Qf7†, Ke5 3. d4‡
1. ... Re5 2. Sc7†, Kf5 3. Qf7‡
1. ... d5 2. Sd4†, Kd6 3. Qc7‡
1. ... other 2. Sd4†, Kd5 3. Sb6‡

319. 1. Sa7
1. ... Kd4 2. Qf5, Kc4 3. Qe4‡
2. ... other 3. Q×d5‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Bh7†, Ke5 3. Sc6‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Qf4‡
1. ... d4 2. Qf3, d3/any 3. Sc6‡
1. ... other 2. Sc6†, Ke4 3. Bh7‡

320. 1. Bb8
1. ... Kc6 2. Sa5†, Kd5 3. Rd7‡
1. ... c4 2. Rb5†, Kc6 3. Sd4‡
1. ... Sf4/e1 2. S×e3†, Kc6 3. Sa5‡
1. ... other 2. Rc7, Kd6 3. R×c5
2. ... Ke5 or any 3. Rc5

321. 1. Sc4
1. ... Ke4 2. Qd5†, K×d5 3. Bg2‡
2. ... Kd3 3. Qf5‡
1. ... Kg4 2. Qg8†, Kf5 3. Sd6‡

321. —*cont.*
2. ... Kf3 3. Qg2‡
2. ... Kh4 3. Qg3‡
1. ... b5 2. Qf8†, Ke4 3. Sc3‡
2. ... Kg4 3. Qf4‡
1. ... h4 2. Qd5†, Kg4 3. Se3‡

322. 1. Sb2
1. ... Kf4 2. Sd3†, Ke3 3. Qe8‡
1. ... Kd5 2. e4†, Kc6 3. Sd4‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Sd3‡

323. 1. Qa1
1. ... Ke5 2. Q×c3†, Kf4 3. Qc7‡
2. ... Kd6 3. Qg3‡
1. ... Kc7 2. Qa7†, Kd6 3. Qb8‡
2. ... Kd8 3. Q ‡
1. ... Sf7 2. S×f7†, Kc7 3. Qa7‡
1. ... e3 2. Q×c3, g5 3. Sf5‡
2. ... Sf7 3. S×f7‡
1. ... g5 2. Q×c3, &c.
[*2. ... g×h4 or e3 3. Sf5‡*
2. ... Sf7/g6 3. S×f7/f5‡]

324. 1. Be4
1. ... Ke5 2. Bc7†, Kf6 3. Sd5‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Se6‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Sb7†, K×b5 3. Bc6‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Sc6‡
1. ... a×b5 2. Sbc6†, Kc5 3. Sb7‡

325. 1. Qg4
1. ... K×e5 2. Sd7†, Kd5 3. Sb4‡
1. ... Be6 2. Qf3†, K×e5/d4 3. Sc6‡
1. ... Sc4 2. b×c4†, K×e5 3. Sd7‡
1. ... other 2. Sb4†, K×c5/×e5 3. Sd7‡

326. 1. Be7
1. ... Ke6 2. Qc4†, Ke5 3. Sf3‡
2. ... b×c4 3. Sg5‡

326. —*cont.*

1. ... Kd4 2. Sf3†, Ke3 3. Bc5‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Sf4‡

1. ... Kd5 2. Sf3, Ke6 3. Qb3‡, &c.
[*2. ... other 3. S(×)f4‡*]

1. ... f4 2. Qc5†, Ke6 3. Sg5‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sf2‡

1. ... other 2. Sf3†, &c.
[*2. ... Kd5 3. Sf4‡*
2. ... Ke6 3. Q(×)b3‡]

327. 1. Qb1

1. ... Kc6 2. Sdf6, g×f6 3. Qb7‡
2. ... d×c5 3. d5‡
2. ... other 3. Qb6‡

1. ... Ke6 2. Sb6, S any [*f5/h5/e4*]
3. Q(×)e4‡
[*2. ... Sh1/f1 3. Qe4/×g6‡*]
2. ... other 3. Q(×)g6‡

1. ... d×c5 2. Qb7†, Kc4 3. Se5‡
2. ... Ke6 3. S×g7‡

1. ... Sf5 2. Qb3†, Ke4 3. d3‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Sb8‡

1. ... other 2. Qb3†, Ke4
3. S×d6‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kc6 3. Sb8‡*]

328. 1. Se3

1. ... Ke5 2. Sc6†, Kf6 3. Qh6‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Qh4‡
2. ... Kd6 3. Qe7‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Q×f5‡

1. ... Kf4 2. Qh4†, Ke5 3. Sac4‡

1. ... Kd4 2. Sc6†, Kc5 3. Qe7‡,&c.
[*2. ... Ke4 3. Q×f5‡*]

1. ... Sf2 2. Q×f5†, Kd4 3. Sb3‡

1. ... Sg3 2. Sc6, Kf4 3. Qh4‡
S×2/any 3. Q×f5‡

329. 1. Qg7

1. ... Kc6 2. c5, K×c5 3. Qc7‡

1. ... Kd6 2. Sb5†, Ke6 3. Scd4‡

329. —*cont.*

2. ... Kc6/c5 3. Qc7‡

1. ... Kb6 2. Sb5, Ka6/a5
3. Qa7‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kc6/c5 3. Qc7‡*]

1. ... K×c4 2. Qd4†, Kb3 3. Qb4‡

330. 1. Qg8

1. ... Kd4 2. Qg7†, Ke3 3. Qg1‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Qa7‡

1. ... Kb6 2. Qb8†, Kc5/a5
3. Qa7‡

1. ... f3 2. Sb3†, Kb6 3. Qb8‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Qc8‡

1. ... d4 2. Sb3†, &c
[*2. ... Kb6, &c. 3. Qb8‡*]

331. 1. Se8

1. ... Ke6 2. Sg7†, Kd5 3. Sc3‡

1. ... Ke4 2. Sd6†, Kd5 3. Sf4‡

1. ... Sd3 2. Bd7†, Ke4 3. S×f6‡

1. ... S other 2. B(×)c4, Ke4 or any
3. Sd6‡

1. ... b6 2. Bc6, Ke6 or any
3. Sg7‡

1. ... h3 2. Sg3†, Ke6 3. Sc7‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Bd6‡

332. 1. Se2

1. ... Kf5 2. Sd4†, Kf4 3. g3‡

1. ... Kd5 2. Sd4, S×b6 3. S×b6‡
2. ... R×c7 3. S×c7‡
2. ... other 3. c4‡

1. ... d5 2. Qg6†, Ke5 3. d4‡

1. ... other 2. Sd4†, &c.
[*2. ... Kd5 3. c4‡*]

[*1. ... R×c7 2. Sd4†, Kd5 3. S×c7‡*]

333. 1. Sc6

1. ... Kd5 2. Qd3†, Ke6 3. Sg5‡
2. ... K×c6 3. Qd6‡

1. ... Se4 2. Qa2†, Kd3 3. Sf4‡

333. —*cont.*

1. ... Se2 2. Qa2†, Kd3 3. Sf2‡
1. ... other 2. Qc2†, Kd5 3. Sf4‡

334. 1. Sd8

1. ... Kc4 2. Sb6†, Kb4 3. Sc6‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sf6†, Kf4 3. Se6‡
1. ... f4 2. Sb6†, Ke4 3. Bc2‡

335. 1. Sd2

1. ... Ke5 2. Qg7†, Kd6 3. Se4‡
2. ... Kf5 3. g4‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Qa3†, Kd4 3. Qe3‡
1. ... e5 2. Se4†, Ke6 3. Sg7‡

336. 1. Qf1

1. ... K×d5 2. Sf6†, Ke6 3. Sg5‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Qa6‡
1. ... Ke3 2. Bc1†, Ke4 3. Sf6‡
1. ... e×d4 2. Sg5†, K×d5 3. Qb5‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Qf5‡
2. ... Ke3 3. Bc1‡

337. 1. Sg5

1. ... Ke5 2. Sc4†, K×f6 3. Bd8‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Se6‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Sb7†, Kb5/c6 3. Be8‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Sf3‡
1. ... g×f6 2. Se6†, Ke5 3. Sc4‡
1. ... other 2. Sb7, Ke5 3. Bc3‡
2. ... other 3. Sf3‡

338. 1. Bc5

1. ... f5 2. Qg8†, Ke4 3. Qa8‡
1. ... e4 2. Qf5†, Kc4 3. Qe6‡
1. ... a5 2. Kb5, e4 3. Qf5‡
2. ... other 3. Qc4‡

338a. 1. Sg3

[1. ... *b×a4* *2. Se4†, Kb5* *3. Q×d5‡*
1. ... b3 *2. Qe7†, Kd4* *3. Se2‡*
1. ... *c3* *2. Qc7†, Kd4* *3. Sf5‡*]

339. 1. Bd8

1. ... Ke6 2. Sf8†, Kf5/d5 3. e4‡
1. ... K×g6 2. Sd6, any 3. Sf8‡
1. ... other 2. e4†, K×g6 3. Se5‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Sf8‡

340. 1. Be6

1. ... Ke5 2. Sf7†, K any 3. Rc4‡
1. ... c×d6 2. Rc4†, Ke5 3. f4‡
1. ... B×f2 2. Rc4†, Ke3 3. Re4‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Sf7‡
1. ... other 2. Rc4†, Ke5 3. Sf7‡

341. 1. Bd3

1. ... Kf4 2. Qd6†, K×g5 3. f4‡
2. ... Kf3 3. Qf8‡
1. ... K×d5 2. Qe7, Kc6 or any 3. Sb4‡
1. ... g6 2. Qe7†, Kf4 3. Qf6‡, &c.
[*2. ... K×d5* *3. Sb4‡*]

342. 1. b×a3

1. ... Kf4 2. Sg6†, Kf3 3. Qb7‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Qb6†, K×e7 3. Qd8‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Qd4‡
1. ... Kf6 2. Sc6, any 3. Q(×)g6‡
[*2. ... g5* *3. h8Q/B‡*]
1. ... c3 2. Bb8†, Kf6 3. Sg8‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Qb4‡
1. ... g6/g5 2. h8Q†, Kd6 3. Qb4‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Qf6‡
1. ... g3 2. f4†, K×f4 3. Sg6‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kd6* *3. Qb4‡*
2. ... Kf6 *3. Sg8‡*]
1. ... e1=Q/any 2. R×e1†, Kf4 3. Qe4‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kd6* *3. Qb4‡*
2. ... Kf6 *3. Sg8‡*]

343. 1. Sf2

1. ... Kb4 2. Sd3†, Ka5 3. b4‡
2. ... K×b3 3. Sd4‡

343. —*cont.*

1. ... Kd5 2. Sf4†, Kc5 3. S2d3‡
1. ... a×b5 2. Qc7†, Kd5 3. Sf4‡
2. ... Kb4 3. Qc3‡
1. ... R×e6 2. Sd3†, Kd5 3. Sc3‡
1. ... other 2. Sd3†, Kd5 3. Qe5‡

[*1. ... Se4 2. Sd3†, Kd5 3. Qe5 or Sef4‡*]

344. 1. Qh4

1. ... Ke4 2. Qe1†, Kd3 3. Ba6‡
2. ... Kf3 3. d6‡
1. ... e6 2. d6, f4 3. Qg5‡
2. ... d3, any 3. Qh8‡
1. ... d3 2. Qh8†, Ke4 3. d6‡
1. ... f4 2. Q×e7†, Kf5 3. Sh4‡

345. 1. Bg4

1. ... Ke4 2. Sd7, Kd5, g5 3. Sf6‡
1. ... e4 2. c4†, Ke5 3. Sd7‡
1. ... g5 2. Sd7, Ke4 3. Sf6‡
2. ... e4 3. c4‡

346. 1. Se6

1. ... Ke4 2. Sf6†, K×f5 3. Sg7‡
1. ... Rb5 2. Qd4†, K×c6 3. Sd8‡
1. ... Rc5 2. Q×c5†, Ke4 3. Sg5‡
1. ... c×b6 2. Sf4†, Ke4 3. Sd6‡
1. ... S×b6 2. S6×c7†, Ke4 3. Sd6‡

346a. 1. Qc3

[*1. ... Ke4 2. S×f6†, K×f5 3. Sg7‡*
1. ... Sc7 2. S6×c7†, Ke4 3. Sd6‡
1. ... b4 2. Qf3†, Ke5 3. B×f6‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Sd6‡
1. ... g4 2. Sf4†, Ke4 3. Sd6‡
1. ... Sb any 2. Q(×)d4†, K×c6 3. Sd8‡]

347. 1. Qg1

1. ... Kd5 2. Qg4, K×c6 3. Qe6‡
2. ... b×c6 3. c4‡

347. —*cont.*

2. ... S any 3. S(×)e7‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Sd6†, Ke6 3. Q×g8‡
1. ... Se7† 2. S×e7, Kd4 3. Qg4‡
1. ... S other 2. Qg2†, Kf5 3. Sd4‡

348. 1. Sd7

1. ... K×e6 2. Qd3, any 3. f5‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Sd8†, Kb5/d6/d5 3. Qd3‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Qe4†, Kb5 3. Sc7‡
1. ... Kd6, any 2. Qd3†, Kc6 3. Sd8‡
2. ... K×e6 3. f5‡

349. 1. Be7

1. ... Ke6 2. S×c7†, Kf5 3. g4‡
1. ... f6 2. g4†, Kg5 3. B×f6‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Bg8‡
1. ... Sd5 2. g4†, Ke6 3. Sg7‡
1. ... S other 2. g4†, Ke6 3. Sf4‡

350. 1. Qf2

1. ... Kc3 2. Qe1†, K either 3. Sb4‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sc5†, Ke5 3. Sf7‡
1. ... f4 2. Sb4†, Ke4 3. Qe2‡
2. ... Kc3 3. Qe1‡
1. ... other 2. Qe1, &c.

[*2. ... Kc2 or any 3. Sb4‡*]

351. 1. Ba6

1. ... Ke6 2. Bc4†, Kf5 3. g4‡
1. ... e3 2. Sg3†, Kf4 3. e6‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Bc4‡
1. ... Se3 2. Sd4†, Kf4 3. e6‡
1. ... other 2. g4†, Ke6 3. Bc4‡

352. 1. Sd1

1. ... f5 2. Se8, Ke6, f4 3. Qd5‡
2. ... e3 3. Q×e3‡
2. ... e6 3. Qd6‡
1. ... e6 2. Qh2†, Kd4 3. Qd6‡
1. ... e3 2. Qd5†, Kf4 3. Sh5‡

353. 1. Qg1
1. ... Kf6 2. B×c3†, Ke7 3. Qc5‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Qb6†, Ke5 3. S×d3‡
2. ... Ke7 3. Qd8‡
1. ... other 2. Qc5†, Kf6 3. B×c3‡
2. ... K×f4 3. Qe3‡
[*1. ... Bf6 2. Qc5†, K×f4 3. Qe3‡*]

354. 1. Rb7
1. ... K×c4 2. Sf4, any 3. Bd3‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Be4†, d5 3. Sa5‡
1. ... e5 2. Bg8†, Ke4 3. Sf2‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Sa5‡
1. ... d×c5 2. Sf4†, Kc6 3. Be4‡, &c.
[*2. ... K×c4 3. Bd3‡*]
1. ... other 2. Sf4†, &c.
[*2. ... Kc6 3. Sa5‡*
2. ... K×c4 3. Bd3‡]

355. 1. Bd1
1. ... Kd6 2. d4, Kc6 3. Qe6‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Qh5, K×d3 3. Qd5‡

356. 1. Qh3
1. ... Ke4 2. Qf5†, Ke3 3. d5‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Qe6†, Kc7 3. Bb6‡
2. ... Kb5 3. Qb6‡
1. ... S×b1 2. Qg2†, Ke6 3. Qc6‡
1. ... Se4 2. Qd7†, Sd6 3. Sc3‡
1. ... S×b3 2. Sc3†, Kc4 3. Q×f1‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Qc8‡
1. ... other 2. Sc3†, &c.
[*2. ... Kc6 3. Qc8‡*]

357. 1. Sf4
1. ... Kc3 2. Q×a1†, K×b4
3. Sfd3‡
2. ... Kd2 3. S×f3‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Bc2†, K×f4 3. Seg6‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Q×a1‡
1. ... Bb2 2. S×e6†, Kc3 3. b5‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Bc2‡

357. —*cont.*
1. ... Bc3 2. S×e6†, &c.
[*2. ... Ke4 3. Bc2‡*]

358. 1. Bg8
1. ... Kf6 2. Q×d4†, c×d4 3. B×d4‡
1. ... K×d6 2. Q×c5†, Ke5 3. Qe7‡
1. ... d×c3 2. B×c5, Kf6 3. Bd4‡
1. ... c4 2. Q×d4†, K×d6 3. Qf6‡

359. 1. Sf7
1. ... Kc4 2. Sd6†, Kd4 3. Q×g7‡
2. ... Kc3 3. Qc4‡
1. ... Ka6 2. Qa8†, Kb5 3. Sd6‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Qc8†, Kb5 3. Sd6‡
1. ... other 2. Sd6†, Ka6 3. Qa8‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Qc8‡

360. 1. Bc7
1. ... Kd5 2. Qd7†, Kc5 3. Sd3‡
1. ... Kf6 2. Se4†, Ke6 3. Sf4‡
1. ... S any 2. Sf4†, Kf6 3. Se4‡

361. 1. Bd3
1. ... K×f6 2. Qf4†, Ke7 3. Sc6‡
2. ... Sf5 3. Sd5‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Se8†, 3. Qe4‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Qg1‡
1. ... S any 2. Qf5†, Kd6 3. Se8‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Sc2‡
1. ... other 2. Se8, any 3. Qe4‡

362. 1. Qa4
1. ... K×c5 2. Se6†, K×b6 3. Rb8‡
2. ... Kd6 3. Qd7‡
1. ... d×c4 2. Qd7†, K×c5 3. Sa4‡
2. ... Sd5 3. Q×d5‡
1. ... R×g4 2. B×g1†, Sf2 3. B×f2‡
1. ... e4 2. Se6†, Ke5 3. Sd7‡
1. ... other 2. Se6†, Ke4 3. B×d5‡

363. 1. Kf6
1. ... b6 2. Be5, d3 3. e4‡

363. —*cont.*

1. ... d3 2. e4†, Kd4 3. Be5‡

364. 1. Qh3

1. ... Kd5 2. Qf5†, Kd6 3. Bf8‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Sd2‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Sh2, Kg5 3. Qg4‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Qf3‡

365. 1. Sc6

1. ... K×e6 2. Qc4†, Kf5 3. Qf7‡
1. ... Kc5 2. b4†, Kd5 3. Qa2‡
1. ... e3 2. Qd3†, K×e6 3. Sd8‡
2. ... Kc5 3. b4‡
1. ... other 2. Qb5†, K×e6 3. Sd8‡

366. 1. Qg6

1. ... Kc4 2. Qc6†, Kd4 3. Qe4‡
2. ... Kd3 3. Qc3‡
1. ... Se2 2. B×e2†, Ka4 3. Qc2‡
1. ... Sb3 2. Be2†, Ka4 3. Qc6‡
1. ... a5 2. a4†, Ka6 3. Sc5‡
2. ... Kb4/c4 3. Qe4‡
1. ... other 2. a4†, &c.
[*2. ... Kb4/c4 3. Qe4‡*]

367. 1. Qf6

1. ... K×c5 2. d4†, Kd5/b5 3. Sc3‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sdf2†, Kf3 3. Qc6‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Qd6‡
1. ... f3 2. Qd6†, Ke4 3. Sg3‡
1. ... other 2. Sc3†, K×c5 3. d4‡

368. 1. Qc7

1. ... K×d5 2. Sf4†, Kd4 3. c3‡
2. ... Ke4 3. c3‡
1. ... Kd4 2. c3†, K×d5 3. Sf4‡
1. ... f×g2 2. c4†, Kf3 3. Qf7‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Bg1‡
1. ... f2 2. c3†, Kf3 3. S×h4‡, &c.
[*2. ... K×d5 3. Sf4‡*]
1. ... other 2. c3†, K×d5 3. Sf4‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Qf4‡

369. 1. Sf3

1. ... K×d6 2. Se4†, Ke6 3. Sd4‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Sd2†, Kc5 3. Sge4‡
1. ... d2 2. S×d2, K×d6 3. Sde4‡
2. ... g×f6 3. Sge4‡
1. ... g×f6 2. Se4†, Kc4 3. Sfd2‡

370. 1. Qb7

1. ... Kc5 2. Sf3, K×c4 3. Qc6‡
2. ... Kd6 3. Qb6‡
2. ... g1=Q/any 3. Qc7‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Qb6, Kf4 3. Qd4‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Qe3‡

371. 1. Sg4

1. ... Kd7 2. Se5†, Ke7 3. S×d5‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Se6†, Kc6/c4 3. Se5‡
1. ... d4 2. Se5†, Kc5 3. b4‡
1. ... other 2. Se5†, Kc5 3. Se6‡

372. 1. Sb2

1. ... Ke5 2. c3, Kd5 3. Qf5‡
2. ... Kf4 or d5 3. Sd3‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Qf5†, Kd4 3. c3‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Qe4, K×b5 3. Qd5‡
2. ... d5 3. Qb4‡
2. ... other 3. Qc4‡
1. ... d5 2. c3†, Kc5 3. Qb6‡, &c.
[*2. ... Ke5 3. Sd3‡*]

373. 1. Qc4

1. ... Kd6 2. Sg5, Ke5 or any 3. Sf7‡
1. ... f4 2. Qc5†, Ke6 3. Sg5‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sf2‡
1. ... f2 2. Sg5, f4 3. Qc5‡
2. ... other 3. Sf7‡

374. 1. Kh2

1. ... Ke4 2. Qe2†, Kf4 3. Bc1‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Bg2‡
1. ... Sf7 2. Bg2†, Ke6 3. Qc8‡

374. —*cont.*

1. ... g5 2. Bf5, Bc6 3. Qd3‡
2. ... other 3. Qb5‡

1. ... Bb7 2. Q×b7†, Kc4 3. Bf1‡

375. 1. Bf2

1. ... Kd3 2. Qb1†, Ke2/d2 3. Qc2‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Qe4‡
2. ... c2 3. Q(×)c2‡

1. ... Kd5 2. Qb3†, Ke4 3. Qc4‡
2. ... Kc6/d6 3. Qe6‡

1. ... Kf4 2. Qb4†, e4 3. Qd6‡

1. ... c2 2. Qb3, any 3. Q ‡

376. 1. Qg8

1. ... f3 2. Qb8†, Ke6 3. Qe8‡

1. ... f5 2. Qg7†, Ke6 3. Ba2‡

1. ... c2 2. Qe8†, Kf5 3. B×c2‡

1. ... Sg6 2. Qe8†, Se7 3. Q×e7‡

377. 1. Qf1

1. ... Kg6 2. f5†, K any 3. Qh3‡

1. ... Ke6 2. Qh3†, Kd5 3. Qf5‡
2. ... f5 3. Sc7‡

1. ... Kg4 2. Qg2†, Kf5 3. Sd4‡
2. ... Kh5 3. Qg5‡

1. ... Ke4 2. Qh3, Kd5 3. Qf5‡
2. ... Bc3 3. S×c3‡
2. ... other 3. S(×)f6‡

1. ... Bc3 2. Qh3†, Kg6 3. f5‡
2. ... Ke4 3. S×c3‡

1. ... other 2. Qh3†, &c.
[*2. ... Ke4* *3. S(×)f6‡*
2. ... Kg6 *3. f5‡*]

378. 1. Se5

1. ... K×e5 2. Qc3†, Kf4 3. g3‡

1. ... K×c5 2. Qe3†, Kd6 3. Se8‡

1. ... f4 2. Qd3†, K×e5 3. Sfg4‡
2. ... K×c5 3. Sfd7‡

379. 1. Qh4

1. ... Kd4 2. Qe1, b3 3. c3‡
2. ... other 3. Qa1‡

1. ... Be7 2. Q×e7†, Kd4 3. Q×g7‡

1. ... g6 2. Qg5†, Kd4 3. Qf6‡

1. ... g5 2. Q×g5†, Kd4 3. Qf6‡

1. ... b3 2. c3, Be7 3. Q×e7‡
2. ... other 3. Q(×)g5‡

380. 1. Sh6

1. ... Kf6 2. Qd8†, Kg7 3. Sf5‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Qg5‡

1. ... Kf4 2. Qd2†, Kg3/e5 3. Qg5‡

1. ... Bg7 2. Bh2†, Kf6 3. Qd8‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Sf5‡

1. ... Bf6 2. Bh2†, Kd4 3. Sf5‡

381. 1. Be1

1. ... Kd5 2. Qc4†, Ke4 3. d5‡
2. ... Kd6 3. Qe6‡

1. ... Kd3 2. Qc4†, &c.
[*2. ... Ke4* *3. d5‡*]

1. ... Kf4 2. Q×e5†, Kg5 3. f6‡

1. ... e×d4 2. Qe7†, Kf4 3. g3‡
2. ... Kd5/d3 3. Sb4‡

1. ... other 2. Q×e5†, Kd3 3. Sb4‡

382. 1. Bb8

1. ... Kc6 2. Q×e4†, Kd7 3. Sb6‡
2. ... Kb5 3. Sc7‡

1. ... Ke5 2. Qg5†, Ke6 3. S×c5‡

1. ... Kc4 2. Q×e4†, Kc3 3. Qc2‡
2. ... Kb3, &c. [*3. Qd3‡*
2. ... Kb5 *3. Sc7‡*]

1. ... c4 2. Qf5†, Kc6 3. Sd8‡

383. 1. Rg7

1. ... Kf6 2. Sh5†, Kf5/e5 3. Rg5‡

1. ... Kd5 2. Rg5†, e5 3. Sf4‡

1. ... g×h3 2. Rg5†, Kf6 3. Se4‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Bc1‡

384. 1. Qh1

1. ... Kf5	2. Qe4†, K×e4	3. Sd6‡
	2. ... Kg4	3. Qe6‡
1. ... Kf7/d7	2. Se5†, Ke6	3. Qh3‡
	2. ... K other	3. Qa8‡
1. ... h6	2. Se5, Kf5	3. Sd4‡, &c.
	[*2. ... other*	*3. Qh3‡*]

385. 1. Ba6

1. ... Kd4	2. Bf6†, Ke3	3. Sd5‡
1. ... K×f5	2. Bc8†, Ke5	3. Sc6‡
1. ... e3	2. Bd3, Kd4	3. Bf6‡
	2. ... a3	3. Sc6‡
1. ... a3	2. Sc6†, K×f5	3. Bc8‡

386. 1. d7

1. ... Ke4	2. Qb5, K×f3	3. Qd3‡
	2. ... Be3	3. d3‡
	2. ... d3	3. Q×b7‡
	2. ... g5	3. Qf5‡
	2. ... other	3. Sg5‡
1. ... d3	2. Be6†, Ke4	3. Q×b7‡
1. ... R×d7	2. Qb5†, Ke4	3. Sg5‡
	2. ... Kd6	3. R×d7‡
1. ... Se7	2. Qb5†, Kd6	
		3. d8=Q‡, &c.
	[*2. ... Ke4*	*3. Sg5‡*]
1. ... other	2. Q×b7†, Kd6/c5	
		3. Bb4‡

387. 1. Kf7

1. ... Ke4	2. Qd3†, Kf4	3. Qf3‡
1. ... c4	2. Qb5†, Kd6	3. Be5‡
	2. ... Ke4	3. Qe5‡
1. ... d6	2. Qb7†, Kc4	3. b3‡

388. 1. Qc3

1. ... Kd5	2. Qd3†, Ke5	3. Sg4‡
	2. ... Kc6	3. Qd7‡
1. ... e6	2. Ba6, Kf5	3. Bd3‡
	Kd5	3. Bb7‡
	2. ... e5	3. Qd3‡
1. ... e5	2. Bd7, Kd5	3. Qd3‡

389. 1. Sf8

1. ... Kg5	2. Be7†, Kh6	3. Sf5‡
	2. ... Kf4	3. Sfg6‡
1. ... K×e5	2. Sd7†, Ke6/d5	
		3. Bb3‡
	2. ... Kf4	3. Be3‡
1. ... e3	2. Sfg6†, Ke4	3. Bf3‡
	2. ... Kg5	3. B×e3‡
1. ... d2	2. Sfg6†, &c.	
	[*2. ... Kg5*	*3. Be3‡*]

390. 1. Kb7

1. ... Kc5	2. Se6†, K×b5	3. S×d6‡
	2. ... Kd5	3. S8c7‡
1. ... Kd4	2. Se6†, &c.	
	[*2. ... Kd5*	*3. S8c7‡*]
1. ... e4	2. Sf7†, Ke6	3. Sd8‡
	2. ... Kd4	3. Q×b2‡
1. ... other	2. Sc7†, K either	
		3. Sge6‡

391. 1. Sb7

1. ... Kd4	2. Qf5, K×c4	3. Qe4‡
	2. ... other	3. Qd5‡
1. ... Kf4	2. Qg4†, Ke5	3. d4‡
1. ... Ke6	2. Sg5†, Ke7	3. Qf7‡
	2. ... Ke5	3. Qe4‡
1. ... f5	2. Qd6†, Ke4	3. Sg5‡
1. ... g×h6	2. Q×f6†, Ke4	3. Sc5‡

392. 1. Be4

1. ... Ke5	2. Be3, K×f6	3. Bd4‡
	2. ... e×f6 or b3	3. R×e6‡
1. ... Kc5	2. Sd7†, Kc4/d4	
		3. R×b4‡
1. ... Kc4	2. R×b4†, Kc5	3. Sb7‡
1. ... b3	2. e3†, Kc5/c4	3. Rc6‡
	2. ... Ke5	3. R×e6, Bc3‡
1. ... e×f6	2. R×b4†, Kc5	3. Sb7‡
	2. ... Ke5	3. Sf7‡
1. ... e5	2. R×b4†, Kc5	3. Sb7‡

393. 1. Qb6
1. ... Kd5 2. Q×e6†, K×e6 3. Sf4‡
1. ... Kd3 2. Qb3†, K either 3. Qf3‡
1. ... e5 2. Qg6†, Kd5 3. Sb6‡
1. ... d3 2. Q×e6†, Kd4 3. Bf2‡

394. 1. Ba4
1. ... Ke4 2. Bg7, K×f5 3. Qd5‡
2. ... other 3. Bc2‡
1. ... Kc3 2. Bg7†, Kb4 3. Sd3‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Sb3†, Kb4 3. Bd2‡
1. ... d5 2. Qg4†, Kc5 3. Sd3‡
2. ... Kc3 3. Bd2‡
1. ... other 2. Bg7†, &c.
[*2. ... Ke4 3. Bc2‡*
2. ... Kc5 3. Sd3‡]

395. 1. Qd4
1. ... d×e5 2. Qb6†, Kd5 3. e4‡
1. ... d5 2. Qb6†, K×e5 3. Sg6‡
1. ... c2 2. e4, d×e5 3. Qb6‡
2. ... other 3. Q(×)d5‡

396. 1. Qc3
1. ... Ke4 2. B×e6, Kf4 or any 3. Qe3‡
1. ... e4 2. Qe3, Ke5 or B×b4/b6 3. Q×g5‡
2. ... c×b4 or g4 3. Q ‡
2. ... other 3. Q×c5‡
1. ... c×b4 2. Qf3†, Kc5 3. Qc6‡
2. ... e4 3. Qf5‡
1. ... B×b4/×b6 2. Qf3†, e4 3. Qf5‡
1. ... S×f7 2. d3, c×d3 3. Q×d3‡
2. ... e4 3. d×c4‡
2. ... Sd6 3. Sc7‡
2. ... other 3. Q×c4‡
1. ... other 2. d3, &c.
[*2. ... c×d3 3. Q×d3‡*
2. ... e4 3. d×c4‡
2. ... other 3. Q×c4‡]

397. 1. Sb8
1. ... Kc5 2. Sa6†, Kd5 3. e4‡
1. ... S×e2 or g×f3 2. Qf5†, Kd6 3. Sb5‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Sc2‡
1. ... Sb4 2. e4†, Kc5 3. Sd7‡
1. ... other 2. e4†, Kc5 3. Sa6‡

398. 1. Sc8
1. ... Kf4 2. Qh4†, Kf5 3. S×e7‡
1. ... K×d5 2. Sa×b6†, Ke4 3. Qg4‡
1. ... R×e6 2. Q×e6†, Kf4 3. Be3‡
1. ... B×e2 2. Qg4†, K×d5 3. Sa×b6‡
2. ... Kd3 3. Q×e2‡
1. ... Rf7 2. Qg4†, Rf4 3. Sc3‡
2. ... K×d5 3. Sa×b6‡
1. ... Sg6 2. Qg4†, Sf4 3. Sc3‡
2. ... K×d5 3. Sa×b6‡]
1. ... any 2. Qg4†, &c.
[*2. ... K×d5 3. Sa×b6‡*]

399. 1. Kg4
1. ... Be6† 2. Kf4, any 3. Se7‡
1. ... d6 2. Sf4†, Ke5 3. Qb2‡
1. ... other 2. Se7†, Ke5 3. f4‡

400. 1. Bc4
1. ... Ke5 2. Qb8†, Kd4 3. Qf4‡
1. ... Bg8 2. Qd3†, Ke5 3. S×g6‡
1. ... h2 2. c3†, Ke5 3. Qb8‡
2. ... Ke3 3. Sg2‡
2. ... S×c3 3. Q×c3‡
1. ... a5/a5 2. Qb6†, K×c4 3. Qc5‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Q×f6‡
1. ... f5/f×g5 2. Qb5, Ke3 3. Qe5‡
2. ... other 3. Qc5‡
1. ... Sfd2/g3/h2 2. e3†, Ke5 3. Qb8‡
1. ... Se3 2. c3†, &c.
[*2. ... Ke5 3. Qb8‡*
2. ... S×c3 3. Q×c3‡]

401. 1. Qd6
1. ... c3 2. Q×b6†, Kc4 3. d3‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Sd3‡
1. ... b5 2. f4, c3 3. Qb4‡
2. ... other 3. Qb6‡
1. ... S×f3/g6 2. Qf6†, Kc5 or Se5 3. Q×b6‡
1. ... other 2. Qf6†, &c.
[*2. ... Kc5* *3. Q×b6‡*]

402. 1. Sd7
1. ... Kd5 2. Sg5, Kc4 3. e4‡
2. ... f3 3. e4‡
1. ... f3 2. d3†, Kd5 3. Sf4‡
1. ... g5 2. Bg2†, f3 3. B×f3‡

403. 1. Se5
1. ... Kc5 2. Qa4, d4 3. Qa5‡
2. ... K×b6 or any 3. Sd7‡
1. ... Ke3 2. Qe1†, Kd4 3. Se6‡
1. ... K×e5 2. Q×c3†, d4 3. Q ‡
1. ... g5 2. Se6†, Ke3 3. Qe1‡
2. ... K×e5 3. R×g5‡

404. 1. Ba6
1. ... Kd4 2. Qf6†, Ke3 3. Sc4‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Sa4‡
1. ... d2 2. Se2, K×e4 3. Qe6‡
2. ... Kd6 or any 3. Qe7‡
1. ... c5 2. Sc4†, Kd4 3. Q ‡

405. 1. Bg8
1. ... Ke4 2. Qf3†, K×f3 3. Bd5‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Qe3‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Qf4‡
1. ... K×f6 2. Qf8†, Kg6 3. Sf4‡, &c.
[*2. ... Ke5* *3. Qf4‡*]
1. ... Kf5 2. Qc5†, Kg6/×f6 3. Qg5‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Qd5‡

405. —*cont.*
1. ... Se7/b6 2. Q×e7†, Kf5 3. Bh7‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kd4* *3. Qe3‡*]
1. ... other 2. Qc5†, &c.
[*2. ... Ke4* *3. Qd5‡*
2. ... K×f6 *3. Qg5‡*]
1. ... Kd4 2. Qe3‡

406. 1. Qf1
1. ... Ke5 2. Qd3, Kf6 3. Qd4‡
2. ... Kf4 3. B×d6‡
2. ... f4 3. Sg4‡
2. ... Sc6/b3 3. Q×d6‡
2. ... other 3. Qd4‡
1. ... Sc3/c6 2. Qd3†, Ke5 3. Q×d6‡
2. ... Sd4 3. Q×d4‡
1. ... other 2. Qd3†, &c.
[*1. ... f4* *2. Qd3†, Ke5* *3. Sg4‡*
1. ... other *2. Qd3†, Ke5* *3. Q ‡*]

407. 1. Bd3
1. ... Kc5 2. Qb4†, K×b4 3. B×e7‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Rc3‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Sg6†, Ke6/d6/d4 3. Qb6‡
1. ... Ke3 2. Qe1†, Kd4 3. Se6‡
2. ... K×f4 [*/f3*] 3. Q×g3‡
1. ... B×f4 2. Qb6†, Ke5 3. h8Q‡
1. ... other 2. Qb6†, Ke5 3. Sg6‡

408. 1. Se6
1. ... K×e6 2. Q×f3, f5 3. Q×c6‡
2. ... g5 3. R×f6‡
2. ... other 3. Qe4‡
[*2. ... c5* *3. d5, Qe4‡*]
1. ... Ke4 2. Qd3†, Kd5 3. Sf4‡
1. ... f2 2. Qh1†, Kc4 3. Q×c6‡
2. ... K×e6 3. Qe4‡
1. ... c5 2. Sf4†, Kc6 3. Qa6‡
2. ... K×d4/e4 3. Qd3‡

408. —*cont.*

1. ... g5 2. Q×f3†, Be4 3. Qb3‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kc4 3. Q×c6‡*
2. ... K×e6 3. R×f6‡]
1. ... b3 2. Q×f3†, Kc4 3. Q×b3‡, &c.
[*2. ... K×e6 3. Qe4‡*]
1. ... other 2. Q×f3†, &c.
[*2. ... Kc4 3. Q×c6‡*
2. ... K×e6 3. Qe4‡]
[*1. ... f5 2. Q×f3†, Kc4/×e6 3. Q×c6‡*]

409. 1. Sf2

1. ... K×c6 2. Qb7†, Kd6 3. Sc4‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Qc7†, Kf6 3. Se4‡
1. ... S×c6 2. Sc4†, Kd5 3. Q ‡
1. ... S other 2. Q×d7†, Ke5 3. Qd4‡

410. 1. Be7

1. ... Kc5 2. Qc1†, Kb5 3. Qc4‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Ra4‡
1. ... Kc3 2. Qc1†, &c.
[*2. ... Kd4 3. Ra4‡*]
1. ... Ke4 2. Ra4†, Kf3 3. Qh3‡
1. ... e4 2. Qf6†, Kc5 3. Qe5‡
2. ... Ke3 3. Q×f2‡
1. ... d5 2. Ra4†, Kc3 3. Qc1‡
1. ... d2 2. Q×d2†, Ke4 3. Bd5‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Q ‡

411. 1. Qg7

1. ... Kd6 2. Sf4, Kc5 3. Qe5‡
2. ... c5 3. Qc7‡
2. ... other 3. Se4‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Sf4, any 3. g4‡
1. ... other 2. Sf4†,&c.
[*1. ... c5 2. Sf4†, Kd6 3. Qc7‡*
2. ... Kf5 3. g4‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Sf4†, Kd6 3. Se4‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Qe5‡]

412. 1. Sh8

1. ... Ke5 2. Sf7†, K either 3. Bg2‡
1. ... Kc6/d5 2. Bg2†, K moves 3. Sf7‡
1. ... f5 2. Sf7†,&c.
[*2. ... Kc6/d5 3. Bg2‡*]
1. ... other 2. Bg2, &c.
[*2. ... any 3. Sf7‡*]

413. 1. Qg8

1. ... K×e5 2. Sf3†, Kf6 3. Qf8‡
2. ... K×f5 3. Qf7‡
2. ... Kd6 3. Qd8‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Qg4‡
1. ... a5 2. Qe6, K×d3 3. Qd5‡
2. ... a×b4/a4 3. Qd6‡
1. ... a×b5 2. Qe6, &c.
[*2. ... K×d3 3. Qd5‡*]

414. 1. Bd3

1. ... Kd7 2. Bb5†, Ke6 3. Sac7‡
2. ... Kc8 3. Sd6‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Sb4†, Kc5 3. Bd4‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Bf5‡

415. 1. Bc8

1. ... Kd4 2. Q×g7†, Kc5 3. Qc3‡
2. ... Ke3 3. Sd5‡
1. ... d5 2. Qg3†, Kd4 3. Se6‡
2. ... Kf6 3. Q×g7‡
1. ... e3 2. Qf5†, Kd4 3. Sb5‡
1. ... Rb8, a6, g×h6 2. Q×g7†, Kf4 3. Sd5‡
1. ... other 2. Qg5†, Kd4 3. Sb5‡

416. 1. Sf8

1. ... Ke3 2. Qe1†, Kd4/f4 3. S×e6‡
1. ... Sd2/g3 2. Q×d2†, K×e5/c5 3. Sfd7‡
1. ... h1=Q/any 2. S×e6†, Ke3 3. Qe1‡

417. 1. Bc7
1. ... Kd5 2. Q×f7†, Kc6 3. Sd4‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sc5‡
1. ... Kd7 2. Qd8†, Kc6/e6 3. Sd4‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Qg5†, Ke6/e4 3. Sc5‡
1. ... Ke7 2. Qd8†, &c.
[*2. ... Ke6 3. Sd4‡*]
1. ... Kf6 2. Qg5†, &c.
[*2. ... Ke6 3. Sc5‡*]

418. 1. Qc8
1. ... Kd5 2. Sf3, Ke4 3. Q×b7‡
2. ... S×g5/e8 3. Q×f5‡
2. ... other 3. Sf6‡
1. ... Ke5/d4 2. Sf3†, &c.
[*2. ... Kd5 3. Sf6‡*
2. ... Ke4 3. Q×b7‡]
1. ... f4 2. Sf6†, Kd4 3. Sf3‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Bc3‡
1. ... S any 2. Qe6†, Kd4 3. Be3‡

419. 1. Be7
1. ... Ke5 2. Sf3†, Kd5 3. Se3‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Se3†, K×b5 3. Bd7‡
2. ... Kc3 3. Se2‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Bf6‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Se3, Ke5 3. Sf3‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kc3 3. Se2‡*
2. ... other 3. Bf6‡]
1. ... b1=Q/any 2. Se3†, &c.
[*2. ... Ke5 3. Sf3‡*
2. ... Kd4 3. Bf6‡]

420. 1. Qh6
1. ... Ke4 2. Qg5, Kd4 3. Qf4‡
1. ... Kg4 2. Qg6†, Kh4 3. Bf6‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Bh6‡
1. ... e4 2. Qh5†, Kf4 3. Bh6‡

421. 1. Qc7
1. ... K×e6 2. Bf7†, Kf5 3. Qf4‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qd6, Kf5 3. Qd5‡

421.—*cont.*
2. ... other 3. Bg6‡
1. ... f×e2 2. Rd3†, Ke4 3. Bg6‡
2. ... K×e6 3. Bg4‡
1. ... c4 2. B×f3†, Kc5 3. Qe7‡
2. ... K×e6 3. Sd4‡
1. ... S any 2. Sc3†, Kd4 3. Qd6‡
2. ... K×e6 3. Bg4‡
[*1. ... Sd2 2. Sc3†, Kd4 3. Qd6‡*]

422. 1. Qg8
1. ... K×f6 2. Sd7†, Kf5 3. g4‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Qd5†, Kc7 3. Sa6‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Sd7, f×g2 3. R×f2‡, &c.
[*2. ... other 3. g4‡*]
1. ... e6 2. Qg5†, Kd6 3. Sb5‡
1. ... f×g2 2. d4†, Kd6 3. Sb5‡
2. ... K×f6/f5 3. R×f2‡

423. 1. Rd8
1. ... Kc4 2. Qd5†, K×d5 3. B×b5‡
2. ... K×b4 3. Q×b5‡
1. ... Ka2 2. Be6†, K either
3. Rd1‡
1. ... K×b4/a4 2. Qd5, any 3. Q×b5‡

424. 1. a4
1. ... Ke5 2. Qh5†, Ke6 3. S×c5‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Qe6†, Kb7 3. S×c5‡
1. ... c4 2. Qd7†, Ke5 3. d4‡
1. ... Bb7 2. Qf5†, Kc6 3. Qe6‡

425. 1. Qf1
1. ... Kc5 2. Qf4, K×b6 3. Qd6‡
2. ... other 3. Sd7‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Sd7†, Kd6 3. Qf8‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Qf4‡
1. ... Sc3/f2 2. Q(×)f2†, Ke5 3. Sc4‡
1. ... other 2. Qf4†, &c.
[*2. ... Kc5 3. Sd7‡*]

426. 1. Qg3
1. ... K×d5 2. Qd3†, Kc5 3. Sd7‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Qb3, Kd4 or any 3. Se6‡
1. ... e4 2. Se6†, K×d5 3. Qb3‡
1. ... Sc5 2. c4, S any 3. S(×)e6‡
2. ... other 3. Qc3‡
1. ... e×f4 2. Qd3†, K moves 3. Sd7‡
1. ... any 2. Qd3†, Kc5 3. Sd7‡

427. 1. Qh7
1. ... K×c6 2. Qc7†, Kb5 3. Sc3‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Sf4‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Qd3†, K×d3 3. Sb2‡
1. ... a5 2. Sec5, K×c6/d6 3. Qd7‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Qd3‡

428. 1. Sf7
1. ... Kd5 2. Se3†, Ke6 3. Qc6‡
2. ... Kd4/e4 3. Qc4‡
1. ... Kd4/d3 2. Qd2†, Kc4 3. Sd6‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sg3‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Sg3†, Kf6/g6 3. Qh6‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Qc6‡
2. ... Kg4 3. Q ‡

429. 1. Sg8
1. ... Kc5 2. Se6†, K×d5 3. Sf6‡
1. ... K×d5 2. Sf6†, K either 3. Se6‡
1. ... c5 2. c3†, K×d5 3. Se7‡
1. ... c×d5 2. Se7, Kc5 3. Se6‡
[*2. Bd6, h2 3. c3‡*]

430. 1. Qa8
1. ... Kd6 2. Sc4†, Ke7 3. Sg8‡
2. ... Kc7 3. d6‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Qc6‡
1. ... Kf6 2. Qh8†, Ke7 3. Sf5‡
1. ... Kf4 2. S×d3†, K×f3 3. d6‡

430. —*cont.*
1. ... Ba4/c2/e2 2. Sc4†, Kf6/f4 3. Qf8‡
1. ... B×f3 2. S×d3†, Kd6 3. Qd8‡
2. ... Kf6 3. Qf8‡
2. ... Ke4 3. d6‡
1. ... other 2. S×d3†, &c.
[*2. ... Kd6 3. Qd8‡*
2. ... Kf6 3. Qf8‡]

431. 1. Qh6
1. ... Kc5 2. Q×d6†, K×d6 3. Se4‡
2. ... Kb5 3. Sc3‡
2. ...Kd4 3. Qb6‡
1. ... e4 2. Q×d2†, Ke5 3. Qg5‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Q×a5‡
1. ... S×f2 2. Q×d2†, Kc5 3. Q×a5‡ &c.
[*2. ... Sd3 3. Qf2‡*]
1. ... other 2. Q×d2†, &c.
[*2. ... Kc5 3. Q(×)a5‡*]

432. 1. f3
1. ... Kc4 2. Qd3†, K×d3 3. Sb2‡
1. ... K×e5 2. d4†, Kd5 3. Sb6‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Qg4‡
1. ... d6 2. Qf7†, K×e5 3. d4‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Sd4‡
1. ... b3 2. Qd6†, Kc4 3. Sa3‡

433. 1. Qb3
1. ... Kf4 2. Qg3†, K×g3 3. Se2‡
1. ... K×d4 2. Bd6, e3 3. Qd3‡
1. ... e3 2. Se2, Kf5 3. Qd5‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Qe6‡

434. 1. Sc2
1. ... Kb5 2. Qh5, Ka6 3. B×d3‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Sd4‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Sa3‡
2. ... Ka4 3. Qe8‡

434. —*cont.*

1. ... Kd5 2. Qh5†, K×e6 3. Bh3‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Bg2‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Sa3‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Sd4‡

435. 1. Qa2

1. ... K×d4 2. Sf5†, K×c5/c3 3. Qa5‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Re1‡
1. ... Ke2 2. Q×b2†, Ke3 3. Re1‡
1. ... K other 2. Q×b2†, Ke3 3. Re1‡
1. ... c3 2. Re1†, Kd2 3. Sf3‡
2. ... Kf2 3. Sd3‡
2. ... K×d4 3. Se6‡
1. ... f3 2. Sf5†, Kf4 3. Se6‡
2. ... K other 3. Q×b2‡
1. ... S any 2. Sf5†, Kf3 3. Q×g2‡

436. 1. Bb8

1. ... Kc6 2. Qf7, B×b7 3. Qe6‡
2. ... Bd7 3. Sd8‡
2. ... Be6 3. Sb4‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qe2†, Kd5 3. Sb4‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Qf7†, Be6 3. Q×e6‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Qe8†, Kf6 3. Be5‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Bb3‡
1. ... B×b7 2. Bb3†, Ke4 3. Qe2‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Qe8‡
1. ... Bd7 2. Bb3†, Ke4 3. Qe2‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Q, S ‡
1. ... Be6 2. Qf3†, Kc4 3. Q, S ‡

437. 1. Ba6

1. ... K×e5 2. Qe4†, K×f6 3. Sgh7‡
2. ... Kd6 3. Se8‡
1. ... Ke3 2. Qc1†, Kf2 3. Sfe4‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Sf3‡
1. ... a×b4 2. Qe4†, Kc5 3. Sd7‡
2. ... Kc3 3. Qd3‡
1. ... other 2. Qb2†, Ke3 3. Sd5‡

438. 1. Bh2

1. ... Ke6 2. Qf7†, K×f7 3. Bc4‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qf3†, K×f3 3. Bb7‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Qf5†, Kc6/b4/b6 3. Qb5‡
1. ... Kc6, any 2. Qf5, &c.

[*1. ... Kc6 2. Qf5, Kb6 or any 3. Qb5‡*]
[*1. ... d3 2. Qf5†, Kd4 3. Qe5, Bg1‡*
2. ... Kc6 3. Qb5‡]

439. 1. a4

1. ... K×e6 2. Qf5†, K×f5 3. Sg5‡
1. ... Kc6/c4 2. Qe4†, Kc5 3. Be7‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Qe4, c6 3. Qd4‡, &c.

[*2. ... other 3. Be7‡*]

1. ... B any, S any 2. Qf5†, Kc6/c4 3. Qb5‡
1. ... c5 2. Qd3†, Kc6 3. Qd7‡
2. ... K×e6 3. Sg5‡
1. ... f×e6 2. Qd3†, Kc6/c5 3. Qb5‡
1. ... c6 2. Qd3†, &c.

[*2. ... Kc5 3. Qd4‡*
2. ... K×e6 3. Sg5‡]

440. 1. Se3

1. ... Kf4 2. Qh6†, Ke5 3. Sc6‡
1. ... Kf6 2. Sg4†, Kg5 3. Se6‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Sc4†, Kd5 3. Qd7‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Sc6†, K×e3 3. Qh6‡
1. ... g×h2 2. Qh6, Kd4 3. Sc6‡

441. 1. Sd6

1. ... Kd4 2. Sc6†, K×c5 3. Sb7‡
2. ... Ke3 3. Sc4‡
2. ... Kc3 3. Se4‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Qe1†, Se2 3. Q×e2‡
1. ... f5 or any 2. Sc6†, K moves 3. Q(×)f5‡

442. 1. f4
1. ... K×e6 2. f5†, Kd6 3. Se4‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Qc7†, Kb5 3. c4‡
2. ... Kd4 3. c3‡
1. ... e2 2. Qd7†, Kc5 3. Qd5‡

443. 1. Se7
1. ... Kd6 2. Sc6, Kc5 or any 3. Se4‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Se4†, Ke5 3. Sc6‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Sc6†, Kd3 3. Rd7‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kc5 3. Se4‡*]
1. ... other 2. Sc6†, Kf5/f4 3. Se4‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kd6 3. Se4‡*]

444. 1. Ra4
1. ... Kd4 2. Q×d6†, Ke4 3. Sg5‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Qd5‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Q×g3†, Ke4 3. Qe3‡
1. ... B any 2. Q×g7†, Ke6 3. Sf8‡
1. ... Sc2 any 2. Q×g7†, Ke6 3. Sf8‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Q×g3‡
1. ... Sg3 any 2. Q(×)f5†, Kd4 3. Qd5‡
1. ... d5 2. Sc6†, Kf4 3. Qg4‡

445. 1. Sb6
1. ... Kc5 2. Sa4†, Kd6/c6 3. Qa6‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Sc2‡
1. ... Kc3 2. Sa4†, Kd2 3. B×g5‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kd4 3. Sc2‡*]
1. ... Ke3 2. S×d5†, Kd2 3. B×g5‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Sb3‡
1. ... d×e4 2. Qc4†, Ke3 3. B×g5‡
1. ... g4 2. Q×f2†, K moves 3. Q ‡

446. 1. Sc7
1. ... Kd4 2. Rc4†, K×c4 3. Rf4‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Bg3‡
2. ... Ke3 3. Re8‡
1. ... Ke5/e3 2. Re6†, Kd4 3. Rf4‡
1. ... Sc3/f2 2. B(×)f2, Ke5 or any 3. Re6‡
1. ... other 2. Re6†, &c.
[*2. ... Kd4 3. Rf4‡*]

447. 1. Sd7
1. ... Kd5 2. Sf6†, Kc6/d6 3. Qb6‡
1. ... Kf5/f4 2. Qf2†, Kg4/e4 3. Sf6‡
1. ... other 2. Sf6†, Kf4/f5 3. Qf2‡

448. 1. Sg2
1. ... Kd5 2. Qe6†, K×e6 3. Sf4‡
1. ... Kb3 2. Qb1†, Kc4 3. Se3‡
1. ... d2 2. Q×d2, Kb3 or any 3. Sa5‡
1. ... a2 2. Se3†, Kb3 3. Qc3‡
1. ... other 2. Se3†, Kb3 3. Qb1‡

449. 1. Se6
1. ... K×e6 2. Q×c4†, K×e5 3. Sd7‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qe3†, Kd5 3. Sc7‡
1. ... g6 2. Sd7, K×e6 3. Q×c4‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Qf3‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sf6‡

450. 1. Qa7
1. ... Kf5 2. Bg4†, Ke4 3. f3‡
2. ... K other 3. Qg7‡
1. ... Sd7 2. Q×d7, f3 3. Qg4‡
2. ... c5 3. Qd3‡
1. ... c5 2. Qh7†, Kd4 3. Qd3‡
1. ... f3 2. Bg6†, Kf4 3. Qe3‡

451. 1. Bb3
1. ... Kc5 2. Qc6†, Kb4 3. Qb6‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Sf5‡

451. —*cont.*

1. ... Ke3 2. Qe1†, K×f4/d4 3. Se6‡
1. ... d2 2. Se6†, Kd3/e3 3. Qf3‡
1. ... other 2. Se6†, Ke3 3. Qe1‡

452. 1. Sc1

1. ... Kd4 2. Qf6†, K×c5 3. Qe5‡
2. ... Ke3 3. Sc4‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Qf6†, K×g4 3. Qf3‡, &c.
[*2. ... Ke3 3. Sc4‡*]
1. ... Bf7 2. Q×g5†, K×e6 3. Bc8‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Se2‡
1. ... B×e6 2. Qg7†, Kf4 3. Qd4‡
1. ... Sb3 2. Se2, S×c5 [*/c1*] 3. Sc4‡
[*2. ... B×e6 3. Qg7/Sd3‡*
2. ... Sa5/d2 3. Sd3‡
2. ... other 3. Sc4/d3‡]
1. ... other 2. Se2, &c.
[*2. ... B×e6 3. Qg7/Sd3‡*
2. ... other 3. Sc4/d3‡]

[*1. ... Sc2 2. Se2, B×e6 3. Qg7/Sd3‡*
2. ... Sb4/e1 3. Sc4‡
2. ... S×a3/e3 3. Sd3‡
2. ... other 3. Sc4/d3‡]

453. 1. Qf2

1. ... Ke5 2. Qe3†, Kd5 3. c4‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sf6†, Ke5 3. Sc4‡
1. ... e5 2. Sf6†, Ke6/d6 3. Qb6‡

454. 1. Sa4

1. ... Kd5 2. Qc5†, Ke6 3. Sd8‡
1. ... Ke3 2. Qf2†, Kd3 3. Se5‡
1. ... e3 2. Qd1†, Kc4/e4 3. Sd6‡
1. ... other 2. Qd2†, Kc4 3. Sd6‡

455. 1. Qb8

1. ... Kd4 2. Qe5†, K×e5 3. Sd5‡

455. —*cont.*

1. ... Kd2 2. Sf3†, Kc3 3. Qe5‡
1. ... Kb2 2. Qe5†, K either 3. Qa1, Ra1‡
1. ... b3 2. Q×b3†, Kd4 3. Sef5‡
2. ... Kd2 3. Sf3‡
1. ... other 2. Qe5†, Kd2 3. Sf3‡

456. 1. Qh7

1. ... Kc6 2. Qe4†, Kd7 3. Sb6‡
2. ... Kb5 3. Sc7‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Qf5†, Ke7 3. Qf7‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Qd3†, Kb4 3. Qb3‡

457. 1. Sf6

1. ... Kc5 2. Qa4, K×b6 3. Sd7‡
2. ... K×d6 3. Qd4‡
2. ... a×b6 3. Sb7‡
1. ... Kc3 2. Se4†, Kd4 3. Sc6‡
2. ... Kb4 3. Qa4‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Qd5†, K×6/f4 3. Qf5‡
1. ... a×b6 2. Sc6†, Kc3 3. Se4‡
Kc5 3. Qd5‡

458. 1. Bh8

1. ... e6 2. Bg7, Sd6 any 3. S(×)f7‡
2. ... Sd4 any 3. S(×)f3‡
1. ... Sd4 any 2. Sf3†, Ke6 3. Shg5‡
1. ... S×c4/×e4 or any 2. Sf7†, Ke6 3. Shg5‡

458a. 1. g3

[*1. ... e3 2. Sf6†, Ke5 3. Sbd7‡*
1. ... e5 2. Kf7, e3 3. Sf6‡
2. ... other 3. S(×)b6‡
1. ... S any 2. S×b6†, Ke5 3. S8d7‡]

459. 1. Sh7

1. ... Kc6/e6 2. Sd4†, Kd7/d5 3. Sf6‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sd4, &c.
[*2. ... Kd5, any 3. Sf6‡*]
1. ... c3 2. Sf6†, Kc4 3. Sa3‡

459. —*cont.*

2. ... Kc6/e6 3. Sd4‡
1. ... other 2. Sf6†, &c.
[*2. ... Kc6/e6 3. Sd4‡*]
[*1. ... Bf5/g4/h3*
2. Sf6†, Kc6 3. Sf4‡
2. ... Ke6 3. c8=Q, Sf4‡]

460. 1. Be7
1. ... Kd5 2. c4†, K×c6 3. Se5‡
2. ... K×c4 3. Qc5‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Sg7‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sg3‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Qf2†, Kg4 3. Qf3‡
2. ... Ke6/g6 3. Qf7‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sf6‡

461. 1. Sa6
1. ... Kb5 2. Bd3†, Kc6 3. Qh1‡
2. ... Ka4 3. Qb4‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Qe6†, K×e6 3. Ba2‡
1. ... f4 2. Qb4†, Kd5 3. Qe4‡

462. 1. Sg2
1. ... Kd5 2. S×e3†, Ke5 3. Sd7‡
1. ... S×e6/×f52. Q×d4†, S×d4
3. S×e3‡
1. ... S×e8 2. Q×d4†, Kb5 3. a4‡
1. ... d3 2. S×e3†, Kd4 3. Sc6‡
1. ... Sc1 any 2. S×e3†, d×e3 3. Qd3‡
[*1. ... Sb3 2. S×e3†, d×e3*
3. c×b3, Qd3‡]

463. 1. Kb3
1. ... Kd5 2. Qd7†, Ke4 3. Sg5‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Ba7‡
1. ... Kf6 2. Qd7, any 3. g5‡
1. ... other 2. Qg7, Kd5 3. Qe5‡
2. ... other 3. S(×)f4‡

464. 1. Bd4
1. ... K×d4 2. Q×d6†, Ke4 3. Sd2‡

464. —*cont.*

1. ... Ke4 2. Q×f6, Kd3 3. Bf5‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Bb7‡
2. ... d5 3. Sf2‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Qf7, Kb5 3. Qd5‡
2. ... f5 3. Qc4‡
2. ... d5 3. Qd7‡
1. ... f5 2. Bb7†, K×d4 3. Q×d6‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Qe8‡

465. 1. Qh8
1. ... Kd5 2. Sc3†, Ke6 3. Qe8‡
2. ... K other 3. Qc8‡
1. ... Kf3 2. Qh1†, K×g4 3. Se3‡
1. ... b5 2. Sc3†, K either
3. Qh3‡

466. 1. Sb3
1. ... Kd7 2. Sc5†, Kc7 3. S×d5‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Sd3†, Ke6 3. Sbc5‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Q ‡
1. ... d4 2. Sc5†, Ke5 3. Qb8‡
1. ... f4 2. Sc5†, Ke5 3. Sc6‡

467. 1. Rc8
1. ... Kd4 2. Sb5†, Ke5 3. Sg4‡
1. ... Kd6/f6 2. Se8†, Ke5 3. Sf3‡
2. ... Ke7 3. B×a3‡
1. ... Sf6 2. Sf3†, Kd6 3. B×a3‡
1. ... other 2. Sg4†, Kd4
3. Sb5‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kd6 3. B×a3‡*]

468. 1. Bd2
1. ... K×e6 2. Qg7, Kf5 3. Sd4‡
2. ... Kd5, any 3. Qf7‡
1. ... K×c4 2. Q×e4†, K×b3
3. Qb4‡
1. ... c5 2. Qg5†, K×e6 3. S×c5‡
2. ... K×c4/c6 3. Sba5‡
1. ... other 2. Qg5†, &c.
[*2. ... K×c4 3. Sba5‡*
2. ... K×e6 3. Sc5‡]

469. 1. Qb1

1. ... Ke5 2. Bc7†, Kd5 3. Qb7‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Qb7†, Kd6 3. Sc4‡
1. ... Sf5 2. Q×f5†, K either 3. Q×e6‡
1. ... c4 2. Qb5†, Ke4 3. R×h4‡
2. ... Kd6 3. S×c4‡
1. ... Kd6 or any 2. Qd3†, Kc6 3. Be8‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Bc7‡

470. 1. g6

1. ... Kc4 2. Q×d6, K×b5 3. Qd3‡
2. ... Kc3 3. Rc1‡
2. ... S moves 3. Q ‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Qe5†, Kc4 3. Rc1‡
1. ... Rd5† 2. R×d5†, Kc4 3. Rc1‡
1. ... R×d8 2. c×d8Q†, Kc4 3. Qd5‡
1. ... Rd7 2. Rc1, Rd5† 3. R×d5‡
2. ... Sd3 3. R×d7‡
2. ... Sc4 3. Qc3‡, &c.

[*2. ... R×d8 3. B×g7, c×d8=Q/R, Qc3‡*
2. ... Rd6 3. R×d6, B×g7, Qc3‡
2. ... Sd1 3. R×d7, S×g7‡]

1. ... Sd3 2. Q×d3†, Ke5 3. Q×d6‡, &c.

[*2. ... Kc5 3. B×d6, Qc3/d5, Rc1‡*]

1. ... Sd1 2. Qd3†, Ke5 3. Q×d6‡, &c.

[*2. ... Kc5 3. B×d6, Qd5‡*]

1. ... Sc4 2. Rc1, Kc5 3. Qe5‡
2. ... R×d8/d7 3. Qc3‡
2. ... Se3 3. B×g7‡, &c.

[*2. ... Rd5† 3. R×d5‡*
2. ... Se5 3. R×d6, Qc3‡
2. ... S×a3/b2/d2 3. R×d6, B×g7, Qc3‡]

471. 1. d6

1. ... e×d6 2. R×e5†, K×e5 3. R×e3‡
2. ... d×e5 3. Sc5‡
1. ... Sc2 2. R×e3†, K×e3 3. R×e5‡
2. ... S×e3 3. Sd2‡
1. ... other 2. R×e3†, &c.

[*2. ... K×e3 3. R×e5‡*]

[*1. ... e6 2. Bf6, h5 or S×b3/c2 3. R×e5‡*]

472. 1. Qg6

1. ... Kd5 2. S7c5, Kc4 3. Qe4‡
2. ... Ke5 or any 3. Q(×)e6‡
1. ... e6 2. d3, Kd5 3. Qe4‡
2. ... f3 3. Qg5‡
1. ... f3 2. Qg5†, Ke6 3. S3c5‡
2. ... Ke4 3. S7c5‡

473. 1. Qh5

1. ... Ke6/c6 2. Qe8†, Kd5 3. Se3‡
1. ... Ke4/c4 2. Qe2†, Kd5 3. Sb4‡
1. ... Sg5 2. Sb4†, Kc4/e4 3. Qe2‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Qe8‡
1. ... S other 2. Q×f5†, Kc6 3. Sd4‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Sa3‡

474. 1. Bg5

1. ... Ke4 2. Sf6†, K×f5 3. Sd4‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Be7†, Kd5 3. Sf6‡
2. ... Sd6† 3. B×d6‡
1. ... e4 2. Sc3†, Kd4 3. Se2‡
2. ... Kd6 3. Rd5‡

475. 1. Ke2

1. ... Kd4 2. Qd1†, Kc4 3. Sd6‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Qd6‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Qc3, e3 3. Q×e3‡
2. ... other 3. g3‡
1. ... e3 2. Be6, any 3. Q×e3‡

[2. ... *Kd4 3. Q×e3/d5‡*]

475. —*cont.*

1. ... c4 2. Qg3†, K either 3. Qd6‡
1. ... a5 2. Ke3, c4 3. Qb5‡
2. ... other 3. Qe6‡

476. 1. Qd2

1. ... Ke5 2. Qe3†, K either 3. Se8‡
1. ... c3 2. Qe2†, K either 3. Se6‡
1. ... c×b3 2. Se8, Ke5 3. Qe3‡

477. 1. Sa3

1. ... Kc5 2. Qc4†, Kd6 3. Qd4‡
2. ... Kb6 3. Qb4‡
1. ... Ka5 2. Qc4, e×d2/e2 or c5 3. Q(×)c5‡ &c
[*2. ... Kb6 3. Qb4‡*]
1. ... c5 2. Q×e3, Kc6 or a5 3. Qe6‡, &c.
[*2. ... Ka5 3. Q×c5‡*]
1. ... a5 2. Q×e3†, Ka6 3. Qa7‡, &c.
[*2. ... c5 3. Qe6‡*]
1. ... e×d2 2. Qe7, Ka5 3. Qc5‡
2. ... a5 3. Qa7‡
2. ... c5 3. Qc7‡
2. ... d1=Q/any 3. Qb4‡

478. 1. Sa7

1. ... Kd4 2. Sb5†, Kc5 3. Sd3‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Qe7‡
1. ... K×f6 2. Sc6, Kg5 3. Qg7‡
2. ... other 3. Qe7‡
1. ... d5 2. Qe7†, Kd4 3. Sb5‡
1. ... S any 2. Qe7†, Kd4 3. Q(×)e3‡

479. 1. Re1

1. ... Kd4 2. Qe5†, K×e5 3. Sf5‡
1. ... Kd2 2. Rd1†, K×e3 3. Q×a7‡
2. ... Kc3 3. R×d3‡
1. ... S any 2. Q(×)b4†, Kd4 3. Sf5‡

480. 1. Sc6

1. ... Kd5 2. Qg4, K×c6 3. Qc4‡
2. ... B×e7 3. S×e7‡
2. ... other 3. Sb4‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Qf1†, Ke6 3. Qf7‡
2. ... Ke4/g4 3. Sf6‡
1. ... Kf3 2. Qf1†, &c.
[*2. ... Ke4/g4 3. Sf6‡*]
1. ... Kd3 2. Qb1†, Ke2 3. Sd4‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Qb3‡
1. ... B×e7 2. Q×g6†, Kf3 3. Sd4‡
2. ... Kd5 3. S×b6‡
1. ... other 2. Qg4†, K either 3. Sb4‡

481. 1. Qf3

1. ... Kb5 2. Qc6†, K×c6 3. Sc7‡
1. ... Qg3 2. Qc6†, Kb3 3. R×g3‡
1. ... B×e2 2. Rc1†, Kb5 3. Qc6‡
1. ... Q×f4 2. Qd3†, Kd5 3. S×f4‡
1. ... other 2. Qd3†, Kd5 3. Sc7‡

482. 1. S5d6

1. ... Kd4 2. Sa5, Ke5 3. Sc6‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Sb3‡
2. ... Kc3 3. Sb5‡
2. ... Ke3 3. Sf5‡

483. 1. Ba7

1. ... Kd5 2. Qd3†, Kc6 3. Sd8‡
1. ... Ke3 2. Qd2†, Ke4 3. Sd6‡
1. ... c4 2. b7†, Kd5 3. Qg2‡
1. ... b3 2. Qd2†, Ke4/c4 3. Sd6‡

484. 1. Sd1

1. ... Kd3 2. Qf1†, Ke4 3. Sc3‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Sc3†, Kc6 3. Qc8‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Qf7‡
1. ... Sg3/f2 2. S(×)f2†, Kd5 3. Qd6‡
1. ... g3 2. Sc3†, Kd3 3. Qf3‡

485. 1. Bh5

1. ... Ke6 2. Sc5†, Kd6/e7 3. Bf8‡
2. ... Kf5 3. Rf8‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Rf8, Kd4 3. Rf4‡
1. ... e4 2. Sc5, either 3. Rf8‡

[*1. ... Kf4 2. Sc5, e4 or Kf5 3. Rf8‡*]

486. 1. Rb1

1. ... Ke4 2. Bg7, Kf5 3. Qd5‡
2. ... d5 3. Sd6‡
1. ... Kc3 2. Qd5, K×c2 3. Rc1‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Be3†, Kc6 3. Sa5‡
1. ... d5 2. Bg7†, K×c4/c5 3. Qc8‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sd6‡

487. 1. g3

1. ... Ke5 2. Sc7, h×g3 3. B×g3‡
2. ... d3 3. Bc3‡
2. ... c5 3. Qe6‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Qe6†, Kd3 3. Sb4‡
2. ... Kb5 3. Qb3‡
1. ... d3 2. Bc3, Kc4 3. Q×c6‡
2. ... other 3. Se3‡
1. ... h×g3 2. Sb4†, Kc5/c4 3. Q×c6‡
2. ... Ke5 3. B×g3‡
1. ... c5 2. Sc7†, Ke5 3. Qe6‡, &c.

[2. ... *Kc4 3. Qc2‡*]

488. 1. Sh5

1. ... K×d5 2. Qd6†, Kc4 3. Sa3‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sg3‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Sd6†, Kg6 3. Sf4‡
2. ... Kg4 3. Sf6‡
1. ... d×c6 2. Qf4†, K×d5 3. Sc7‡
1. ... d6 2. Q×d6, Kf5 3. Qe6‡

489. 1. Sg8

1. ... Kc6 2. Bc8, Kd5 3. Bb7‡
2. ... other 3. Se7‡

489. —*cont.*

1. ... Ke4 2. Sf6†, Kf4/e3 3. Qd2‡
2. ... Kd3 3. Qb3‡
1. ... e4 2. Q×b5†, K×d6 3. Se8‡

490. 1. Se8

1. ... Ke5 2. Qe3, any 3. Bc3‡
1. ... h5 2. Qg5†, K×g5 3. Bd2‡
1. ... f2 2. Q×f2†, Kg5 3. Qf5‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Bc3‡
1. ... Bg7 2. Bd2†, Ke5 3. Q×g7‡
1. ... Bb1 any 2. Bd2†, Ke5 3. Qa1‡
1. ... d2 2. Qh2†, Kg5 3. Qe5‡
2. ... Ke3 3. Q×d2‡
1. ... b×a5/b5 2. Qh2†, Ke3 3. Bc5‡, &c.

[2. ... *Kg5 3. Qe5‡*]

491. 1. Kf2

1. ... Kf5 2. e4†, Kg6 3. Qg8‡
2. ... K×g5 3. Qg7‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Qe8‡
1. ... Kd5 2. e4†, Kd4 3. Qd8‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Qc8‡, &c.

[*2. ... Ke6 3. Qe8‡*]

1. ... Sg4† 2. B×g4, Kd5 3. Qa8‡
1. ... S other 2. B(×)f3†, Kf5 3. Qf6‡

492. 1. Sc8

1. ... Kg5 2. Qg7†, Kh5 3. g4‡
2. ... Kf5 3. Sd6‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Bc3†, K×d5 3. Qf5‡
1. ... d6 2. Se7, Ke5 3. Bc3‡
2. ... Kg5 3. Q ‡

493. 1. Bc7

1. ... Kf5 2. Qf3†, K×e6 3. Sc5‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Qe5†, Kc6 3. Sa5‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Qc5‡
1. ... f×e6 2. Sd2†, Kf5 3. Qf3‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Qc4‡

493. —*cont.*

1. ... f6 2. Sd2†, Kf5 3. Qh3‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kd5 3. Qc4‡*]
1. ... f5 2. Sd2†, &c.
[*2. ... Kd5 3. Qc4‡*]

494. 1. Sf4

1. ... f5 2. Qc3†, K×f4 3. Sge6‡
2. ... Kd6 3. S×f5‡
1. ... e3 2. Qd5†, K×f4 3. Sgh5‡

495. 1. Bh2

1. ... K×e6 2. Qc8†, Ke7 3. Bd6‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Qf5‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Sc7, b5 3. Qa7‡
2. ... a4 3. Qf8‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Q×c6†, Kf5 3. Qd5‡
1. ... a4 2. Qd8†, Ke4 3. Qd3‡
2. ... K×e6 3. Sg7‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Qg5‡
1. ... b5 2. Qd8†, Kc5
3. Qd4‡, &c.
[*2. ... Ke4 3. Qd3‡*
2. ... K×e6 3. Sg7‡]

496. 1. Rg8

1. ... Ke6 2. Q×f7†, K×f7 3. Sg5‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qf3†, K×f3 3. Sg5‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Rc8†, Kd7/d5
3. Q×f5‡
2. ... Kb5 3. Sc3‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Rc8†, Kd5/d3
3. Q×f5‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kb5 3. Sc3‡*]
1. ... Sd3 2. Q×f7†, Kc6 3. Qb7‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sg5‡
1. ... Sc4 2. Qf3†, Ke6 3. Sf8‡
1. ... other 2. Q×f5†, Kc6/c4
3. Rc8‡

497. 1. Se1

1. ... Ke5 2. Bc7†, Kf5 3. Q×d3‡

497. —*cont.*

2. ... Kd5 3. Qb7‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Q×e6‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Q×e6†, Kf4 3. Bc7‡
1. ... g6 2. R×f6, K either or g×h5
3. Q×e6‡
2. ... e5 3. Q ‡
1. ... f5 2. Qb7†, Ke5 3. Bc7‡
2. ... Kd6 3. Sc4‡
1. ... e5 2. Qb7†, K either
3. Qd7‡

498. 1. Qb2

1. ... Kh5 2. Qh8†, K×g6 3. Sde7‡
2. ... Kg4 3. Se3‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Qf6†, Ke4 3. Sc3‡
2. ... Kg4 3. Q×f3‡
1. ... Kh3 2. Qh8†, &c.
[*2. ... Kg4 3. Se3‡*]
1. ... f×e2 2. Q×e2†, Kh3 3. Qh5‡
2. ... Kf5 3. Sge7‡

499. 1. Sf1

1. ... Ke6 2. Qe8†, K either
3. Se3‡
1. ... Sb8/c5 2. Se3†, Ke6 3. Qe8‡
1. ... other 2. Qd7†, Ke4 3. Sbd2‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Sfd2‡

500. 1. Qe2

1. ... K×d6 2. Qe6†, Kc7 3. Q×e7‡
2. ..., Kc5 3. Qe5‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Qc4†, Ke5 3. Qc5‡
2. ... Ke3 3. Qc3‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Qd3†, Kc5 3. b4‡
2. ..., Ke5 3. f4‡

501. 1. Sa3

1. ... Kd6/d4 2. Sa×b5†, Ke5 3. Qg5‡
1. ... Kf5 2. e3, any 3. Qc5‡
1. ... b4 2. Qg5†, Kd6 3. Sab5‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Scb5‡

501. —*cont.*

1. ... e3 2. Q×e3†, Kf5 3. Bg6‡
2. ... Kd6 3. Sa×b5‡

502. 1. Sc2

1. ... Kd5 2. e4†, K×e5 3. Bc7‡
2. ..., Kc6 3. Sd4‡
1. ... Kb5 2. a4†, K×a4 3. Bd7‡
2. ..., Kc6 3. Sb4‡
1. ... R×e5 2. Sb4†, Kd6 3. Sc4‡
2. ..., Kb5 3. Bd7‡
1. ... other 2. Sb4†, &c.

[*2. ... Kb5 3. Bd7‡*]

503. 1. Se3

1. ... Kc5 2. Qf8†, Kd4 3. Bg7‡
2. ... Kb5 3. Qb4‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Qd7, Kf6 3. Qd6‡
2. ... c5 3. Sg4‡
1. ... Ke7 2. Bf8†, Kf6 3. Qf5‡
1. ... c5 2. Bf4†, Kc6 3. Qe8‡
2. ... Ke7 3. Sd5‡

504. 1. Qh6

1. ... Kd4 2. Q×f6†, Kc5 3. Qf2‡
2. ... Ke3 3. Sc4‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Sc4, Kg4 3. Se3‡
2. ... S any 3. B×h3‡
1. ... f5 2. Qg7†, Kf4 3. Qg3‡
1. ... Sf3 2. S×f3†, Kf5 3. B×h3‡
1. ... Se2 2. Sf3†, Kf5 3. B×h3‡

505. 1. Qf3

1. ... Ke6 2. Sf8†, Ke5 3. d4‡
1. ... Rd5 2. Qe3†, Kf5 3. Se7‡
1. ... other 2. d4†, Ke6 3. Sf8‡

506. 1. Sf8

1. ... Ke5 2. Qb8†, Kd5/d4 3. Qd6‡
2. ... Kf6 3. Qb2‡

506. —*cont.*

1. ... Kd5 2. c6†, Kd6 3. Sf7‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Se6‡
1. ... Sf6 2. Qc4†, Ke5 3. S×g6‡
1. ... B×d2 2. Qc4†, Ke3 3. Qe4‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Sd7‡
1. ... other 2. Qc4†, Ke5 3. Sd7‡

507. 1. Qf7

1. ... Ke5 2. Qf4†, K×f4 3. Sd3‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Se6‡
1. ... Kc5 2. Qa7†, K×d6 3. Sc4‡
2. ... Kb5 3. a4‡
1. ... other 2. Qf2†, Ke5 3. Sc4‡

508. 1. Qh2

1. ... Ke3 2. Qg1†, K×e2 3. Bg4‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Sg6‡
1. ... Kc5/c3 2. Rc8†, Kd4 3. Qf4‡
2. ... Kb4 3. Qd6‡
1. ... b5 2. Qf2†, Kc3 3. Qc5‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Sf7‡
1. ... Sc3 2. Qf2†, &c.

[*2. ... Ke5 3. Sf7‡*]

1. ... other 2. Qf4†, K either 3. Rc8‡

509. 1. Qh3

1. ... Ke5 2. Q×f5†, K×f5 3. Bf7‡
2. ... Kd6 3. Qf4‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Qf6‡
1. ... Kc3 2. Kc1, Kd4 or any 3. Qh8‡

510. 1. Rf6

1. ... Ke5 2. Sg4†, Ke4/d4 3. Rf4‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Rf4†, d4 3. Se3‡
1. ... a×b4 2. R×b4†, Kc5 3. Sd3‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Sg4‡
1. ... d6 2. Rf4†, Ke5 3. Re7‡

511. 1. Sc8

1. ... Kf6	2. Qe4, Kg5 or any	
		3. Sh7‡
1. ... Kd5	2. Qf3†, Kc4	3. Sd6‡
	2. ... Ke5	3. S×d7‡
1. ... c4	2. S×d7†, Kd5	3. Qf3‡
1. ... d6	2. Sd7†, Kd5	3. Se7‡

512. 1. Q×b7

1. ... Ke5	2. Qc7†, Kf6	3. Se4‡
	2. ... Kd4	3. Sf5‡
1. ... Ke3	2. Qb4, B×d3	3. Sd1‡
	2. ... B×f3	3. Sf5‡
	2. ... other	3. Qe4‡
1. ... Kc5	2. Sf5, B×d3	3. S×d3‡
	2. ... B×f3	3. d4‡
1. ... c2	2. Qb2†, Kc5	3. Se4‡
	2. ... Ke3	3. Qe5‡
1. ... B×d3	2. Qb6†, Ke5	3. S×d3‡
1. ... other	2. Qb6†, Ke5	3. Sg6‡

513. 1. Ba4

1. ... Ke6	2. Qf2, Ke7	3. Qf6‡
	2. ... Kd5 or any	3. Qf7‡
1. ... B×g4	2. Q×g4, K×c4	3. Q×e4‡
1. ... Bg2	2. Q×g2, K×c4/e6	
		3. Q×e4‡
1. ... Bf1	2. Q×f1, Ke6	3. Qf7‡

514. 1. Sg6

1. ... Ke6	2. Bc4†, Kf6	3. Be7‡
1. ... Kd4	2. Se2†, Kd5	3. Sgf4‡
1. ... Se6	2. Se7†, Kd4	3. Se2‡
1. ... B×b5	2. Sf4†, Kc6	3. Be4‡
	2. ... Kd4	3. Sge2‡
1. ... other	2. Sf4†, &c.	
	[*2. ... Kd4*	*3. Sge2‡*]

515. 1. Bg2

1. ... Ke5	2. Qd7, Kf6	3. Bd4‡
	2. ... Kf4	3. Bd6‡
	2. ... f6	3. Sg6‡

515. —*cont.*

	2. ... f5	3. Qd6‡
1. ... Kc4	2. Bf1†, Kd5	3. Qf5‡
1. ... other	2. Qf5†, Kc4	3. Bf1‡

516. 1. Qh3

1. ... Kd6	2. Qf5, Ke7	3. R×d7‡
1. ... Kc5	2. Q×d7, Kc4	3. Rc7‡
	2. ... Kb6	3. Qc6‡
1. ... Kc4	2. Qd3†, Kc5	3. S×d7‡
1. ... Kd4	2. Qc3†, Kd5	3. R×d7‡
1. ... Ke5	2. R×d7, Kf4	3. Sg6‡
	2. ... Kf6	3. Qe6‡
1. ... d6	2. Sd7, Kd4/c4	3. Qd3‡

517. 1. Sd3

1. ... Ke4	2. Qd7, Rd5	3. Qg4‡
	2. ... other	3. S×g3‡
1. ... Kd5	2. Q×c5†, Ke6	3. S×g7‡
	2. ... Ke4	3. S×g3‡
1. ... Kc4	2. Qa4†, Kd5	3. Shf4‡
1. ... other	2. Q×c5†, &c.	
	[*2. ... Ke4*	*3. S×g3‡*]

518. 1. Sf6

1. ... Ke5	2. Qe4†, K×f6	3. g5‡
	2. ... Kd6	3. Se8‡
1. ... Ke7	2. Sg8†, Kd6	3. Qb8‡
1. ... Kc7	2. Se8†, Kb6	3. Qb8‡
1. ... a6/a5	2. Qb8†, Ke7	3. Sg8‡

519. 1. Qc3

1. ... Ke4	2. K×c5, Kf5	3. Qf3‡
	2. ... e×d6†	3. S×d6‡
1. ... e4	2. Qd2†, Ke5	3. Qg5‡
1. ... e×d6	2. Rf7, Ke4	3. Qf3‡
	2. ... e4	3. Sc7‡

520. 1. Qf7

1. ... Ke5	2. Qg6, h5	3. f4‡
1. ... Kc6	2. Qe7, h5	3. b5‡
1. ... h5	2. Qe8, Kc7	3. Sb5‡

521. 1. Qa5
1. ... Ke3 2. Q×c5†, Kd2 [*/d4*]
3. Bg5‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Qd4‡
1. ... K×e5 2. Q×c7†, Kd4 3. Qf4‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Qe7‡
1. ... f2 2. Bg3, Ke3 3. Q×c3‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Qa4‡
2. ... c4 3. Qa7‡
1. ... c4 2. Bg3, &c.
[*2. ... Ke3 3. Q×c3‡*
2. ... f2 3. Qa7‡]

522. 1. Qf8
1. ... Kd7 2. e4, Kc6 3. Qe8‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Sc5‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Qf7†, Ke4 3. Sc5‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Qb7‡

523. 1. Ba6
1. ... Kc6 2. Qe6†, Kc7 3. Qd6‡
1. ... K×e5 2. Sf7†, Kd5 3. Bb7‡
1. ... c4 2. Bb7†, Kc5 3. Q×g1‡
2. ... K×e5 3. Sf7‡
1. ... Bd4 2. Bb7†, Kc4
3. Qe2‡, &c.
[*2. ... K×e5 3. Sf7‡*]
1. ... other 2. Bb7†, K×e5 3. Sf7‡

524. 1. Qh4
1. ... Kf5 2. d4, any 3. e4‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Qf6†, Kc5 3. B×e7‡
1. ... other 2. d4†, Kd6
3. Q(×)f6‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kf5 3. e4‡*]
[*1. ... e6 2. d4†, Kf5 3. e4‡*]
[*1. ... f5 2. d4†, Kd6 3. Qf6‡*]

525. 1. Sa4
1. ... K×d6 2. Qf4†, Kc6 3. b5‡
2. ... Ke7 3. Qf8‡

525. —*cont.*
1. ... Sg3 2. Q×g3†, Kd4 3. Qf4‡
2. ... Kf6 3. Qg7‡
1. ... Sf2 2. Qg5†, Kd4/×d6
3. Qc5‡
1. ... Se6 2. Sf7†, Kf5 3. Bd3‡
1. ... Sd other 2. Sf7†, Kf5 3. Qg5‡

526. 1. Bg8
1. ... Ke7 2. Sd5†, Kd6 3. Sc4‡
2. ... K other 3. Ra8‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Sc4†, Kf6 3. Sd5‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Sb5‡

527. 1. Qg6
1. ... Kd4 2. Sf3†, Kc4 3. Sd6‡
2. ... Ke3 3. B×d2‡
1. ... Kf4 2. B×d2†, Ke5 3. Sf3‡
1. ... d4 2. Qg5†, Ke6 3. Sd8‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sc5‡
1. ... Sf6 2. Sf3†, Ke6 3. Sd8‡
2. ... Kf4 3. B×d2‡
1. ... other 2. Sf3†, &c.
[*2. ... Kf4 3. B×d2‡*]

528. 1. Bf7
1. ... Kd5 2. e7†, Ke4 3. d3‡
1. ... Sf3 2. Qe3†, Kf5 3. Q×f3‡
2. ... Kd5 3. e7‡
1. ... other 2. d3†, &c.
[*2. ... Kd5 3. e7‡*]

529. 1. Sb7
1. ... K×e4 2. Sc3†, Kd4/f4/f3
3. Qf6‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Qd6‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Qd6†, K×e4 3. Sd2‡
1. ... f6 2. Q×f6†, K×e4 3. Sc3‡
1. ... B×b7 2. Qd6†, Bd5
3. Q×d5‡, &c.
[*2. ... K×e4 3. Sd2‡*]
1. ... d2 or f5 2. Qd6† &c.
[*2. ... K×e4 3. S(×)d2‡*]

530. 1. Sf5
1. ... Ke6 2. Qe8†, Kd5 3. Se3‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qe2†, Kd5 3. Se7‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Bc1‡
1. ... g×f5 2. B×f5, f6 3. c4‡
1. ... f6 2. f3, Ke6 or any 3. Bg8‡

531. 1. Sc6
1. ... Ke6 2. Sg5†, Kf5 3. Se7‡
2. ... Kd6 3. Qe5‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Qd4‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sg5†, Kd3 3. Se5‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kd5 3. Qd4‡*
2. ... Kf5 3. Se7‡]
1. ... Kc4 2. Qd4†, K×b5 3. Sa7‡
1. ... e2 2. Q×b3†, Ke4 3. Sd6‡
1. ... B×f7 2. Qd4†, Ke6 3. Q×d7‡

532. 1. Bd2
1. ... Sc3 2. B×c3, e4 3. Qg8‡
2. ... c4 3. e4‡
1. ... e4 2. Qd7†,Kc4 3. Sa5‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Sg4‡
1. ... other 2. Qd7†, Ke4
3. S×c5‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kc4 3. Sa5‡*]
[*1. ... c4 2. Qd7†, Ke4 3. Sc5‡*]

533. 1. Kg8
1. ... Se7†/other 2. S(×)e7†, Ke5
3. B(×)d4‡
1. ... Sg3 any 2. Q×f5†, Se5 3. Se7‡
1. ... B×b3 2. Qf3†, Kc4 3. Q×c6‡
2. ... Ke6 or Se43. Qf7‡
1. ... other 2. Qf3†, &c.
[*2. ... Ke6 or Se4 3. Qf7‡*]

534. 1. e3
1. ... Kd5 2. Bb3†, Kc6 3. Qe8‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Qh7‡
1. ... Kd3 2. Qd8†, Kc4 3. Be2‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Bc2‡

534. —*cont.*
1. ... Kf5 2. Qh7†, Ke6 3. Bb3‡
2. ... K×g5 3. Be7‡
1. ... b×c5 or any
2. Qg8, Kf5 3. Sd6‡
2. ... Kd3 3. Qd5‡
2. ... other 3. Bc2‡

535. 1. Sg5
1. ... Kd4 2. Bc2, Ke5 3. Bc3‡
1. ... d4 2. Bc3, d×c3 3. Rd5‡

536. 1. Rh7
1. ... Kd5 2. Se4, K×e5 3. Rh5‡
2. ... other 3. S×b4‡
1. ... K×c6 2. S×b4†, Kc5 3. Sfd3‡
1. ... f5 2. Sd3†, K either
3. Sa×b4‡
1. ... f×e5 2. Se4†, K either
3. S×b4‡

537. 1. Sd8
1. ... Kd4 2. Sb3†, Ke5 3. Sc6‡
1. ... S any 2. S(×)f7†, Kd4 3. Sb3‡
1. ... f5 2. Sc6†, Kf6 3. g5‡
1. ... f3 2. Sc6†, Kf4 3. e3‡
1. ... e3 2. Sc6†, Ke4 3. d3‡

538. 1. Sf4
1. ... K×f4 2. Re6, Kg5 3. Be3‡
2. ... Kg3 3. Bd6‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sd3, K×d3 3. Bf5‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Bf3‡

539. 1. Qb3
1. ... K×e6 2. Q×c4†, Kf5 3. g7‡
2. ... Kd7 3. Sf6‡
2. ... Qd5 3. Qc8‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Se7†, Kd7 3. Sc5‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qf3†, K×f3 3. Sg5‡
1. ... Qb7 2. Q×b7†, K×e6 3. Qf7‡
1. ... other 2. Qf3†, &c.
[*2. ... K×e6 3. Qf7‡*]

540. 1. e6
1. ... K×e6 2. Sf8†, Kd5 3. Rh5‡
2. ... Kf6/f5 3. Rf7‡
1. ... e3 2. Sc5, K×c5 or any 3. Rh5‡
1. ... other 2. Rh5†, K×e6 3. Re5‡

541. 1. Bd6
1. ... K×c6 2. Sb6, Kb5 or any 3. Sd4‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Sb6†, Kb3/b5 3. Sd4‡
1. ... Ke6 2. S×c3, Kf5 or any 3. Sd4‡
1. ... Ke4 2. S×c3†, &c.
[*2. ... Kf5 3. Sd4‡*]
1. ... other 2. Sb6†, Ke4 3. Bg6‡
2. ... K×c6/e6 3. Sd4‡

542. 1. Qd8
1. ... Kf5 2. Qf6†, Kg4 3. Qg6‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Qf3‡
1. ... e2 2. e6, Ke3 or any 3. Re5‡
1. ... c4 2. Rd4†, Kf5 3. Qf6‡

543. 1. Qf7
1. ... Kd6 2. Sc4†, Kc5 3. Q×f5‡
1. ... c×d2 2. Qe7†, Kd5 3. c4‡
1. ... f4 2. g×f4†, Kd6 3. Se4‡
1. ... c5 2. Sc4†, Ke4 3. Qb7‡

544. 1. Qh6
1. ... Kb4 2. Qc6, K×a3 3. Qc3‡
2. ... Ka5 3. Qc5‡
2. ... a5 3. Sc2‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Qf6†, Ke3 3. Sc4‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Sd3‡
1. ... a5 2. Sc2, Kc4 or any 3. Qc6‡

545. 1. Qe1
1. ... K×d5 2. Sge7†, Kc4 3. Qf1‡
1. ... Kb5 2. Sd6†, K any 3. Qa1‡

545. —*cont.*
1. ... Kd3 2. Qd1†, K either 3. Sd6‡
1. ... f2 2. Qe2†, K×d5 3. Sge7‡

546. 1. Sc6
1. ... Kd5 2. Qb5†, Ke6 3. Sd8‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sg5‡
1. ... Kd3 2. S×e5†, Ke4 3. Sf6‡
1. ... e2 2. Qd2, Kb3 or any 3. Sa5‡
1. ... other 2. Sf6, Kd3 or any 3. S(×)e5‡

547. 1. Qh5
1. ... Ke6 2. Qe8†, Kf5 3. Sg3‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Sc3‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qg6†, K×e3 3. Sd1‡
2. ... Kd5/×e5 3. Rc5‡
1. ... other 2. Q(×)g6 &c.
[*2. ... any 3. Rc5‡*]

548. 1. Kd6
1. ... Kf5 2. Qc8†, Ke4 3. Qc2‡
2. ... K×f6 3. Qf8‡
1. ... d4 2. Qc6†, Kd3 3. Sf4‡
2. ... Kf5 3. Q×f3‡
1. ... f2 2. Qe2, d4 3. Sg3‡
2. ... Kf5 3. Qf3‡

549. 1. Qa3
1. ... Kb5 2. Qb3†, Kc5 3. d4‡
2. ... Ka5 3. Bc3‡
1. ... Kd5 2. Qb3†, Ke4 3. Sg3‡ &c.
[*2. ... Kc5 3. d4‡*]
1. ... c5 2. Qa4†, Kd5/d3 3. Sf4‡

550. 1. Sf3
1. ... Kd5 2. Sf6†, Ke6 3. S×g5‡
2. ... Kc6 3. Sd4‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Ba6‡

550. —*cont.*
1. ... Kd3 2. Se5†, Ke4 3. Sf6‡
1. ... Sd5 2. Sg3†, Kd3 3. Se5‡
1. ... Sc4 2. Sf6†, Kd3 3. Se1‡
1. ... other 2. Sf6†, Kd3 3. Se5‡

551. 1. Sd8
1. ... d4 2. Sf7†, Kd5 3. Se7‡
1. ... e3 2. Sc6†, Ke4 3. Sd6‡
1. ... f3 2. Sf7†, Kf4 3. e3‡

552. 1. Rg8
1. ... Ke6 2. c5†, Kf5 3. g4‡
1. ... h5 2. Sd4†, Kf4 3. g3‡
1. ... Bf2/h2 2. g4†, Ke6 3. c5‡

553. 1. Bh4
1. ... Kc6 2. Qc8†, Kb5/d5 3. S×c3‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Qe8†, Kf5/d5 3. S×e3‡
1. ... Kc7 or any 2. Scd4, any 3. Qd8‡

554. 1. Bg6
1. ... B×d3 2. B×d3, Kb6 3. Qd4‡
1. ... Bb7/b5 2. Q(×)b5†, Kd4 3. Sf5‡
1. ... Bc8/c4 2. Q(×)c4†, Kb6 3. S×c8‡

555. 1. Kh6
1. ... Ke3 2. Qc3, K×f4 3. Qd4‡
2. ... d4 3. Qc1‡
2. ... g×h2/g2 3. S(×)g2‡
2. ... e5 3. S×d5‡
2. ... f1Q/any 3. Qe5‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Qc5, K×f4 3. Qd4‡
2. ... other 3. Sg6‡
1. ... other 2. Qb6†, Kc3 3. Qb4‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Sg6‡
[*1. ... e5 2. Qb6†, Kc3 3. Qb4‡*]

556. 1. Sd7
1. ... Kd5 2. Bb7†, Ke6 3. Sf8‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Se5‡
1. ... Kd3 2. Se5†, Ke3 3. Sg2‡

556. —*cont.*
1. ... d3 2. Sb6†, Kd4 3. Sf5‡
1. ... e3 2. Sb6†, Kd3 3. Bf5‡

557. 1. Sc5
1. ... Kd6 2. Sc×e4†, Ke5 3. Sf3‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Scb3†, Ke5 3. Sc4‡
1. ... e3 2. Sf3†, Kd6 3. Se4‡
1. ... a6/a5 2. Scb3, Kd6 or any 3. Sc4‡

558. 1. Sa7
1. ... Kf6 2. Q×h6†, Ke7/e5 3. Sc6‡
1. ... B×c5 2. Sc6†, Kd6 3. Qf4‡
2. ... Kf6 3. Q×h6‡
1. ... S×d3 2. Sc6†, Ke4 3. Qe3‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kf6 3. Q×h6‡*]
1. ... Qa6/b6/c7/×a7 2. Q×c3†, Kf4 3. Qf6‡
1. ... other 2. Sc6†, &c.
[*2. ... Kf6 3. Q×h6‡*]
1. ... Kd4 2. Qe3‡

559. 1. Sc5
1. ... Ke5 2. Sg4†, Kd4 3. Qd3‡
2. ... Kd6 3. Qd7‡
1. ... Kg5 2. B×b2, d4 3. Sce4‡
1. ... d4 2. Sfe4†, Ke5 3. Qh5‡

560. 1. Qg2
1. ... Ke5 2. Q×g7†, Kf4 3. Sd5‡
2. ... Kd6 3. Qf6‡
1. ... Kc3 2. Qc2†, Kd4 3. Qc5‡
1. ... Ke3 2. Sd5†, Kd4 3. Qe4‡
1. ... other 2. Qb2†, Ke3 3. Sd5‡

561. 1. Se4
1. ... Kd5 2. Qe6†, K×e6 3. Bb3‡
2. ... K×d4 3. Sf5‡

561. —*cont.*

1. ... K×d4 2. Qe6, S×g3 3. Bg1‡
2. ... Ke3 or any 3. Sf5‡

1. ... Sc3 2. Sd2†, Kd5 3. Qd7‡

1. ... e5 2. Bb3†, K×d4 3. Sf5‡

1. ... S×a3 2. Qe6†, Kb4 3. Qb3‡, &c.
[*2. ... K×d4 3. Sf5‡*]

1. ... b4 2. Qe6†, Kb5 3. a4‡, &c.
[*2. ... K×d4 3. Sf5‡*]

1. ... other 2. Q(×)e6†, &c.
[*2. ... K×d4 3. Sf5‡*]

[*1. ... S×g3 2. Qe6†, K×d43. Bg1‡*]

561a. 1. Se4

[*1. ... Kd5 2. Qe6†, K×e6 3. Bb3‡*
2. ... K×d4 3. Sf5‡

1. ... K×d4 2. Qe6, Ke3 or any 3. Sf5‡

1. ... Sc3 2. Sd2†, Kd5 3. Qd7‡
2. ... B×d2 3. Bb3‡

1. ... e5 2. Bb3†, K×d4 3. Sf5‡

1. ... S×a3 2. Qe6†, Kb4 3. Qb3‡
2. ... K×d4 3. Sf5‡

1. ... b4 2. Qe6†, Kb5 3. a4‡
2. ... K×d4 3. Sf5‡

1. ... other 2. Qe6†, K×d4 3. Sf5‡]

562. 1. Bd8

1. ... Kg3 2. S×e4†, Kf4 3. Sd3‡

1. ... Kg5 2. Rg6†, Kh4 3. S×e4‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Bc7‡

1. ... Ke5 2. e3, Kd6/e6 3. Sd7‡
2. ... b×a4 3. Sd7‡

1. ... b×a4 2. e3†, Kg3 3. S×e4‡
2. ... Kg5 3. Sg8‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Sd7‡

1. ... e3 2. Sd3†, &c.
[*2. ... Kg3 3. Se4‡*
2. ... Kg5 3. Sg8‡]

563. 1. Bc2

1. ... Kc6 2. Q×a6†, Kc7 3. B×d6‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Qb5‡

1. ... K×e5 2. Qc4, Kf6 3. Qf4‡
2. ... other 3. Qd4‡

1. ... d×e5 2. Qg2†, Kc4 3. Qc6‡
2. ... e4 3. Q×e4‡

1. ... g2 2. Q×g2†, K×e5 3. Qg5‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kc4 3. Qc6‡*]

564. 1. Bh4

1. ... Kf7 2. Qe8†, K×e8 3. S×d6‡

1. ... Kf5 2. Qe4†, K×e4 3. B×c2‡

1. ... B×c4 2. Qc8†, Kf7 3. Sh8‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Sc3‡

1. ... other 2. Qc8†, &c.
[*2. .... Kf7 3. Sh8‡*]

565. 1. Sa3

1. ... Ke5 2. S×c6†, Kd6 3. Sb5‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Bd2‡

1. ... Ke3 2. Sc2†, Kf4 3. Qf6‡

1. ... Sc5 any 2. Q(×)e4†, Kc5 3. R×c6‡

1. ... Sf4 2. S×c6†, Ke3 3. Sc2‡

1. ... other 2. Sc2†, Ke5 3. B(×)g3‡

566. 1. Qh7

1. ... Ke6 2. d5†, Kf6 3. Se4‡
2. ... K×d5 3. Qf5‡

1. ... Kg5 2. Se4†, Kg4 3. Se5‡

1. ... f×g3/f3 2. Qh6†, Kf5 3. Se3‡

1. ... h4 2. g4, Kg5 3. Qg7‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Qf5‡
2. ... other 3. Qh6‡

1. ... d×c2 2. B×c2, &c.
[*2. ... Ke6 3. Qf5‡*
2. ... Kg5 3. Qg7‡
2. ... other 3. Qh6‡]

567. 1. Qh8
1. ... Kc6 2. Qc8†, Kd6 3. Sf5‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Qc8, Ke7 or a6 3. Sf5‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Qa8, Kd3 or any 3. Qd5‡
1. ... a6 2. Sf5, Kc6 3. Qc8‡

568. 1. Ra6
1. ... Kd5 2. Qd7†, Kc4 3. Sa5‡
1. ... K×b5 2. Qf1†, Sd3 3. Q×d3‡
2. ... Se2 3. Q×e2‡
1. ... Sc1 any 2. Q(×)d3†, Kd5 3. Se7‡
1. ... S×c6 2. Qe6†, K×b5 3. Q×c6‡
2. ... K×d4 3. Qe4‡
1. ... Sd8 other 2. Q(×)e6†, K×b5 3. Sa7‡

569. 1. Sb2
1. ... Kd6 2. Sd3, K×c6 3. Qe6‡
2. ... f2 3. Qd7‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sc4, Kd3 3. Q×f3‡
2. ... f2 3. S×f2‡
1. ... f2 2. Sc4†, &c.
[*2. ... Ke4 3. S×f2‡*]

570. 1. Sg5
1. ... Kf4 2. Sg6†, Kg3 3. Bc7‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Bf6†, Kc5 3. S×e4‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Sf7†, Kc5 3. Se6‡

571. 1. Sb8
1. ... Kc4 2. Sd2†, Kd4 3. Sc6‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Sc6†, Kf6 3. Rf3‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sd2‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sc6, Be3 3. R×e3‡, &c.
[*2. ... other 3. Sd2‡*]
1. ... B any 2. R×b4†, Kd3 3. Bg6‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Sa6‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Sd7‡

571. —*cont.*
1. ... S any 2. Sc6†, Kc4/e4 3. Sd2‡

572. 1. Qh7
1. ... K×g5 2. Be3†, K×f6 3. Sg4‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Bg3†, Kd5 3. Qb7‡
1. ... e5 2. e3†, K×g5 3. Bh4‡

573. 1. Sg4
1. ... Kc4 2. Se3†, Kd3 3. Bf5‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sf6†, Kd3 3. B×b5‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Qb4†, Kd5 3. Sf6‡
1. ... b4 2. Se3†, Kd6 3. Q×b4‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Bf5‡
1. ... S either 2. Sf6†, Kc4 3. B×b5‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kd6 3. Qb4‡*]
[*1. ... Kc4 2. Bc6, any 3. Se5‡*]

574. 1. Sf8
1. ... Ke5 2. Qd7, Kf6 3. Sg4‡
2. ... Kf4 3. Sg6‡
1. ... Kc5 2. f4, Kd6 3. Se4‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Se6‡

575. 1. Qg1
1. ... Ke5 2. Qe3†, Kf6/f5 3. Qe6‡
2. ... Re4 3. Qg5‡
2. ... Be4 3. Qf4‡
1. ... Kd3 2. Qe3†, Kc4 3. Qe2‡
1. ... Kf3 2. Sd2†, Ke2 3. Qf1‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Qe3, Re4 or Be4 3. Qg5‡
2. ... Kg6 or any 3. Qe6‡
1. ... d4 2. Sd2†, Kd3 3. Qf1‡
2. ... K other 3. Qg5‡
1. ... other 2. Qe3†, &c.
[*2. ... Kf5 3. Qe6‡*]

576. 1. Kc8
1. ... Ke7 2. Sd7, Kd6 or any 3. Sf5‡

576. —*cont.*

1. ... Kg7 2. Sg8, Kf8 or any 3. Se6‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Sd7†, Kd6/d4 3. Sf5‡
1. ... other 2. Sd7†, Kg7/e7 3. Sf5‡
[*1. ... Bg7 2. Sd7†, Ke7 3. Sf5‡*]

577. 1. Qh1

1. ... K×c5 2. Qb1, Kd6 3. Qb6‡
2. ... d×e4 3. S×e4‡
2. ... d4 3. Be7‡
2. ... d×c4 3. Sb7‡
1. ... other 2. Qb1†, &c.
[*1. ... d×e4 2. Qb1†, K×c5 3. S×e4‡*
1. ... d×c4 2. Qb1†, K×c5 3. Sb7‡
1. ... d4 2. Qb1†, K×c5 3. Be7‡]

578. 1. Sb5

1. ... K×d5 2. Qg5†, Kc6 3. Qg2‡
2. ... K×e6 3. Sc5‡
2. ... Ke4/c4 3. S×d2‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Qg5†, &c.
[*2. ... Ke4 3. S×d2‡*]
1. ... Sc8 any 2. S×d2†, Kf5 3. Qg5‡
2. ... K×d5 3. Qd6‡
1. ... Sd1 any 2. S(×)c3†, &c.
[*2. ... Kf5 3. Qg5‡*]

579. 1. Sf3

1. ... Ke6 2. Qc4†, Kf5 3. Sh4‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qc6†, Kf5 3. Sh4‡
2. ... Kd3 3. Q×c2‡
1. ... f5 2. Qb3†, Kc6/c5 3. Qb5‡
2. ... Ke4 3. S7g5‡
1. ... e2 2. Qb3†, Ke4 3. Sd6‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kc6 3. Qb5‡*
2. ... Kc5 *3. Qb5, R×c2‡*]
1. ... other 2. Qd3†, Ke6 3. Qd7‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kc5/c6 3. Qb5‡*]

580. 1. Qh8

1. ... Kb4 2. Q×c3†, K×c3 3. Sd5‡
2. ... K×a4 3. B×d7‡
1. ... K×d6 2. Qe5†, K×e5 3. Sc4‡
1. ... Kb6 2. Qe5, a6 3. Sc8‡
2. ... other 3. Qb5‡

581. 1. Se7

1. ... Ke3 2. Sf5†, Kf3 3. Bb7‡
1. ... Ke5/c5 2. Rg5†, Kd6 3. Rd5‡
2. ... Kd4 3. Bf2‡
1. ... f3 2. Rg4†, Ke3 3. Re4‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Bg3‡
2. ... Kc5 3. Bb4‡

582. 1. Se3

1. ... Ke5 2. Qf5†, K either 3. Q×d5‡
1. ... d4 2. Sc4†, Kd5 3. Sf6‡
1. ... S any 2. Q(×)c7†, Ke6 3. Qe7‡

583. 1. Qh8

1. ... Kc4 2. Qc8†, Kd5 3. Sc3‡
2. ... Kd3 3. Sf2‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Sf2†, Kf4 3. Qh4‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Qg8‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Qg8†, Ke7 3. Qe8‡
1. ... f4 2. Bb3†, Kc6 3. Qe8‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Qh7‡
1. ... d×e5 2. Q×e5†, Kc4 3. Qb5‡

584. 1. Rb4

1. ... K×e4 2. Qe3†, K×f5 3. Sh6‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Qf3‡
1. ... Ke2 2. B×h5†, Kd3 3. Qb1‡
1. ... d5 2. B×h5†, K×e4 3. Qb1‡
1. ... other 2. Qf1†, Kg4 3. Qg2‡]
2. ... K×e4 3. Sf6‡

585. 1. Sb6
1. ... Kd4 2. Bg7†, Kc5 3. Qf8‡
2. ... Ke3 3. Sc4‡
1. ... Kd2 2. Bg7, Ke3 or any 3. Sc4‡
1. ... c5 2. B×g5†, Kd4 3. Qf6‡

586. 1. Sd6
1. ... Kc5 2. Sb7†, Kb5 3. Bc4‡
2. ... Kd4 3. S×f3‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Sdf7†, Kd4 3. Se6‡
2. ... Kf6 3. Bd8‡
1. ... S×d6 2. Se6†, Ke5 3. Bc3‡
1. ... Sf6 2. Se6†, Ke5 3. Sf7‡
1. ... other 2. Sb7, Ke5 3. Bc3‡
2. ... other 3. S×f3‡
1. ... c5 2. S×f3‡

587. 1. Sa4
1. ... Kd5 2. f3, d×e5 3. Qd8‡
2. ... Sc5 3. Sc3‡
2. ... other 3. e4‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Qh5†, Ke4 3. Sc3‡
1. ... d×e5 2. Qh7†, Kd5/d4 3. Qd3‡
1. ... h×g3 or any 2. Sc3†, Kf5 3. Qh5‡

588. 1. Bf1
1. ... Kc5 2. Qb2, Kd6 3. Qd4‡
1. ... Kc3 2. Se6, Kb4 or any 3. Sd5‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Qf2, Kd6 3. Qd4‡
1. ... Ke3 2. Se6, Ke4 or any 3. Qe2‡

589. 1. Ba3
1. ... Kd5 2. Qb7†, K×e6 3. Qf7‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Be2‡
1. ... S×g2/f5 2. Be2†, Kd5 3. Qf5‡
1. ... S other 2. Qa2†, Kb5 3. Qd5‡
2. ... Kd3 3. B×g6‡

589. —*cont.*
1. ... c2 2. Q×c2†, Kb5 3. Qc5‡
2. ... Kd5 3. Qc6‡
1. ... g4 2. Sf4, any 3. Qb4‡
[*2. ... g3 3. Be2, Qb4‡*]

590. 1. Ke7
1. ... Kf5 2. f3, any 3. R(×)d5‡
[*2. ... h3 3. Rd5, g4‡*]
1. ... g4 2. Re2†, Kd3 3. Sf4‡
2. ... Kd5/f5 3. Re5‡
1. ... b4 2. f3†, Ke3 3. Sc4‡, &c.
[*2. ... Kf5 3. Rd5‡*]
1. ... h3 2. Rd4†, Kf5 3. g4‡
1. ... d6/d6 2. Ke6, any 3. Rd4‡

591. 1. d4
1. ... Ke6/e4 2. Sc5†, Kd5/f5 3. Se3‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Se3†, Kd3 3. Sc5‡
1. ... g×f2 2. Sc5, Kc4 or any 3. Se3‡
1. ... c5 2. Se3†, Kc6 3. Sb8‡
2. ... Ke6/e4 3. S×c5‡
1. ... other 2. Se3†, &c.
[*2. ... Ke4/e6 3. Sc5‡*]

592. 1. Sg5
1. ... Kd6 2. Qd8†, Kc5 3. Se6‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Sf3‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Qd2†, Kc5 3. Se4‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Sf7‡
1. ... c3 2. Qc5, c2 3. d6‡

593. 1. Qa8
1. ... K×f6 2. Bg3, K×g7 3. h8Q‡
2. ... Ke7 3. Bh4‡
2. ... Kg5 3. Qd8‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Bd2†, Kg3 3. Sf5‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Qa1‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Qa4†, Kc5 3. Bf2‡
2. ... Ke5 3. Bc3‡
2. ... Kd3/e3 3. Qe4‡
1. ... g3 2. Qa1†, Kf4 3. Bd2‡

594. 1. Qg2
1. ... Kd4 2. Qf2†, K×e5 3. Shf7‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Qh2†, K×g5 3. Rg8‡
2. ... Ke3 3. Sf5‡
1. ... d2 2. Qf3†, Kd4 3. Qc3‡
1. ... d4 2. Shf7, Kf4 or d2
3. Qf3‡

595. 1. Kg6
1. ... Kd5 2. c4†, Kc6 3. Sge5‡
2. ... Ke6 3. Sf8‡
2. ... Ke4 3. Sf2‡
1. ... f×g4 2. Sdf6†, Ke5 3. Re1‡
1. ... B×d7 2. Sgf6†, Ke5 3. Re1‡
1. ... f3 2. Sdf6†, Kf4 3. Bd6‡

596. 1. Qg6
1. ... Kf4 2. Sd3†, Kf3 3. Sd4‡
1. ... Bf3 2. Qg5†, Ke4 3. d3‡
1. ... Ba8/b7/c6/g2 2. Sd3†, Kd5
3. Q(×)g2‡
1. ... h4 2. Qg4, any 3. d4‡
[*2. ... Bd5 3. Sd3, d4‡*]
1. ... Sc8 any 2. Qf6†, Ke4 3. S(×)d6‡
1. ... Sa4 any 2. Qf6†, Ke4 3. S(×)c3‡

597. 1. Bd7
1. ... Kf4 2. Qf2†, Ke5 3. Sf7‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Sf7†, Kc7 3. Qa7‡
1. ... c5 2. Qe3†, Kd6 3. Qg3‡
1. ... c×d5 2. Qe3†, Kd6 3. Sb5‡
1. ... g4 2. Sf7†, Kf5/f4 3. Qf2‡

598. 1. Sg8
1. ... Kb5 2. Se7, Kc4 3. Qa6‡
2. ... Ka4 3. Qd7‡
2. ... a4 3. Sd6‡

598. —*cont.*
1. ... Kd5 2. Qa6, K×e4 3. Qc4‡
2. ... a4 3. Sgf6‡
1. ... a4 2. Se7†, &c.
[*2. ... Kb5 3. Sd6‡*]

599. 1. Sg6
1. ... Kc6 2. B×b5†, Kc5/d5
3. Qe5‡
1. ... Ke6 2. Sf4†, Kd7 3. B×b5‡
2. ... Kf7 3. Bh5‡
2. ... Kf5 3. Q×b5‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Qe5†, Ke3 3. Qc5‡
1. ... other 2. Qe5†, Kc6 3. B×b5‡

600. 1. Kb7
1. ... Kd5 2. Qg4, Kc4 3. Qe6‡
2. ... other 3. S(×)e3‡
1. ... Kf4 2. Qh4†, Kf5 3. S×g7‡
1. ... Sd6† 2. S×d6†, Kf4 3. Qh4‡
2. ... c×d6 3. Qg4‡
1. ... Se5/h6 2. Qh4†, Kf5 3. S ‡
2. ... Sg4 3. Q×g4‡
1. ... other 2. Qg4†, &c.
[*2. ... Kd5 3. S×e3‡*]

601. 1. Rg3
1. ... Kc4 2. Qc2†, Kd5 3. Sf4‡
2. ... Kb5 3. Qc5‡
1. ... B×d2 2. S×d2†, K×e5 3. Sc4‡
1. ... h×g5 2. Sf×g5†, K×e5 3. Sf7‡
2. ... Kc4 3. Qd3‡
1. ... R any 2. S×c7†, Kc5/c4
3. Qc2‡
1. ... c5 2. Sf4†, Kc4 3. Qd3‡

601a. 1. Kb4
[*1. ... e4 2. Qc3†, Kd5 3. Qc5‡*]

SOLUTIONS: FOUR-MOVERS

602.	1. Kc3, Kd5	2. Kd3, Kc5	3. Ke4, Kc4	4. Rc6‡
603.	1. c6, Ke5	2. Kc5, Ke6	3. Kd4, Kd6	4. Rf6‡
		2. ... Ke4	3. Kd6, Kd4	4. Rf4‡
604.	1. c4, Kd4	2. Sc6†, Ke4	3. h3, Kf5	4. Bd3‡
		2. ... Kc5	3. d4†, K×c6	4. Bf3‡
	1. ... Kb4	2. Sc6†, Kc5	3. d4†, &c.	
			[*3. ... K×c6*	*4. Bf3‡*]
605.	1. Sg8, Kf5	2. f4, e5	3. Bd7†, Ke4	4. Sf6‡
	1. ... Kd6	2. d4, e5	3. d5, e4	4. Sc4‡
606.	1. a5, K×e5	2. Bg7†, Kd5	3. Bc4†, K×c5	4. Bf8‡
		2. ... Kf4	3. Kf2, Kg5	4. Se6‡
	1. ... K×c5	2. Bc4, d3	3. Be3†, Kb4	4. Sc6‡
		2. ... Kb4	3. Sb7, d3	4. B ‡
607.	1. Kd7, Kc5	2. Ba5, Kd4	3. Sc6†, Kc5	4. b4‡
		2. ... d4	3. Ke6, any	4. b4‡
	1. ... Ke5	2. S8f7†, Kf6	3. Bc3†, d4	4. B×d4‡
		2. ... Kd4	3. Kc6, f3	4. Bc3/e3‡
	1. ... f3	2. Be3†, Ke5	3. S8f7†, Kf6	4. Bd4‡
608.	1. Bb6, Kd6	2. Bd8, Kd5	3. e4†, Ke5	4. Bc7‡
			3. ... Kd6	4. Sf7‡
		2. ... Ke5	3. Bc7†, Kd5	4. e4‡
	1. ... Ke5	2. Bc7†, Kd5	3. e4‡	
609.	1. Bf3, d2	2. Bd1, K×d5	3. Rd7†, Kc6	4. Ba4‡
			3. ... Ke6	4. Bg4‡
			3. ... Kc4	4. Be2‡
			3. ... Ke4	4. Bc2‡
610.	1. Be3, Ke5	2. Bg5, Kd5/d4	3. e4(†), either	4. Sc6‡
		2. ... d5	3. Sf7†, Kd4	4. e3‡
611.	1. Sh3, Ke4	2. Shg5†, Kd4	3. Sf3†, Ke4	4. S7g5‡
612.	1. Sf5, Kc4	2. a4, Kd3	3. g4, Ke4	4. Sc5‡
			3. ... Kc4	4. Se5‡
	1. ... Ke4	2. g4, Kd3	3. a4, &c.	
			[*3. ... Ke4*	*4. Sc5‡*
			3. ... Kc4	*4. Se5‡*]
613.	1. Sd6, K×e5	2. g3, K either	3. Rd3†, Ke5	4. f4‡
	1. ... Kd4	2. Re3, Kd5	3. f4, Kd4	4. Rd3‡

614.	1. Se6, Kd5	2. Sd2, Kd6	3. e4, Ke5	4. Sc4‡
		2. ... Ke5	3. e4, Kd6	4. Sc4‡
	1. ... Ke5	2. e4, Kd6	3. Sd2, Ke5	4. Sc4‡
615.	1. Ke7, Kd4	2. Sc6†, Ke4	3. S×e6, Kf5	4. Bd3‡
			3. ... Kd5	4. Bf3‡
		2. ... Kc5	3. Kd7, e5	4. b4‡
	1. ... e5	2. Sde6†, Kc6	3. Bf3†, e4	4. B×e4‡
616.	1. Sg5, Kc5	2. Se4†, Kd4	3. Sd2, Ke5	4. Sf3‡
			3. ... Kc5	4. Sb3‡
617.	1. Sc5, K×e5	2. Kc6, Kf4	3. S×e6†, K either	4. Re3‡
		2. ... Kd4	3. Re3, Kc4 or e5	4. Re4‡
	1. ... Kd4	2. f4, Kd5	3. Rd3‡	
618.	1. Se8, Kd5	2. f5, Ke5	3. d4†, Kf4	4. Bd2‡
			3. ... Kd5	4. e4‡
		2. ... Kc5	3. d4†, Kd5	4. e4‡
		2. ... c5	3. Bb7†, Kc4	4. Sd6‡
			3. ... Ke5	4. f4‡
	1. ... f5	2. g×f5, Kd5	3. e4†, Kc5	4. d4‡
619.	1. Sa6, Kd6	2. S×c5, Ke5	3. h3, Kf4	4. Sd3‡
			3. ... Kd6	4. Sf7‡
	1. ... Kf4	2. h3, Ke5	3. S×c5, &c.	
			[*3. ... Kf4*	*4. Sd3‡*
			3. ... Kd6	*4. Sf7‡*]
620.	1. Bh4, Kd6	2. Re7, Kc5	3. Rc7†, Kd6	4. Bg3‡
			3. ..., Kd4	4. Bf6‡
			3. ..., Kb4	4. Be1‡
	1. ... Kb4	2. Bf6, Ka5	3. Bc3‡	
		2. ... Kc5	3. Be7‡	
621.	1. Se8, Kc3	2. Sc7, Kd4	3. f4, Kc3	4. Sb5‡
	1. ... Ke5	2. f4†, Ke6	3. g6, d4	4. Bc4‡
		2. ... Kd4	3. Sc7, Kc3	4. Sb5‡
	1. ... f4	2. g×f4, Kc3	3. Sc7, either	4. S ‡
		[*2. Sc7*]		
622.	1. Be7, Kf4	2. Sg6†, K×e3	3. Bc5†, Kd3	4. Se5‡
		2. ... Kg5	3. f7†, K×h5	4. Sf4‡
	1. ... Kd4	2. K×d2, Ke5	3. f7, Kf4	4. Sg6‡
			3. ... Kd4	4. Bf6‡

623. 1. Kd2, Ke5 2. d4†, Kd5 3. Kd3, f5 4. Ba2‡
1. ... f5 2. Kc3, Ke5 3. Bd4†, Kf4 4. Se6‡
3. ... Kd5 4. Ba2‡
2. ... f4 3. Ba2†, Ke5 4. Bd4‡

624. 1. Bb2, K×c5 2. Ke3, Kd5 3. c4†, Kc5 4. Ba3‡
1. ... K×e5 2. c4†, Kf5 3. Se4, e5 4. Bd7‡
3. ... d2 4. Bg6‡

625. 1. d3, Ke5 2. Sc6†, Kd6 3. Se7, Ke5 or c4 4. S(×)c4‡
1. ... c4 2. S×c4†, Kd5 3. Sc8, Kc6 4. Se7‡

SOLUTIONS: FIVE-MOVERS

626. 1. g4, Ke5 2. g5, Kd6 3. Sb1, Ke5 4. Sd2, Kd6 5. Sc4‡

627. 1. La7, Kd5 2. d4, Kc6 3. a6, Kd5 4. Bc5, Kc4 5. Se3‡
4. ... Kc6 5. Se7‡
[*1. a6 1. d3† 1. Ld4*]

628. 1. Sf2, Ke5 2. Sg4†, Kd5 3. Se7†, Kd6 4. Sf5†, Kd5 5. e4‡

629. 1. Ke2, Kd4 2. Kd2, Kd5 3. Bh2, Kd4 4. Se6†, Kd5 5. Sac7‡

630. 1. Se5, Ka7 2. Sd7, h2 3. Bh1, h3 4. Kc6, Ka8 5. Kb6‡
1. ... h2 2. Sd7†, Ka7 3. Bh1, h3 4. Kc6, Ka8 5. Kb6‡

SOLUTIONS: SELF-MATES

631. 1. Sg6
1. ... R×c5† 2. Rg3†, Sdf3 or B×g3 or h×g3‡
1. ... Kf3 or any 2. Rg3†, h×g3‡, &c.
[*1. ... R any 2. Rg3†, B×g3 or h×g3‡*]

632. 1. Qh1
1. ... R×f5 2. Kd3†, Rd5 or Rf3‡
1. ... Q×c4† 2. Sd4†, Q×d4‡

633. 1. Sba3
1. ... R×a3 2. Qc3†, R×c3‡

633. —*cont.*
1. ... R×b4 2. Sc4†, R×c4‡
1. ... Rc3† 2. Qc5†, R×c5‡
1. ... Rd3 2. Qd6†, R×d6‡
1. ... f×g5 2. Qe7†, S×e7‡

634. 1. Qd6
1. ... R×d6 or c×d6 2. B×b3†, Kc5‡
1. ... Rc6 any 2. Qc5†, K×c5‡
1. ... d×e6 2. Q×c6†, Q×c6‡
1. ... Rd4 any 2. Q×d5†, K×d5‡
1. ... Qb6/×b7 2. B×b3, Q×b3‡

635. 1. Sf3
1. ... Q×c5† 2. Se5†,
K moves or Q×e5‡
1. ... Rf8† 2. Sf6†, Kd8 or R×f6‡
1. ... Bb4 2. Q×c7†, K×c7‡
1. ... Rc6 2. Qe7†, K×e7‡
1. ... R×c5† 2. Se5†,
K moves or R×e5‡
1. ... Qa6/b6 2. Sf6†, Q×f6‡
1. ... S×f3 or any 2. Qd6†, K×d6‡

636. 1. Qf7
1. ... B×f7 2. S×f4†, S×f4‡
1. ... S×a6 2. Sb4†, S×b4‡
1. ... S×c6/d7 2. Q×f5†, Se5 or B×f5‡
1. ... Qc4† 2. B×c4†, b×c4‡
1. ... any 2. Q×f5†, B×f5‡

637. 1. Qh3
1. ... Q×b7/d3/e2†
2. Se4†, Q×e4‡
1. ... Q×b6 2. R×c5†, Q×c5‡
1. ... any 2. Se2†, Q×e2‡

638. 1. Sb8
1. ... R×b8 or B×d3
2. Q×c5†, S×c5‡
1. ... Se4 2. Qc3†, S×c3‡
1. ... Be4/d7† 2. Sc6†, B×c6‡
1. ... any 2. Sd7†, B×d7‡

639. 1. Bd5
1. ... Q×d5 2. Qb3†, Q×b3‡
1. ... Qb6/b5/b4 2. Qb1†, Q×b1‡
1. ... Q other 2. Qc2†, Q×c2‡
1. ... f×e4 2. Q×d2†, Q×d2‡
1. ... B×g2/g4† 2. Rf3†, B×f3‡

640. 1. Qc6
1. ... R×c6 2. Sc5†, R×c5‡
1. ... R×e6/d5† 2. Se5†, R×e5‡
1. ... Rd4 2. Sf4†, R×f4‡

640. —*cont.*
1. ... R×d7 or B×d7
2. Qd5†, R×d5‡
1. ... B×b7 2. Qe4†, B×e4‡
1. ... Q×f1† 2. Sf4†, Q×f4‡

641. 1. Qb7
1. ... B×e3 2. K×e5†, Bd4 or Bf4‡
1. ... B×d7 2. Qc6†, B×c6‡
1. ... Bf7 or e6 2. Qd5†, B×d5‡
1. ... Sb3 2. Sd2†, S×d2‡

642. 1. Bd7
1. ... B×d7 2. R×e5†, K×e5‡
1. ... S×d7 2. Qe4†, K×e4‡
1. ... Q×h5 2. Qf3†, Q×f3‡

643. 1. Be1
1. ... Sg6 or either Sf3
2. Se5†, S×e5‡
1. ... Sg2 2. Se3†, S×e3‡
1. ... Sf1 2. Se3†, S×e3‡
1. ... Sf5 2. Qe4†, R×e4‡
[*1. Qf3†*]

644. 1. Kf5
1. ... Sg6 2. Sd6†, S×d6‡
1. ... R×a4 2. S×g8†, R×e5‡

645. 1. Rd1
1. ... Sc2 2. Se3†, S×e3‡
1. ... Sg6 2. Se7†, S×e7‡
1. ... Sf7 2. Q×d6†, S×d6‡
1. ... B×d7† 2. Qe6†, B×e6‡

646. 1. Rb6
1. ... R×c6 2. Rb5†, K×b5‡
1. ... Rd6 2. Sd3†, R×d3‡
1. ... Qg5 2. d4†, e×d4‡
1. ... Qf4/f2/h4 2. d4†, Q×d4‡
1. ... Q other 2. Sd3†, Q×d3‡

647. 1. Qf5
1. ... Qg8/f7 2. Q×d5†, Q×d5‡
1. ... Q×e7 or Sh5† 2. Qe5†, Q×e5‡
1. ... Sc7 2. Sb5†, S×b5‡
1. ... Qf8 or any 2. Se6 or Q×Q, ‡

648. 1. Rd8
1. ... R×f7 2. Qd7†, R×d7‡
1. ... Re8 2. Qe5†, R×e5‡
1. ... R×d8 2. Qd7†, R×d7‡
1. ... Qh8/g7 2. Qe5†, Q×e5‡
1. ... Q other 2. Qe6†, Q×e6‡
1. ... B×f7† 2. Qe6†, B×e6‡
1. ... S either 2. Se3†, S×e3‡

649. 1. Rc8
1. ... Kb2 2. Qc1†, K×c1‡
1. ... Bb2 2. Q×d3†, K×d3‡
1. ... d2 2. Qc2†, K×c2‡
1. ... S either 2. Q(×)d2†, K×d2‡

650. 1. Qh4
1. ... Bg6 2. Qh5†, B×h5‡
1. ... Bg8 2. R×d5†, B×d5‡
1. ... Sb3/c2 2. Sd4†, S×d4‡
1. ... h5 2. Qg4†, h×g4‡
1. ... R×a3 2. B×d3†, R×d3‡

651. 1. Qg5
1. ... Qd4 2. Qf4†, K×f4‡
1. ... Bg4† 2. Qf5†, Kd4 or B×f5‡
1. ... Sc any, Bh5/e2/d1 2. Qg4†, B×g4‡
1. ... Sh3 or any 2. Qf4†, K×f4 (or S×f4)‡
[*1. ... Kd4† 2. Qe5†, R×e5‡*
1. ... Qc4† 2. Qd5†, Kf4‡]

652. 1. Sb7
1. ... Bh5 2. Qd5†, c×d5‡
1. ... R×b3 2. S×d6†, S×d6‡
1. ... Rc2 or any 2. B×c4†, d5 or Q×c4 or R~×c4 ‡

653. 1. Qc7
1. ... R×c7 2. Sc6†, R×c6‡
1. ... R×b4 2. Qb6†, R×b6‡
1. ... Rc6† 2. Qd6†, R×d6‡
1. ... Rc5 or Q×f2† 2. Sf5†, R×f5‡
1. ... g×f2 2. Qe5†, Q×e5‡

654. 1. Sb3
1. ... B×b3/b5 2. R×c4†, B×c4‡
1. ... Q×f1 2. R×c4†, Q×c4‡
1. ... Qg2/g1 2. Q×g4†, Q×g4‡
1. ... Q×h2 2. Qe5†, Q×e5‡
1. ... S×f7 2. Sg5†, S×g5‡
1. ... Sg6 2. Qf4†, S×f4‡
1. ... Sd7 2. Sc5†, S×c5‡
1. ... Sa6 2. Sc5†, S×c5‡

655. 1. Bc6
1. ... Sf3 2. Qd4†, S×d4‡
1. ... R×c5 2. Qc3†, Rc×c3‡

656. 1. Bc8
1. ... Q×g4/×f7/h3†/h1 2. Sf3†, Q×f3‡
1. ... Qg6 2. S×d3†, Q×d3‡
1. ... Qh4/h2 2. f4†, g×f4‡
[*1. ... Qh2 2. f4†, g×f4 or Q×f4‡*]

657. 1. Ra6
1. ... Q×a6†/×c8/c6 2. Qc4†, Q×c4‡
1. ... Qb8/b7 2. Qb5†, Q×b5‡
1. ... Qa7 2. Q×d4†, Q×d4‡
1. ... B×d7 2. Qb5†, B×b5‡
1. ... any 2. Sf4†, S×f4‡

658. 1. Rf5
1. ... e×f5 2. R×d6†, K×d6‡
1. ... R×f5 2. Q×e4†, K×e4‡
1. ... B×c2 2. Qd3†, B×d3‡
1. ... Ba2 2. c4†, B×c4‡
1. ... B×c7/a7 2. B×c6†, d×c6‡

658a. 1. Re5
[*1. ... Sb8 2. B×b6†, c×b6‡*
1. ... Sb4 2. B×b6†, c×b6‡
1. ... d×e5 2. R×c6†, K×c6‡
1. ... R×e5 2. Q×d4†, K×d4‡
1. ... B×e5 2. Q×c4†, K×c4‡]

659. 1. Sd6
1. ... B×b2 2. Qd2†, K×d2‡
1. ... f×e3 2. Sb5†, Q×b5‡
1. ... Q×e3† 2. Se4†, Q×e4‡
[*1. ... B×b2 2. Q×c2†, K×c2‡*]

660. 1. Bg1
1. ... S×g2 2. Qe5†, K×e5‡
1. ... B×g2 2. Q×f4†, K×f4‡
1. ... Sf5 2. Qe7†, S×e7‡
1. ... Q×c4 2. Qe6†, Q×e6‡

661. 1. h4
1. ... Qg4† 2. Sf4†, Kf6‡
1. ... Re8† 2. Se5†, R×e5 or K moves‡
1. ... c3 or any 2. h5†, K×h5/f6‡
1. ... d3 2. h5 ... Kf6, K×h5‡

662. 1. Qc6
1. ... b×c6/d×c6 2. Rb4†, B×b4‡
1. ... B×b6/b4† 2. Qc5†, B×c5‡
1. ... R×g6/×f7 2. B×f6†, R×f6‡
1. ... R×h8/g7 2. Qe4†, S×e4‡
1. ... R×h5 2. Qd5†, R×d5‡

663. 1. Bh7, B×f2 2. Qe5†, K×e5‡
1. ... Re3 2. Se6†, R×e6‡
1. ... Rc3 2. Sc6†, R×c6‡

664. 1. Qe8
1. ... B×d7 2. c4†, Kc6‡

664. —*cont.*
1. ... R×d7 2. Qe6†, K×e6‡
1. ... S×f3 2. Q×e4†, f×e4‡
1. ... S other 2. S×f4†, S×f4‡

665. 1. Qf4
1. ... Q×g4† or B×g4† 2. Qf3†, B×f3‡
1. ... Q×g5/h2 2. Qd2†, Q×d2‡
1. ... Rf6 or Qh3/h1† 2. Qf1†, Q×f1‡
1. ... R×d6 or e×d6 2. Qe3†, Sd×e3‡

666. 1. Rb2
1. ... S×b2 or Rb3 2. Qc6†, K×c6‡
1. ... S×c3 2. Qd5†, S×d5‡
1. ... Ra2/a1 2. Bd4†, e×d4‡
1. ... c6 2. Rb5†, K×b5‡

666a. 1. Bf8
[*1. ... b×c5 2. b×c5†, Kd7/×c5‡*
1. ... Rd4† 2. Se4†, Kd7‡
1. ... Qf6† 2. Sf5†, Kd5‡
1. ... R×b4† 2. Se4†, Kd7 or R×e4‡
1. ... other 2. B×e7†, K×e7‡]

666b. 1. Bf8
[*1. ... b×c5 2. b×c5†, Kd7/×c5‡*
1. ... Qf6† 2. Sf5†, Kd5‡
1. ... R×b4† 2. Se4†, Kd7 or R×e4‡
1. ... other 2. B×e7†, K×e7‡]

667. 1. Rh5
1. ... R×g4 2. Qe3†, K×e3‡
1. ... S×b5/c8 or Sf5 2. Sd6†, S×d6‡
1. ... other 2. Re5†, S×e5‡

668. 1. Bb6
1. ... B×b6 2. Sc2†, S×c2‡
1. ... B×b4 2. R×c3†, B×c3‡
1. ... Qg7/g6/g5 2. Qg1†, Q×g1‡
1. ... Qh5 2. Q×e2†, Q×e2‡
1. ... Q other 2. Qf2†, Q×f2‡

669. 1. c8B
1. ... Sc6 2. b×c6†, d5‡
1. ... Sf7/×f3 2. Sg5†, S×g5‡
1. ... Sg4 2. Qf6†, S×f6‡
1. ... S×d3 2. Sc5†, S×c5‡

670. 1. Qe7

1. ... Bb8	2. Qg7†, Be5	3. Q×g3†, B×g3‡
1. ... Q×c5	2. Qe3†, Q×e3	3. Rc1†, Q×c1‡
1. ... b×c5	2. Qe3†, Qd3	3. Qd2†, Q×d2‡

671. 1. Se7

1. ... Qe2	2. Qg4†, Q×g4	3. Sg6, Q×g6‡
1. ... Q×f2	2. Qg3†, Q×g3	3. Sg6, Q×g6‡
1. ... Qc2/b1	2. Qf6†, Qf5	3. Qg5, Q×g5‡
1. ... Qb2/a1	2. Be5†, Q×e5	3. Qg5, Q×g5‡
1. ... other	2. S(×)d5†, Q×d5	3. Qg5, Q×g5‡

672. 1. Rd3

1. ... Bg7	2. Rf6†, B×f6	3. S×g5, B×g5‡
1. ... Bf8	2. Re7†, B×e7	3. S×g5, B×g5‡
1. ... S either	2. Rd6†, S×d6	3. Qc4, S×c4‡

673. 1. Ba8

1. ... Q×a8/f7/b7		
	2. Rc5†, Qd5	3. f4†, g×f4‡
1. ... Qb8/c7	2. Bd6†, Q×d6	3. d4†, Q×d4‡
1. ... Q×a6	2. Qa1†, Q×a1	3. d4†, Q×d4‡
1. ... Q×g7	2. R×g5†, Q×g5†	3. f4†, Q×f4‡
1. ... Qe7	2. Rc5†, Q×c5†	3. d4†, Q×d4‡
1. ... other	2. d4†, Q×d4‡ [*?*]	

674. 1. Sb5

1. ... Q×g2	2. f3†, Q×f3	3. Sc3†, Q×c3‡
1. ... Sf7	2. Sd6†, S×d6	3. Qb7†, S×b7‡

675. 1. Qe2

1. ... Sc6 or Sg4		
	2. Qe5†, S×e5	3. B×f3†, S×f3‡
1. ... R×f2/d1	2. Qd2†, R×d2	3. B×f3†, S×f3‡
1. ... Sb5	2. Qd2†, Sd4	3. B×f3†, Sh×f3‡
1. ... other	2. Qd1†, R×d1	3. B×f3†, S×f3‡

676. 1. Rd3

1. ... Sb1	2. Sd2†, S×d2	3. Q×c4†, Sd×c4‡
1. ... S×c2	2. Re3†, S×e3	3. Q×c4†, S3×c4‡
1. ... Sb5	2. Sd6†, S×d6	3. Q×c4†, Sd×c4‡
1. ... Bb7	2. B×c6†, B×c6	3. Q×c4†, Sa×c4‡
1. ... other	2. Q×c4†, Sa×c4‡	

677. 1. Qf8

1. ... B×f8	2. Bd6†, B×d6	3. Rc5†, B×c5‡
1. ... B other	2. R×g5†, B×g5†	3. Qf4†, B×f4‡
1. ... Sf7	2. Qd6†, S×d6	3. Sc4†, S×c4‡
1. ... Sg6	2. Qf6†, B×f6	3. R×g5†, B×g5‡
1. ... h6	2. R×g5†, h×g5	3. Qf4†, g×f4‡

678. 1. Rh5

1. ... R×h5	2. Qd5†, R×d5	3. Sd4†, R×d4‡
1. ... Rh7	2. Qd7†, R×d7	3. Sd4†, R×d4‡
1. ... Sge7	2. Qg6†, S×g6	3. Re5†, Sg×e5‡
1. ... Sf6	2. Qd7†, S×d7	3. Re5†, Sd×e5‡
1. ... R×g4†	2. Qe4†, R×e4†	3. Sd4†, R×d4‡

679. 1. Rb6

1. ... S×f8/g5	2. Qe6†, S×e6	3. Sf4†, S×f4‡
1. ... Sf6	2. Qh5†, S×h5	3. Sf4†, S×f4‡
1. ... B×d7	2. Bc6†, B×c6	3. Rb5†, B×b5‡
1. ... B×f7	2. Qe6†, B×e6	3. Rf5†, B×f5‡

680. 1. Qf3

1. ... Sg6	2. Qf4†, S×f4	3. Sd3†, S×d3‡
1. ... Sg8/g4	2. Qf6†, S×f6	3. Sd7†, S×d7‡
1. ... other	2. Bd6†, S×d6	3. Qe4†, S×e4‡

681. 1. Rh7

1. ... B×c7	2. Rd2, any	3. Sf4†, e×f4 or g×f4‡
1. ... Ba5	2. Qc8†, S×c8	3. Sf4†, e×f4 or g×f4‡
1. ... Sd×c6 or Sa×c6		
	2. Q×e5†, S×e5	3. B×c4†, S×c4‡
1. ... other	2. Qd6†, S×d6	3. B×c4†, S×c4‡

682. 1. Sc2

1. ... d×c2	2. Bc1, either	3. Qd4†, K×d4‡
1. ... d×e2	2. Se1, either	3. Qd4†, K×d4‡
1. ... R×b5	2. B×b7†, B×b7	3. Qc4†, K×c4‡
1. ... B×b5	2. Sb4†, a×b4	3. Qd4†, K×d4‡

683. 1. Bb5

1. ... R×b5/×c1	2. Qc5†, R×c5†	3. Sd5†, R×d5‡
1. ... Ra2/b2	2. Qd2†, R×d2	3. Sd5†, R×d5‡
1. ... Ra3/b3	2. Qd3†, R×d3	3. Sd5†, R×d5‡
1. ... R×a4/b4	2. Qd4†, R×d4	3. Sd5†, R×d5‡

684. 1. Qh3

1. ... S×h3/f3	2. Sc1†, B×c1	3. Ra3†, B×a3‡
1. ... Se2	2. Rd4†, S×d4	3. Qf5†, S×f5‡
1. ... Sc6/e6	2. Rd4†, S×d4	3. Qf5†, S×f5‡

685. 1. Qe1

1. ... B×g8	2. Qe6†, B×e6	3. R×f5†, B×f5‡
1. ... g6	2. R×f5†, g×f5	3. Qe4†, f×e4‡
1. ... g5	2. Se7†, S×e7†	3. Qe4†, B×e4‡
1. ... B×b4	2. Q×b4, any	3. Qc4†, b×c4‡
	[*2. ... Bg6*	*3. R×f5†, B×f5‡*]
1. ... other	2. R×f5†, B×f5†	3. Qe4†, B×e4‡

686. 1. Qf7

1. ... Sf3	2. S×f3†, B×f3	3. Qd5†, B×d5‡
1. ... S×h3	2. Qh5†, B×h5	3. Sf7†, B×f7‡
1. ... B×d3/h5	2. Qg6†, B×g6	3. Sf7†, B×f7‡
1. ... Bf1	2. Rg2†, B×g2	3. Qd5†, B×d5‡
1. ... Bf3	2. Qg6†‡	
[*1. ... other*	*2. Qh5†, B×h5*	*3. Sf7†, B×f7‡*]

687. 1. Rf8

1. ... B×c7	2. Sc4†, d×c4	3. Q×d4†, K×d4‡
1. ... S×c7	2. Rf×f5†, g×f5	3. Qf6†, K×f6‡
1. ... Sf7	2. B×f7, either	3. Qf6†, K×f6‡

688. 1. Qg8

1. ... Sb6	2. Qc8†, S×c8	3. Bd6†, S×d6	4. Se4†, S×e4‡
1. ... Sc7	2. Se6†, S×e6	3. Qg5†, S×g5	4. Se4†, S×e4‡

689. 1. Qa5

1. ... Bg1	2. Re3†, B×e3	3. Q×c3†, Bd2	4. Sa6, B×c3‡
1. ... a6	2. R×h2, a×b5	3. S×b5, b×a5	4. Re3†, R×e3‡
	2. ... b×a5	3. Re3†, R×e3‡	

690. 1. Bf1

1. ... B×d7	2. Sb5†, B×b5	3. Re4†, d×e4	4. Qd7†, B×d7‡

691. 1. Re4

1. ... Be7 or g6/g5			
	2. Bd6†, B×d6	3. Re5†, B×e5†	4. d4†, B×d4‡
1. ... g×f6	2. Sb2, B×d6	3. Re5†, f×e5 or B×e5†	
			4. d4†, B×d4‡
	2. ... other	3. Re5†, f×e5	4. d4†, e×d4‡

692. 1. Rd7

1. ... S×d7/a6 2. Sc5†, S×c5 3. Qe4†, S×e4 4. Sg5†, S×g5‡

1. ... Sac6 or Sbc6

2. Sd8†, S×d8 3. Bf7†, S×f7 4. Sg5†, S×g5‡

1. ... Sb5/c8 2. Rd6†, S×d6 3. Qe4†, S×e4 4. Sg5†, S×g5‡

693. 1. Qc7

1. ... Kd3 2. Bd2, b4 3. Qc4†, B×c4 4. Be4†, K×e4‡

694. 1. Bf8

1. ... e×d3 2. Rdc4, b×c4 3. Qg5†, h×g5 4. f4†, g×f4‡

1. ... e×f3 2. Rg4, h×g4 3. Qg5†, h×g5 4. S×g4†, S×g4‡

695. 1. Be3

1. ... Kd8 2. Rh8†, K×d7 3. Bf7, Kd6 4. Rd8†, Ke5 5. Sd5, b4‡

696. 1. Bc3

1. ... Bg2/f3 2. Re×e4†, B×e4 3. Qg6†, B×g6 4. Re4†, B×e4 5. d5†, B×d5‡

697. 1. Bb3

1. ... Bb8 2. S×e5†, B×e5 3. Rd4†, B×d4 4. Rhd8, e5 5. Bg3, e4‡

[*2. Rd8, Bd6* *3. Re3†, Kd4* *&c.*

2. Re3†, Kd4 *&c.*]

698. 1. Ra7

1. ... Bg7/f6 2. S×e5†, B×e5 3. Rc7†, B×c7 4. Sb6†, B×b6 5. Rc3†, d×c3‡

699. 1. Sb3

1. ... Q×f7 2. Qd8†, Qd7 3. Qa8†, Qc6 4. Qg8†, Qe6 5. Qf7, Q×f7 6. Bg3†, Q×f5‡

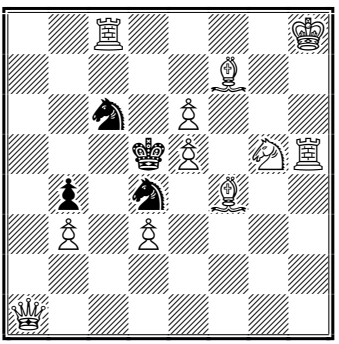
700. 1. Ra6

1. ... e4 2. Qa5†, Sc5 3. Qd2†, Sd3 4. Se2, e3 5. f3, e×d2 6. Sf4†, S×f4‡

NOTES

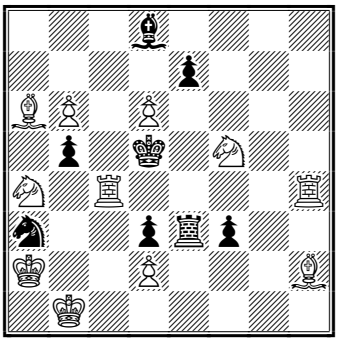
The following notes on sources and the composition of the problems were collected by C. P. Ravilious from the notebooks of Mrs. Baird in the Library of the British Chess Problem Society. All direct quotes and value judgements are taken from the notebooks.

1. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 28 January 1888.
2. *The Morning*, 15 May 1895.
3. *English Mechanic and World of Science*, 12 April 1889. The original *English Mechanic* position (see below) 'a little improved on'.

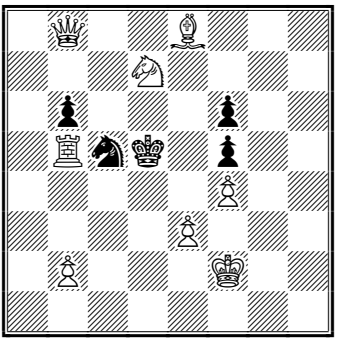


3. Mate in 2. Key: Be3.

4. *Vanity Fair*, 27 April 1889. In the original version there was a white pawn on g5 rather than h6. Mrs. Baird: 'This would be purer if white pawn on Kt5 (which prevents a cook) was placed on R6, still preventing the cook'.
5. *Illustrated London News*, 19 December 1891.
6. *Sheffield Weekly Independent*, 16 June 1888.
7. *British Chess Magazine*, January 1889.
8. *Art and Literature*, [February?] 1889.
9. *Pen and Pencil*, 30 June 1888.
10. *Chess-Monthly*, December 1888.
11. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 21 September 1889.
12. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 7 July 1888.
13. *Nottinghamshire Guardian*, 15 June 1889.
14. *Shoreditch Citizen*, 20 July 1889.
15. *Norwich Mercury*, 21 September 1889.
16. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 22 December 1888. Problem 16 is a better version of the problem published in the *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, which took the following form: (see next page).

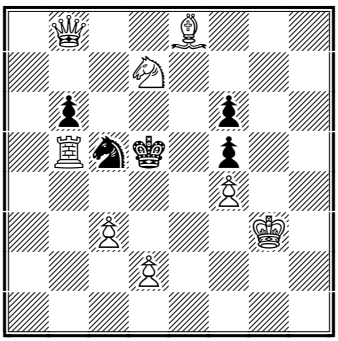


16. Mate in 2. Key: Rh6.



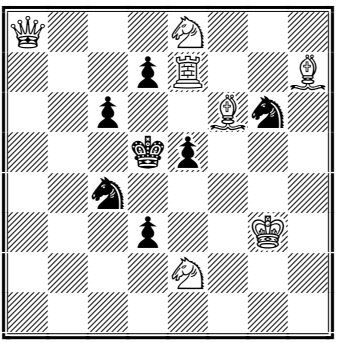
20:2. Mate in 2. Key: Qd8.

17. *Evening News and Post,* 14 September 1889.
18. *Field,* 25 October 1890.
19. *Bradford Observer Budget,* 4 August 1900. In *700 Chess Problems* sourced to the *Weekly Gazette* (Montreal).
20. *Kentish Express and Ashford News,* 24 November 1888. The version of this problem published in the *Kentish Express* (below) was subsequently improved on for purity as an apparently unpublished 2-mover: (see next column).



20:1. Mate in 2. Key: Qd8

This was further modified (by reversing the position and moving it one square to the left to give the queen more freedom) to become the version in *700 Chess Problems*.
21. *Pictorial World,* 30 January 1892.
22. *Hereford Times,* 7 December 1889.
23. *Cricket and Football Field,* [June?] 1892. [*Bolton Football Field* in MS.]
24. *Wit and Wisdom,* 18 August 1888.
25. *Illustrated London News,* 18 June 1892.
26. *Morning Post,* 28 May 1888.
27. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 24 August 1900. An earlier version appeared in the *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 13 April 1889:

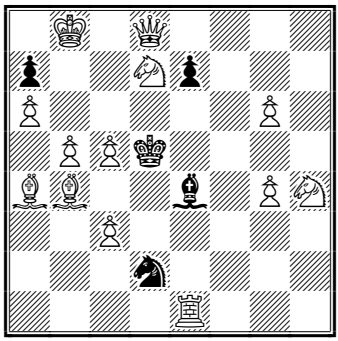


27. Mate in 2. Key: Qa4.

28. *Vanity Fair,* 2 March 1889.

29. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 29 September 1888.
30. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 27 July 1889.
31. *Field*, 3 November 1888.
32. *Western Magazine and Portfolio*, June 1891.
33. *Bradford Observer Budget*, 28 July 1900.
34. *East Central Times*, 19 July 1890.
34a. *East Central Times*, 8 March 1890. Originally published with a WP instead of a WB on e4, and with a WP on b5.
35. *Nottinghamshire Guardian*, 2 July 1892.
36. *Surrey Gazette*, [May?] 1892.
37. *British Chess Magazine*, October 1888.
38. *Rossendale Free Press*, 16 January 1892.
39. *Hereford Times*, 23 January 1892.
40. *Sussex Chess Journal*, June 1891.
41. *Hackney Mercury*, 7 March 1891.
42. *Kentish Mercury*, 27 September 1889.
43. *Illustrated London News*, 4 April 1891.
44. *Standard*, 10 January 1894.
45. *Hackney Mercury*, 23 July 1892. A manuscript note in Mrs. Baird's hand indicates that problem 45 was originally published in the *Stamford Mercury*, and that the *Hackney Mercury* version, which is also that in *700 Chess Problems*, is slightly revised.
46. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 16 July 1892.
47. *Weekly Gazette*, Montreal, 6 April 1893.
48. *Field*, 13 August 1892.
49. *Chess Review*, April 1893.
50. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 4 February 1893.
51. *Nottinghamshire Guardian*, 8 October 1892.
52. *Sunday Special*, 10 February 1901.
53. *New Zealand Mail*, [1893 or 1894].
54. *British Chess Magazine*, October 1892.
55. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 27 May 1893.
56. *Manchester Evening News*, 7 January 1893.
57. *Times Weekly Edition*, 3 November 1893.
58. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 21 January 1893.
59. *Standard*, 22 August 1892.
60. *Hereford Times*, 10 June 1893.
61. *Black and White*, 13 May 1893.
62. *Newcastle Weekly Courant*, 4 February 1893.
63. *Sussex Chess Journal*, May 1892. Originally published with a WP on h5 instead of a BP on g5, and stated by Mrs. Baird, in a manuscript note, to be equally sound in this version.
64. *Pen and Pencil*, 11 May 1889. In the original version all the pieces were one square to the right; additionally, the position included a WP on a5 and a BP on a6.
65. *Kentish Mercury*, [October 1891?].
66. *Field*, 4 March 1893.
67. *Daily News*, 22 May 1901.
68. *West Sussex Times and Standard*, 15 July 1893.
69. *Pictorial World*, 3 October 1891. Originally published with a WB on a4 instead of the WP on b5. Mrs. Baird: 'The Pawn is better'.
70. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 29 August 1891.
71. *British Chess Magazine*, September 1890.
72. *Brighton Society*, 8 September 1894.
73. *Cape Times Weekly Edition*, 7 February 1894.
74. *Hampstead and Highgate Express*, 18 November 1893.
75. *Nottinghamshire Guardian*, 24 February 1894.
76. *Cricket and Football Field*, 1 September 1894.
77. *Advertiser* (Natal), [September?] 1894.

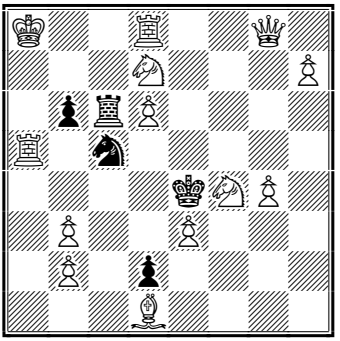
78. *Times Weekly Edition,* [September] 1894.
79. *Hackney Mercury,* 10 September 1892.
80. *Illustrated London News,* 2 June 1888.
81. *Oldham Standard,* 12 January 1895.
82.*Rossendale Free Press,* 12 April 1890. Originally published with a WB on f7 instead of g8. Mrs. Baird noted that the version in *700 Chess Problems* is nicer.
83. *Evening News and Post,* 6 September 1890.
84. *Daily Gleaner* (Jamaica), [before September 1893]. Slightly modified version published in *Hackney Mercury,* 2 September 1893 and in *700 Chess Problems.*
85. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 26 May 1900. In *700 Chess Problems* sourced to the *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* where an earlier version was published on 5 May 1888.
86. *Surrey Gazette,* [September 1891?].
87. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 4 January 1895.
88. *Bradford Observer Budget,* 1 July 1893.
89. *New Weekly,* 6 January 1894.
90. *Field,* 5 May 1888.
91. *Evening News and Post,* 26 October 1889.
92. *Brighton Society,* 15 June 1895.
93. *Brooklyn Daily Eagle,* 30 May 1895.
93a. *Brooklyn Daily Eagle,* 11 April 1895.
94. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle,* 20 April 1895.
95. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 20 January 1893.
96. *Reading Observer,* 28 July 1900.
97. *British Chess Magazine,* February 1898.
98. *Daily News,* 1 August 1901.
99. *Womanhood,* May 1899.
99a. *Womanhood,* May 1899.
100. *Morning Post*, 23 July 1888. Problem 100 is an improved version of the problem published in the *Morning Post,* which took the form:



100. Mate in 2. Key: Sg2.

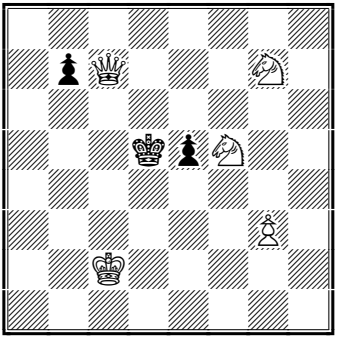
101. *New Zealand Mail,* 14 October 1897.
102. *Chess Review,* March 1893.
103. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 23 February 1895. An earlier version was published in *Clifton Chronicle,* 21 November 1888. Mrs. Baird regarded this as having been 'much improved on & without dual' in the *Glasgow Weekly Herald* version.
104. *Western Magazine,* December 1892.
105. *Leisure Hour,* 1 March 1900.
106. *Hereford Times,* 14 October 1893.
106a. *Hereford Times,* 19 October 1901.
107. *South Australian Chronicle,* 27 July 1895.
108. *Field,* 2 February 1895.
109. *Newcastle Weekly Courant,* 30 September 1893. Originally published with a WP on a2 and a BP on a3 instead of b3.
109a. *Newcastle Weekly Courant,* 14 January 1893.
110. *Brighton Society,* 17 April 1897.
111. *North London Echo,* 11 January 1895.
112. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 29 December 1900.

113. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 25 August 1893.
114. *Weekly Gazette,* Montreal, 19 November 1891.
115. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 20 September 1890. Modified version of the original *Glasgow Weekly Herald* problem:



115. Mate in 2. Key: Sg2.

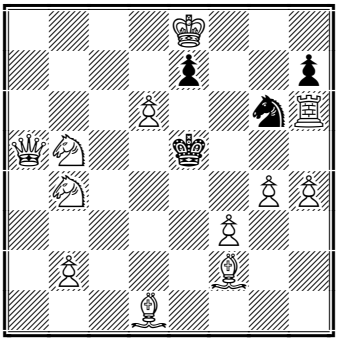
A manuscript note referring to the *700 Chess Problems* version reads: '*Glasgow Herald* problem with one pawn less, white king could be placed on QRsq, if preferred.'
116. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 13 July 1895.
117. *Lady's Pictorial,* 29 June 1895.
118. *Shoreditch Citizen,* 15 December 1888.
119. *Daily News,* 20 July 1901.
120. *British Chess Magazine,* December 1889. Originally published with a BP instead of a BB on c2. Mrs. Baird: 'A black bishop instead of the black pawn on bishop seventh would be an improvement'.
121. *Rossendale Free Press,* 12 January 1895.
122. *Nottinghamshire Guardian,* 12 September 1891.
123. *Standard,* 25 October 1893.
124. *Chess Review,* [September?] 1892.
125. *Cape Times,* 16 December 1893.
126. *Westminster Gazette,* 6 October 1900.
127. *Kentish Mercury,* [April/May] 1894. Originally published with a white B on a8 instead of b7. Mrs. Baird: 'I prefer this B on Kt7'.
128. *Brighton and Hove Society,* 22 December 1900.
129. *Field,* 26 November 1892.
130. *Hampstead and Highgate Express,* 19 May 1894.
131. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal,* April 1895.
132. *The Morning,* 5 December 1894. This was originally published in *The Morning*. A note in Mrs. Baird's handwriting indicates that it was subsequently republished in *Western Morning News* and *Birmingham Weekly Post*.
133. *Pen and Pencil,* 29 September 1888.
133a. *Pen and Pencil,* 11 August 1888.
134. *Leisure Hour,* January 1901.
135. *Standard,* 25 February 1895. Original version:



135. Mate in #2. Key: Qb6.

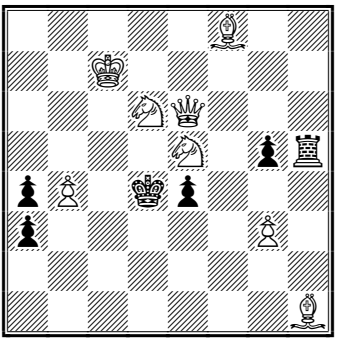
The version published in *700 Chess Problems* was preferred by Mrs. Baird as having a better key.
135a. *A1* (New Zealand), 6 July 1895.
136. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle,* 9 March 1895
137. *Barnet Press,* 12 January 1895
138. *Times Weekly Edition,* 1 March 1895

139. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 28 October 1899
140. *Bradford Observer Budget*, 7 September 1895
141. *Cricket and Football Field*, [November?] 1892.
142. *Vanity Fair*, 5 January 1889. Problem 142 is a better version of the problem published in *Vanity Fair*, which took the form:



142. Mate in 2. Key: Qd8.

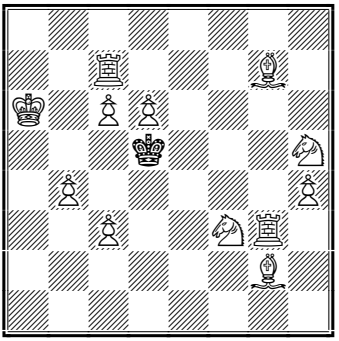
143. *Brighton Society*, 9 May 1896.
144. *Hackney Mercury*, 11 March 1893.
145. *Devon and Exeter Gazette*, 29 January 1901.
146. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 15 September 1893.
146a. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 13 December 1901.
147. *Hampstead and Highgate Express*, 26 January 1895.
148. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*, 5 December 1891.
149. *Times Weekly Edition*, 26 May 1893.
150. *Field*, 30 January 1892.
151. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 16 January 1892.
152. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 6 January 1894.
153. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 30 November 1889.
154. *Liverpool Mercury*, 2 March 1901.
154a. *Liverpool Mercury*, 6 July 1895.
155. *British Chess Magazine*, April 1890.
156. *Brighton Society*, 9 March 1895.
157. *Daily News*, 25 October 1900.
158. *Hereford Times*, 28 November 1891.
159. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 22 February 1895.
160. *Field*, 16 September 1893.
161. *Cape Times Weekly Edition*, 22 August 1894. Original version:



161. Mate in 2. Key: Qa2.

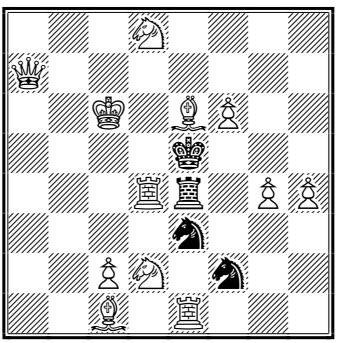
Mrs. Baird considered the version in *700 Chess Problems* to be better.
162. *Wallasey and Wirral Chronicle*, 2 June 1894.
163. *Kentish Mercury*, 20 November 1891.
164. *Sheffield Weekly Independent*, 23 February 1889.
165. *Standard*, 4 June 1894.
166. *Pictorial World*, 2 October 1890.
In the original version of this problem a WR was on e7 rather than g7, and a WB on h7 rather than g6. The key was Rg7. The changes were introduced to achieve a better key move.
167. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 20 May 1893.
168. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 3 August 1900.
169. *Daily Telegraph*, 25 August 1900.
170. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*, August 1893.

171. *West Sussex Times and Standard.* Originally published without the WP on f3.
172. *Hereford Times,* 6 August 1892. Originally published with a WS on a4 instead of d3. Mrs. Baird: 'This problem would be equally sound with the white Kt on Q3 instead of R4, making the key better as it would give up the Kt'.
In this improved version the problem appeared in the *Pall Mall Gazette* of 12 February 1901.
173. *Chess Review,* October 1892.
174. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 3 November 1888.
175. *Brighton Society,* 27 July 1895.
176. *Womanhood,* 1 February 1901.
177. *Times Weekly Edition,* 30 March 1894.
178. *British Chess Magazine,* December 1891. In the original version the WQ was on c1, and there was an additonal WP on f2. The version in *700 Chess Problems* was judged to be better by the composer.
179. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 17 August 1894.
180. *Surrey Gazette,* [February?] 1893.
181. *Standard,* 19 June 1893.
182. *Lady's Pictorial,* 13 July 1895.
183. *Shoreditch Citizen,* 20 October 1888. Problem 183 is a lighter version of the problem published in the *Shoreditch Citizen,* which took the form: (see next column)
184. *East Central Times,* 22 March 1890.
185. *Hackney Mercury,* 23 December 1893.
186. *Brighton and Hove Society,* 24 November 1900.
187. *Field,* 16 July 1898.
188. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 26 July 1890.
189. *Rossendale Free Press,* 25 February 1893. Originally published with the WQ on f7 and a WP on f6. The version published in *700 Chess Problems* was noted by Mrs. Baird as being equally sound.



183. Mate in 2. Key: Rd7.

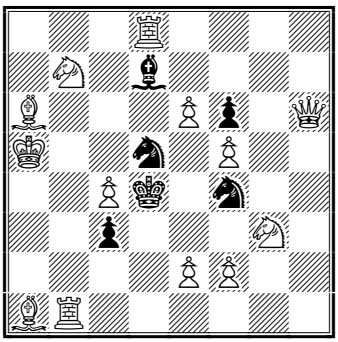
189a. *Rossendale Free Press,* 6 July 1895.
190. *Dublin Evening Mail,* [date?]. Better version of a problem published in the *Hereford Times:*



190. Mate in 2. Key: Qg7.

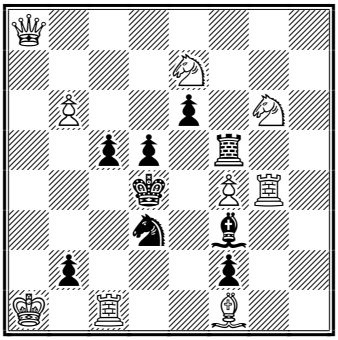
191. *Times Weekly Edition,* 9 March 1894.
192. *Nottinghamshire Guardian,* 5 December 1891.
193. *Kentish Mercury,* [October?] 1892.
194. *Morning Post,* 12 November 1888.
195. *Surrey Gazette,* [October?] 1892.
195a. *Surrey Gazette,* [February?] 1892.
196. *Times,* 27 August 1900.
197. *Westminster Gazette,* 26 January 1901.
198. *Field,* 13 July 1889.

199. *British Chess Magazine*, June 1893.
200.*Hackney Mercury*, 10 January 1891.
201. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*, February 1895.
202. *Brighton, Hove and Sussex Society*, 30 December 1899.
203. *Hampstead and Highgate Express*, [June 1891?].
204. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 10 May 1890.
205. *Daily Telegraph*, 23 February 1901. Originally published with white Pc4 omitted: corrected version published in the following week. An improved version of a problem published in the *Shoreditch Citizen*, 2 March 1889:



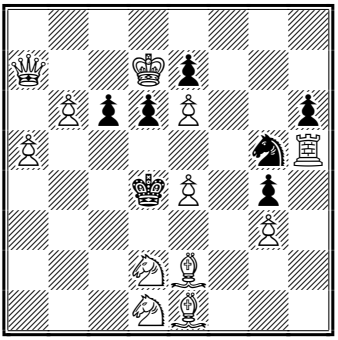
205. Mate in 2. Key: Rb5.

206. *Birmingham Daily Post*, [April?] 1901.
207. *Times Weekly Edition*, 28 July 1893. Better version of the problem originally published in the *Times Weekly Edition* as: (see next column)
208. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*, 29 July 1893.
209. *Times*, 22 March 1901.
210. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 23 May 1891.
211. *Field*, 9 November 1901.
212. *British Chess Magazine*, February 1901.
213. *Hereford Times*, 3 August 1895.
214. *Nottinghamshire Guardian*, 9 January 1892.

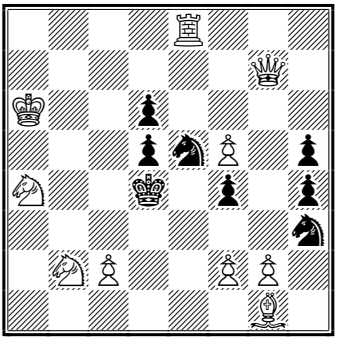


207. Mate in 2. Key: Be2.

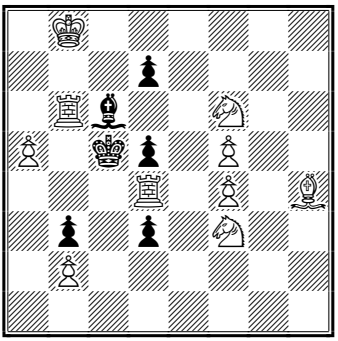
215. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 25 December 1896.
216. *Sussex Chess Journal*, March 1891. The original version had a WR on b3 instead of a3. Mrs. Baird: 'Equally sound with white rook to come from R3 instead of Kt3'.
217. *Daily Telegraph*, 13 July 1901.
218. *Hampstead and Highgate Express*, [February?] 1901.
219. *Birmingham Weekly Mercury*, 10 March 1894.
220. *British Chess Magazine*, April 1891.
221. *South Western World*, 10 February 18 94.
222.*Weekly Gazette*, Montreal, 14 March 1895.
223. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 1 September 1894.
223a. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 13 September 1890. Prettier version of the problem originally published in *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News.* (see next page)
224. *Vegetarian Review*, January 1896.
225. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 30 March 1894. Originally published as: (see next page) Mrs. Baird considered the *700 Chess Problems* version better.
226. *Field*, 6 October 1900.
227. *Daily News*, 18 October 1901.
228. *Brighton & Hove Society*, 9 February 1901.
229. *British Chess Magazine*, April 1901.



223a. Mate in 2. Key: Qb8.

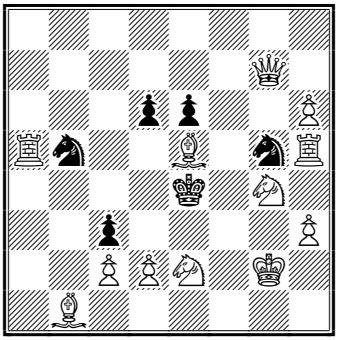


230. Mate in 2. Key: Qg5.



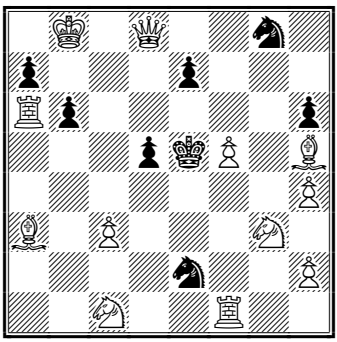
225. Mate in 2. Key: Sd2.

230. *Newcastle Weekly Courant,* 12 January 1895. *700 Chess Problems* cites the *Daily Chronicle* as the source of this problem. The original version was: (see next column) The final version (the one published in the *Daily Chronicle* of 23 July 1901 as well as in *700 Chess Problems*), gives one more variation, as Mrs. Baird noted in manuscript.
231. *Times,* 8 February 1901.
232. *To-Day,* 31 January 1901.
233. *Hereford Times,* 26 January 1901.
234. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 23 January 1892.
235. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 26 January 1894.
236. *Liverpool Mercury,* 9 February 1901.
237. *Daily News,* 8 March 1901.
238. *British Chess Magazine,* February 1894.
239. *Reading Observer,* 23 February 1901.
240. *Daily Chronicle,* 28 February 1901.
241. *Hereford Times,* 11 October 1890.
242. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 14 June 1890.
243. *Brighton Society,* 21 September 1895.
244. *Times,* 22 March 1901.
245. *British Chess Magazine,* July 1894.
246. *Hackney Mercury,* 15 July 1893.
247. *Field,* 30 March 1889.
248. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle,* 29 April 1893.
249. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 26 January 1895.
250. *Wallasey and Wirral Chronicle,* 10 November 1894. Originally published in the *Shoreditch Citizen,* in a version allowing of 5 key moves (for solution tourney purposes): (see next page)
251. *Eastern Daily Press,* 30 April 1901.
251a. *Eastern Daily Press,* 3 December 1901.
252. *Reading Observer,* 25 August 1900. Improved version of a problem origi-



250. Mate in 2.

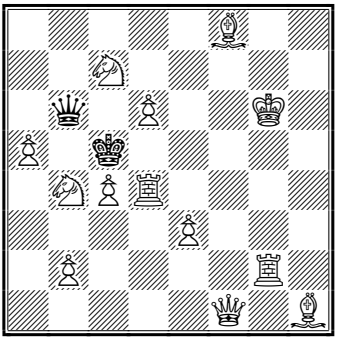
nally published in the *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement* of 26 January 1889:



252. Mate in 2. Key: Bc5.

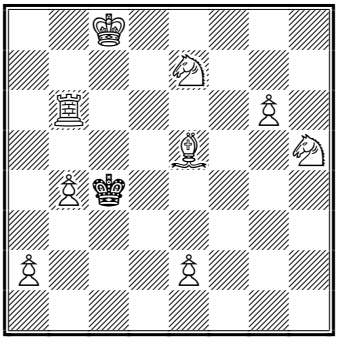
253. *Daily Telegraph,* 8 June 1901.
254. *Bradford Observer Budget,* 26 May 1894.
255. *British Chess Magazine,* February 1890.
256. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 2 June 1894.
256a. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 19 January 1889.
257. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal,* June 1894.
258. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 9 March 1901. Sourced to *Kingstown Society* in *700 Chess Problems.* Originally published with a white R on h6 (replacing the black P) instead of h4: 'A better key if a black P is placed on KR3 & R to come from KR4 instead'.
259. *Times Weekly Edition,* 23 June 1893.
260. *Knowledge,* [June?] 1901.
261. *Brighton Society,* 23 February 1895.
262. *Weekly Gazette,* Montreal, 23 November 1893. 'Rather better if white K is placed on KB8, & the white P that is now on B6 [*i.e.* f6] placed on KKt3 instead.'
263. *Birmingham Daily Post,* 5 February 1901.
264. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle,* 7 January 1893.
265. *Sunday Special,* 7 April 1901.
266. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 15 December 1893.
267. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 3 February 1900.
267a. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 14 September 1889.
268. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 26 May 1894.
269. *Oldham Standard,* 10 November 1894. Originally published with the white K on a8 and a black P on a5. 'I prefer the white King on QR7 as it is still useful in preventing a cook when Q-Q7 ch: B covers etc. & then black pawn on QR4 is not wanted'.
270. *Field,* 21 April 1900.
271. *Knowledge,* [May?] 1901.
271a. *Kentish Mercury,* [September?] 1893. In the version of this problem published in the *Kentish Mercury,* the WK was on h5 and a WS was on c1 rather than f2. Mrs. Baird thought the *700 Chess Problems* version better.
272. *Daily Telegraph,* 22 June 1901.
273. *Hereford Times,* 31 May 1890.
273a. *Hereford Times,* 26 May 1894.
274. *To-Day,* February 1901.
275. *Daily Chronicle,* 9 May 1901.
276. *Chess Review,* February 1893.
277. *Morning Post,* 11 March 1901.

278. *Field,* 23 February 1901.
279. *Leisure Hour,* 1 March 1901.
280. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 31 December 1892.
280a. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 3 September 1892.
281. *Nottinghamshire Guardian,* [June?] 1893.
281a. *Nottinghamshire Guardian*, 7 September 1889
282. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 26 May 1900.
283. *Pictorial World,* 24 April 1890. Originally published with a WP on g6 and minus the BP on g3. Mrs. Baird: 'I prefer a black pawn on KKt6, to prevent cook, to the white one on KKt6'.
284. *Brighton & Hove Society,* 23 February 1901.
284a. *Hereford Times,* 2 August 1890.
285.*Illustrated London News,* 9 February 1889. In the original version of this problem the Pa2 was white. Mrs. Baird: 'I prefer this pawn black'.
286. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 10 November 1888. Problem 286 is an improved version of the *Leeds Mercury* problem, and was published in *Í Uppnámi* (Icelandic Chess Journal) in April 1902. The original version of the problem took the form:



286. Mate in 2. Key: Qa1.

286a. *Hereford Times,* 17 January 1891
286b. *Hereford Times,* 11 November 1899.
287. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 2 June 1893.
288. *Morning Post,* 18 March 1901.
289. *Boy's Own Paper,* 11 March 1893. In *700 Chess Problems* this problem is sourced to the *Hackney Mercury.*
290. *British Chess Magazine,* April 1901. Originally published with a superfluous white P on b4: 'better without this pawn'.
291. *Field,* 15 June 1901.
292. *Morning Post,* 22 July 1901.
293. *Illustrated London News,* 30 May 1891.
294. *Daily Chronicle,* 6 June 1901.
295. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 28 May 1892.
296. *Knowledge,* 1 June 1894.
297. *Morning Post,* 20 August 1894.
298. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 1 September 1900.
299. *Times Weekly Edition,* 15 September 1893.
300. *Illustrated London News,* 12 March 1892.
301. *Daily News,* 25 April 1901.
302. *Morning Post,* 3 June 1901.
303. *South Western World,* [4?] August 1894.
304. *Field,* 23 March 1901.
305.*Illustrated London News,* 7 September 1901.
306. *Devon and Exeter Gazette,* 19 February 1901.
307. *Hereford Times,* 14 January 1893.
308. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 29 March 1901. Originally published with the white K on a8 instead of g1, and without the white P on a6, allowing a second solution by Sb8.
309. *British Chess Magazine,* June 1890.
310. *British Chess Magazine,* June 1890. 'Prettier' version of the problem originally published in the *British Chess Magazine*: (see next page)
311. *Morning Post,* 24 December 1900.

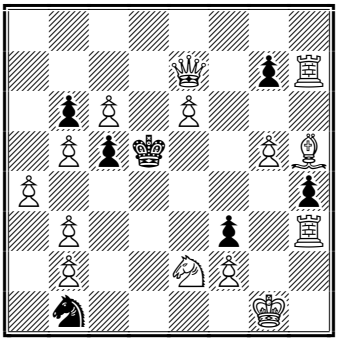


310. Mate in 3. Key: Sf5.

312. *Illustrated London News,* 6 April 1901.
313. *Knowledge,* [May?] 1901.
314. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 8 September 1894.
315. *Bradford Observer Budget,* 19 August 1893.
316. *Morning Post,* 22 April 1901.
317. *Times,* 22 March 1901.
318. *Weekly Gazette,* Montreal, 3 September 1891.
319. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal,* January 1893.
320. *Brighton & Hove Society,* 23 February 1901.
321. *Morning Post,* 10 December 1894.
322. *Field,* 22 September 1894.
323. *Hereford Times,* 2 April 1892.
324. *Daily Gleaner* (Jamaica), 7 April 1894.
325. *Illustrated London News,* 6 January 1894.
326. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 16 September 1893.
327. *Morning Post,* 22 July 1892.
328. *Daily Telegraph,* 30 March 1901. In the *Daily Telegraph* version the position was reversed, *i.e.* the white K was on h6 and the black K on d4, etc.
329. *Hackney Mercury,* 19 August 1893.
330. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 15 February 1890. In the original the position of the pieces was reversed, *i.e.* White's king was on e1, Black's king on f5, etc.
331. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 17 August 1894.
332. *Morning Post,* 18 December 1899.
333. *Illustrated London News,* 16 September 1893.
334. *Southern Weekly News,* 20 April 1889.
335. *Field,* 14 July 1894.
336. *East Central Times,* 19 July 1890.
337. *Morning Post,* 18 June 1900.
338. *Bristol Times and Mirror,* 9 March 1901.
338a. *Newcastle Weekly Courant,* 6 October 1894. Originally included a black P on a7. 'This P is not wanted'.
339. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 2 March 1901.
340. *Reading Observer,* 23 February 1901.
341. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 14 October 1893.
342. *Morning Post,* 20 June 1892.
343. *Illustrated London News,* 3 August 1889.
344. *Daily News,* 11 April 1901.
345. *Brighton Society,* 27 July 1895. Originally published with the white-square bishop on d7 instead of c8: '… equally sound with B coming from B8 for key move'.
346. *Morning Post,* 5 March 1900.
346a. *Knowledge,* 1 February 1894.
347. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle,* 17 February 1894.
348. *British Chess Magazine,* April 1901.
349. *Daily Chronicle,* 4 April 1901.
350. *Kentish Mercury,* 17 March 1893.
351. *Morning Post,* 11 February 1901.
352. *Birmingham Daily Post,* 29 January 1901.
353. *Illustrated London News,* 5 May 1900.
354. *Metropolitan Magazine of Sports and Pastimes,* 1 October 1892.

355. *Cape Times* Christmas Number, [December] 1894.
356. *Morning Post,* 10 April 1899.
357. *Illustrated London News,* 15 July 1893.
358. *Daily Gleaner* (Jamaica), 8 January 1895.
359. *Knowledge,* 1 November 1894.
360. *Field,* 30 December 1893.
361. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 1 February 1901.
362. *Morning Post,* 28 October 1889. This problem was originally published with a BP on e7 and minus the BB on f1. Mrs. Baird: 'The dual mate can be avoided by removing the black P on K2 & placing a black B on KB8 instead.'
363. *Daily Telegraph,* 2 February 1901.
364. *Illustrated London News,* 2 May 1896.
365. *Times,* 22 March 1901.
366. *Morning Post,* 16 October 1893.
367. *Weekly Gazette,* Montreal, 29 November 1894.
368. *Reading Observer,* 1 February 1901.
369. *Cricket and Football Field,* 9 March 1895.
370. *Field,* 18 August 1900.
371. *Hackney Mercury,* 2 September 1893.
372. *Morning Post,* 8 January 1894.
373. *Brighton Society,* 15 December 1894.
374. *Illustrated London News,* 15 March 1890.
375. *British Chess Magazine,* June 1889.
376. *Bristol Times and Mirror,* 19 February 1901.
377. *Morning Post,* 11 July 1898.
378. *Field,* 22 August 1891.
379. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 17 November 1894.
380. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 8 July 1893.
381. *Morning Post,* 30 April 1900.
382. *Illustrated London News,* 1 October 1892.
383. *Hereford Times,* 2 February 1901.
384. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 21 July 1893.
385. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 22 October 1892.
386. *Morning Post,* 5 May 1890. Originally published with a WP on h4 and minus the BP on h5. Mrs. Baird: 'This problem would be equally sound with a black P on KR4 instead of the white one on KR4'.
387. *Illustrated London News,* 13 April 1895. Originally published without the black P on a7.
388. *British Chess Magazine,* February 1901.
389. *Times Weekly Edition,* 3 November 1893.
390. *Westminster Gazette,* 16 March 1901. Corrected version of problem originally published with a black P on g2 instead of the black B and P on g1 and f2 respectively, and in this form cooked.
391. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal,* August 1895.
392. *Morning Post,* 20 August 1900.
393. *Field,* 1 October 1892.
394. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 17 October 1891.
395. *Illustrated London News,* 20 January 1900.
396. *Morning Post,* 19 October 1891.
397. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal,* April 1894.
398. *Bradford Observer Budget,* 8 April 1893.
399. *Standard,* 12 November 1894.
400. *Morning Post,* 11 June 1894.
401. *Daily News,* 26 January 1901.
402. *Illustrated London News,* 29 December 1900.
403. *Pictorial World*, 7 February 1891.
404. *Hackney Mercury,* 7 March 1891.
405. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 13 December 1890.
406. *Evening News and Post,* 29 November 1890.

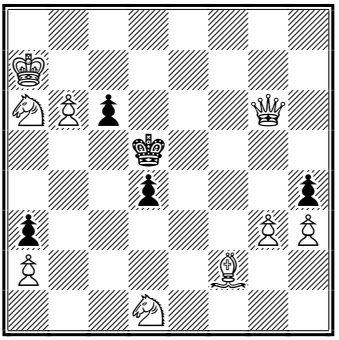
407. *Bristol Mercury,* 20 September 1890.
408. *British Chess Magazine,* September 1890.
409. *Ramsbottom Observer,* 20 March 1891. In the *Ramsbottom Observer* version the position is reversed, *i.e.* the WK is on h1, the BK on e6, etc. (NB. Source cited as *Rossendale Free Press* in *700 Chess Problems.*)
410. *Morning Post,* 30 March 1891.
411. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 25 May 1895.
412. *Field,* 4 June 1898.
413. *Brighton Society,* 9 May 1896.
414. *Amsterdammer, Weekblad voor Nederland,* [August?] 1895.
415. *Newcastle Weekly Courant,* 2 November 1895.
416. *Illustrated London News,* 25 June 1898.
417. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 14 March 1891.
418. *Hackney Mercury,* 10 January 1891.
419. *Pictorial World,* 14 March 1891.
420. *Field,* 9 August 1890.
421. *Morning Post,* 25 August 1890. Better version of the problem originally published in the *Morning Post:*



421. Mate in 3. Key: Qc7.

422. *Cricket and Football Field,* July 1893.
423. *British Chess Magazine,* June 1893.
424. *Daily Gleaner* (Jamaica), 6 May 1893.
425. *Illustrated London News,* 4 March 1893.
426. *Pall Mall Gazette,* 22 January 1901.
427. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 25 May 1889.
428. *Morning Post,* 22 April 1889.
429. *Hereford Times,* 15 March 1890.
430. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal,* June 1893.
431. *Manchester Evening News,* 29 March 1890.
432. *Field,* 24 May 1890.
433. *Illustrated London News,* 23 June 1894.
434. *Morning Post,* 26 February 1894.
435. *British Chess Magazine,* October 1889.
436. *East Central Times,* 21 December 1889.
437. *Illustrated London News,* 23 Nove mber 1889.
438.*Morning Post,* 24 August 1891.
439. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle,* 19 September 1891.
440. *West Sussex County Times,* 10 February 1894.
441. *Field,* 27 January 1894.
442. *Birmingham Weekly Mercury,* 27 January 1894.
443. *Bradford Observer Budget,* 13 January 1894.
444. *Morning Post,* 4 May 1891.
445. *Manchester Evening News,* 25 October 1890.
446. *Illustrated London News,* 20 August 1892.
447. *Daily Gleaner* (Jamaica), 22 September 1894.
448. *Kentish Mercury,* 15 April 1892.
449. *Morning Post,* 1 October 1900.
450. *Newcastle Weekly Courant,* 29 July 1893.
451. *Illustrated London News,* 28 November 1891.
452. *Sussex Chess Journal,* July 1891

453. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 6 June 1891.
454. *Cape Times,* [April?] 1895.
455. *Morning Post,* 8 February 1892.
456. *Vanity Fair,* 17 November 1888.
457. *Pen and Pencil,* 11 May 1889.
458. *Times Weekly Edition,* 15 February 1895.
458a. *To-Day,* [June 1901?]
459. *Boy's Own Paper,* 19 January 1895.
460. *Tinsley's Magazine,* September 1890.
461. *Field,* 28 September 1889.
462. *Morning Post,* 5 December 1892.
463. *Newcastle Weekly Courant,* 27 May 1893.
464. *Illustrated London News,* 16 August 1890.
465. *Brighton Society,* 23 February 1895
466. *Morning Post,* 26 November 1900
467. *Chess Review,* April 1893
468. *Nottinghamshire Guardian,* 7 January 1893
469. *British Chess Magazine,* April 1890
470. *Morning Post,* 16 December 1889
471. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 26 November 1892
472. *Illustrated London News,* 12 September 1891
473. *Weekly Gazette,* Montreal, 30 August 1894
474. *Bradford Observer Budget,* 1 September 1894
475. *Morning Post,* 2 January 1893
476. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle,* 20 April 1895
477. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 26 January 1894
478. *Illustrated London News,* 10 December 1892
479. *British Chess Magazine,* October 1892
480. *Bristol Mercury,* 25 June 1892
481. *Morning Post,* 21 August 1893
482. *Daily News,* 7 June 1901
483. *Cricket and Football Field,* 11 February 1893
484. *Field,* 29 July 1893
485. *Rossendale Free Press,* 8 July 1893
486. *Morning Post,* 5 September 1892. The BP at b7, not in the original, was introduced to avoid a dual mate.
487. *Times Weekly Edition,* [September] 1894. Originally published in the form:



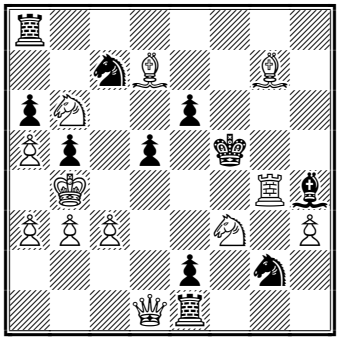
487. Mate in 3. Key: Be1.

488. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle,* 28 July 1894.
489. *Illustrated London News,* 15 June 1889.
490. *Morning Post,* 23 May 1898.
491. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 18 July 1891.
492. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 26 July 1890.
493. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 28 May 1898.
494. *Tri-Weekly Gleaner* (Jamaica), 7 May 1895.
495. *Amsterdammer, Weekblad voor Nederland,* 9 November 1895.
496. *Brighton Society,* 17 April 1897.
497. *Morning Post,* 24 March 1890.
498. *Illustrated London News,* 19 May 1894.
499. *Field,* 11 July 1891.
500. *Pictorial World,* 27 November 1890.
501. *Western Magazine and Portfolio,* October 1889.
502. *Nottinghamshire Guardian,* 27 October 1894.

503. *British Chess Magazine,* August 1901.
504. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 22 February 1901.
505. *Illustrated London News,* 2 February 1895.
506. *Cape Times,* [March?] 1895.
507. *Morning Post,* 25 February 1895.
508. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 1 March 1890.
509. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal,* October 1894.
510. *Illustrated London News,* 4 August 1900.
511. *British Chess Magazine,* May 1894.
512. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 5 October 1889.
513. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 4 May 1894.
514. *Newcastle Weekly Courant,* 21 April 1894.
515. *Morning Post,* 23 September 1889.
516. *Sheffield Weekly Independent,* 14 September 1889.
517. *Bristol Mercury,* 29 September 1894.
518. *Illustrated London News,* 11 August 1894.
519. *Boy's Own Paper,* 9 June 1894.
520. *Morning Post,* 16 October 1899.
521. *Kentish Mercury,* [April/May] 1894.
522. *Field,* 3 March 1894.
523. *Illustrated London News,* 27 July 1895.
524. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 21 November 1891.
525. *Morning Post,* 10 April 1893.
526. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 4 January 1895.
527. *British Chess Magazine,* April 1891.
528. *Newcastle Weekly Courant,* [November?] 1893.
529. *Daily Gleaner* (Jamaica), 26 August 1893.
530. *Manchester Evening News,* 30 September 1893.
531. *Pictorial World,* 7 November 1891.
532. *Illustrated London News,* 3 October 1896.
533. *Pavilion,* August 1896.
534. *Morning Post,* 10 August 1891.
535. *Boy's Own Paper,* 7 November 1891.
536. *Daily Chronicle,* 17 January 1901.
537. *Reading Observer,* 8 December 1900.
538. *Westminster Gazette,* 10 November 1900.
539. *Morning Post,* 2 May 1892.
540. *Daily News,* 29 November 1900.
541. *Weekly Gazette,* Montreal, 27 October 1892.
542. *Times,* 19 December 1900.
543. *British Chess Magazine,* July 1897.
544. *Illustrated London News,* 11 May 1889.
545. *Leisure Hour,* 1 March 1901.
546. *Morning Post,* 27 November 1893.
547. *Southern Weekly News,* 14 September 1889. Originally published with the WK on a8. According to Mrs. Baird the problem looks better with the K on a7, as well as being equally sound.
548. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 22 July 1893.
549. *Times Weekly Edition,* 28 July 1893.
550. *Hackney Mercury,* 13 February 1892.
551. *Illustrated London News,* 20 June 1896.
552. *Brighton and Hove Society,* 22 December 1900.
553. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 16 November 1900.
554. *Field,* 10 November 1900.
555. *Morning Post,* 21 March 1892.
556. *Rossendale Free Press,* 28 April 1894.
557. *British Chess Magazine,* February 1898.
558. *Boy's Own Paper,* August 1895.
559. *Illustrated London News,* 28 October 1899.
560. *Morning Post,* 4 February 1889.
561. *Sussex Chess Journal,* August 1892.
562. *Kentish Mercury,* 16 December 1892.

563. *Evening News and Post,* 13 August 1892.
564. *Pictorial World,* 11 June 1892.
565. *Morning Post,* 10 June 1889.
566. *Illustrated London News,* 14 June 1890.
567. *Brighton Society,* 21 September 1895.
568. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 25 December 1896.
569. *Field,* 30 March 1895.
570. *Morning Post,* 24 December 1888.
571. Not found.
572. *British Chess Magazine,* February 1894.
573. *Weekly Gazette,* Montreal, 18 January 1894.
574. *Illustrated London News,* 28 May 1892.
575. *Morning Post,* 15 August 1892.
576. *Boy's Own Paper,* 17 December 1892.
577. *Devon and Exeter Gazette,* 14 May 1901.
578. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 15 December 1893.
579. *Morning Post,* 1 June 1891.
580. *Illustrated London News,* 7 February 1891.
581. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 20 July 1889.
582. *Field,* 4 November 1899. Originally published with the position reversed and with the white K on d1.
583. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal,* August 1894.
584. *Morning Post,* 16 April 1894.
585. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 30 March 1894.
586. *Illustrated London News,* 7 December 1901.
587. *Times Weekly Edition,* 30 March 1894. 'A black P on KR5 [omitted in the original] would render the threat mate purer when P×P.'
588. *British Chess Magazine,* July 1894.
589. *Morning Post,* 4 November 1901. In the *Morning Post* version the position was reversed, *i.e.* the white K was on a7 and the black K on f4, etc.
590. *Daily Chronicle,* 24 October 1901.
591. *Cricket and Football Field,* 3 March 1894.
592. *Illustrated London News,* 10 March 1894.
593. *Morning Post,* 30 November 1891.
594. *Field,* 7 May 1892.
595. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle,* 29 December 1894.
596.*Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,* 23 July 1892.
597. *Bristol Times and Mirror,* 16 November 1901.
598. *Hackney Mercury,* 23 December 1893.
599. *Illustrated London News,* 17 November 1894.
600. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 12 December 1891.
601. *Morning Post,* 15 July 1889. It is not clear in what sense this was a 'Christmas contribution.'
601a. *Standard,* 21 June 1895.
602. *Illustrated London News,* 18 October 1890.
603. *British Chess Magazine,* June 1893.
604. *British Chess Magazine,* April 1891.
605. *Hackney Mercury,* 7 March 1891. In the original version the S making the key move comes from e7 rather than h6.
606. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 25 December 1896.
607. *Morning Post,* 16 June 1890.
608. *British Chess Magazine,* February 1898.
609. *Chess Review,* April 1893.
610. *Hackney Mercury,* 11 March 1893.
611. *East Central Times,* 19 July 1890.
612. *British Chess Magazine,* April 1890.
613. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 5 January 1900.
614. *Hereford Times,* 9 February 1901.
615. *Morning Post,* 6 October 1890.
616. *Pen and Pencil,* 11 May 1889.

617. *Hackney Mercury,* 23 December 1893.
618. *Reading Observer,* 8 September 1900.
619. *British Chess Magazine,* February 1894.
620. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 15 December 1893.
621. *Morning Post,* 15 December 1890. The original version included an additional WP on a3, and the WK was on h1.
622. *British Chess Magazine,* October 1892.
623. *Hackney Mercury,* 23 July 1892.
624. *British Chess Magazine,* April 1901.
625. *Brighton & Hove Society,* 23 February 1901.
626. *Chess Review,* April 1893.
627. *British Chess Magazine,* October 1892.
628. *British Chess Magazine,* June 1893.
629. *British Chess Magazine,* February 1894.
630. *British Chess Magazine,* February 1898.
631. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 6 December 1890.
632. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 9 March 1901.
633. *British Chess Magazine,* August 1891.
634. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 8 September 1900.
635. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal,* March 1893.
636. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 6 April 1895.
637. *British Chess Magazine,* May 1892.
638. *Morning Post,* 17 July 1893. Included in *700 Chess Problems* 'after improvement'. Published in the *Morning Post* as: (see next column)
639. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle,* Supplement, 19 November 1892.
640. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 14 May 1892.
641. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 16 February 1901.



638. Selfmate in 2. Key: Sc8.

642. *Reading Observer,* 30 March 1901.
643. *Daily Gleaner* (Jamaica), 9 December 1893.
644. *British Chess Magazine,* December 1890.
645. *Nottinghamshire Guardian,* 28 March 1891.
646. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle,* 9 September 1893.
647. *British Chess Magazine,* September 1898.
648. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 27 June 1891.
649. *British Chess Magazine,* March 1893.
650. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 19 August 1893.
651. *Hackney Mercury,* 6 January 1894.
652. *Manchester Weekly Times,* 8 March 1901.
653. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle,* 1 September 1894.
654. *Hereford Times,* 4 June 1892
655. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 18 March 1893.
656. *British Chess Magazine,* January 1891.
657. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 2 April 1892.
658. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 22 October 1892. In the original publi-

cation the position was reversed, *i.e.* the WK was on g5 and the BK on e5.

658a. *British Chess Magazine,* November 1893

659. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle,* Supplement, 28 May 1892.

660. *Brighton & Hove Society,* 26 January 1901.

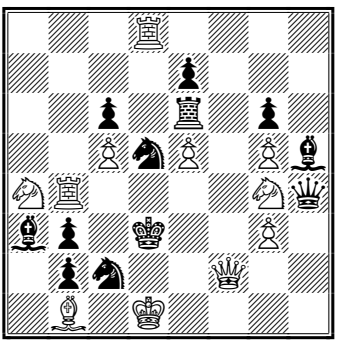
661. *Boy's Own Paper,* 19 February 1898.

662. *British Chess Magazine,* February 1892.

663. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 11 April 1891.

664. *Bristol Mercury,* 22 August 1891

665. *Hackney Mercury,* before 6 June 1891. Better version (removing a dual) of the original selfmate:



665. Self-mate in 2. Key Qf4.

Problems 665, 685 and 688 were set positions in a solving tourney run by the *Hackney Mercury* in 1891. They were printed with solutions in the issue of 6 June, but must have been offered to solvers at an earlier date.

666. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 14 October 1899.

666a. *Brighton Society,* 17 July 1897

667. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 28 February 1891. Original version contained a printing error, and a corrected version was published in the issue of 7 March.

668. *Weekly Gazette,* Montreal, 26 May 1892.

669. *Nottinghamshire Guardian,* 2 April 1892.

670. *Rossendale Free Press,* 21 May 1892.

671. *British Chess Magazine,* August 1891.

672. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 31 March 1900.

673. *British Chess Magazine,* March 1893.

674. *Bristol Mercury,* 22 August 1891.

675. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 3 February 1894.

676. *British Chess Magazine,* February 1892.

677. *Glasgow Weekly Herald,* 22 September 1900.

678. *British Chess Magazine,* January 1891.

679. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 1 August 1891.

680. *Boy's Own Paper,* 3 September 1892.

681. *British Chess Magazine,* June 1895.

682. *British Chess Magazine,* September 1898.

683. *British Chess Magazine,* May 1892.

684. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 3 December 1892.

685. *Hackney Mercury,* before 6 June 1891 (see note to 665).

686. *British Chess Magazine,* November 1893.

687. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement,* 29 September 1900.

688. *Hackney Mercury,* before 6 June 1891 (see note to 665).

689. *British Chess Magazine,* November 1893.

690. *British Chess Magazine,* February 1892.

691. *British Chess Magazine,* March 1893.

692. *British Chess Magazine,* June 1895.

693. *British Chess Magazine,* August 1891.

694. *British Chess Magazine,* May 1892.

695. *British Chess Magazine,* May 1892.
696. *British Chess Magazine,* November 1893.
697. *British Chess Magazine,* March 1893.
698. *British Chess Magazine,* June 1895.
699. *British Chess Magazine,* June 1895.
700. *British Chess Magazine,* September 1898. Originally published with an extra, and unnecessary white P on e2.

FAREWELL

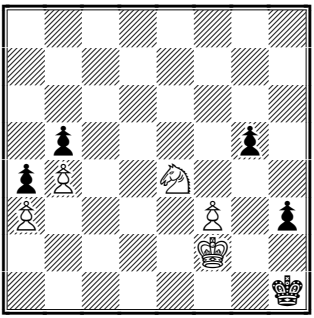
My task is done; and like the bard of old,
My toils are over; and my tale is told;
Yet still I pause beneath the enchanter's spell–
Still hesitate to say the word "Farewell":
But howso we may linger o'er the past
The parting word must be pronounced at last.
So, critics all, I thank your kind attention
To these few pages of my poor invention;
Whether your verdict be for good or ill–
In praise or blame–yea–I would thank you still.
But should I one approving glance descry
My goal is numbered–or, in fact, if I
One smile–one joy–one pleasing look have won,
Then farewell all, my destined task is done.

CANADIAN CHESS PROBLEMS

[*C. F. STUBBS*]

AN ELECTRONIC EDITION

Dr. Ryall – J. Henderson



White announced mate in seven moves.

Anders Thulin, Linköping · 1998-07-01

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface to the Electronic Edition

Problem No.

W. Atkinson (c1835–1887) 1–25
C. A. Boivin 177–178
E. D. Bruce 173
M. Deering 187–189
S. G. Dermott 179–180
J. Fitzgerald 192–193
R. P. Fleming 170–172
George Graves 174
E. B. Greenshields 26–45
J. B. Halkett (1845–1922) 196–199
J. B. Henderson (1836–1896) 46–66
H. F. Lee 190–191
A. H. McCallum 175–176
T. D. S. Moore 200
M. J. Murphy (1845– ?) 67–80
J. E. Narraway (1857–1947) 124–128
H. Northcote 129–135
W. E. Perry (1857– ?) 81–113
C. W. Phillips 181–182
R. H. Ramsey (1844–1922) 194–195
D. Rennie 183–184
M. Rennie 185–186
G. A. Robinson 136–141
E. St. Maurice (1862– ?) 114–123
C. F. Stubbs (1853–1907) 142–169

Six End Games 201–206

PREFACE TO ELECTRONIC EDITION

This volume is an electronic edition of *Canadian Chess Problems,* published 1890 by C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B., Canada and printed by Ellis, Robertson & Co at the "Globe Press." It has been republished as an experiment in electronic publishing, and chosen partly because of its modest size, partly because of its relative scarcity.

The important change introduced in this edition is the translation of the solutions into algebraic form; the remaining changes are only editorial. The following printing errors in the original have been corrected:

Problem 38: White K on H7 changed to White Q.
Problem 202: Black to play, not White

All problems have been tested for serious errors, which have been indicated in the stipulation line as follows:

[†] A problem without a solution
[*] A problem with several solutions

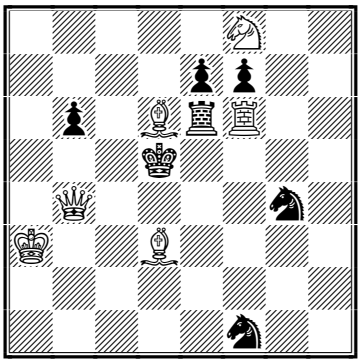
Further details, and an occasional suggestion for correction, can be found in the solution section.

For the typographically inclined reader, the text has been produced using Adobe FrameMaker with the text of the book set in Utopia™ from Adobe, and the diagrams in Hastings Diagram from Alpine Electronics.

As far as I am concerned, this electronical edition is free, and may be used by anyone in any way whatsoever.

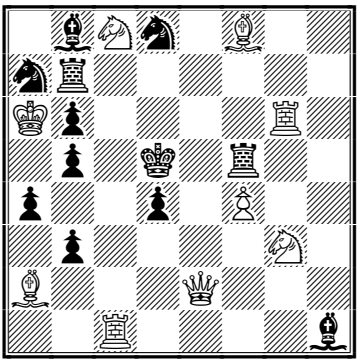
Linköping, 1998-07-01
Anders Thulin

1. W. Atkinson, Montreal
1st Prize, *Canadian Spectator* Tourney, 1880



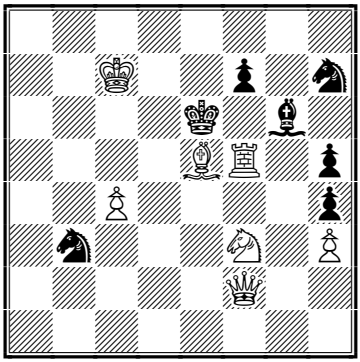
White to play and mate in two moves

2. W. Atkinson, Montreal
1st Prize, *Ottawa Citizen* Tourney, 1885



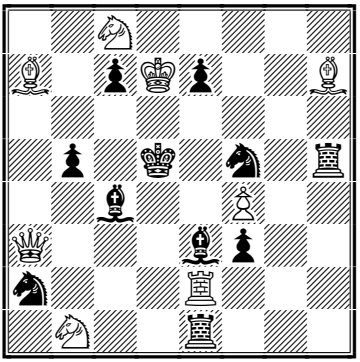
White to play and mate in two moves.

3. W. Atkinson, Montreal



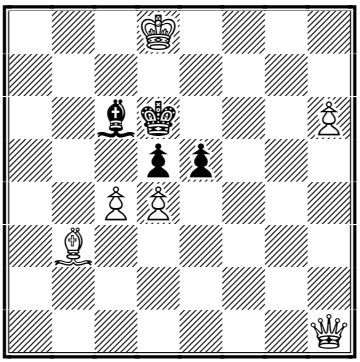
White to play and mate in two moves.

4. W. Atkinson, Montreal



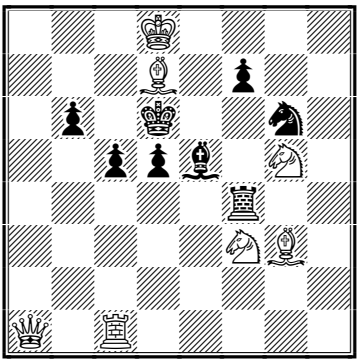
White to play and mate in two moves.

5. W. Atkinson, Montreal



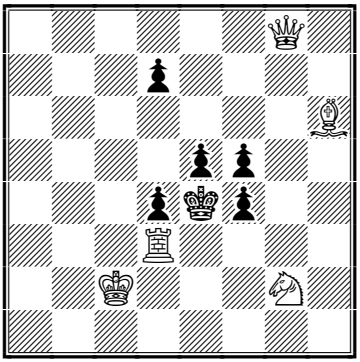
White to play and mate in two moves

6. W. Atkinson, Montreal



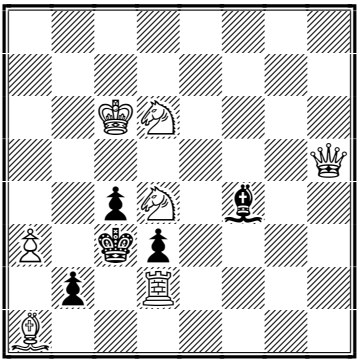
White to play and mate in two moves.

7. W. Atkinson, Montreal



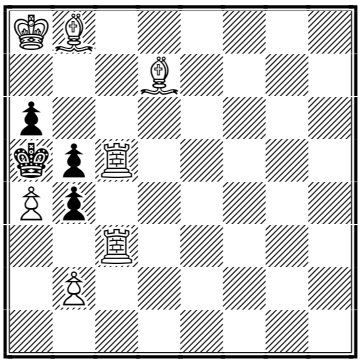
White to play and mate in two moves.

8. W. Atkinson, Montreal



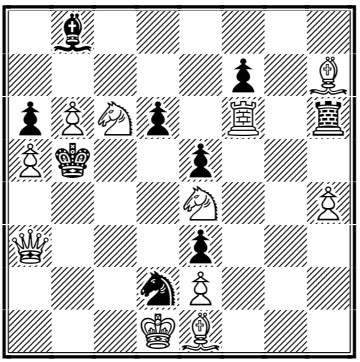
White to play and mate in two moves.

9. W. Atkinson, Montreal



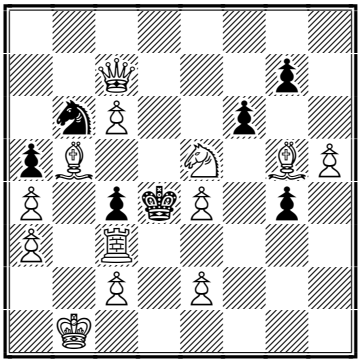
White to play and mate in two moves.

10. W. Atkinson, Montreal
1st Prize, *Canadian Spectator* Tourney, 1880



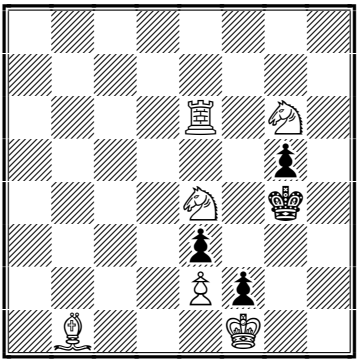
White to play and mate in three moves.

11. W. Atkinson, Montreal
2nd Prize, *Mirror of American Sports*



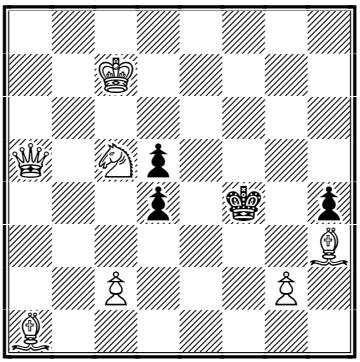
White to play and mate in three moves.

12. W. Atkinson, Montreal



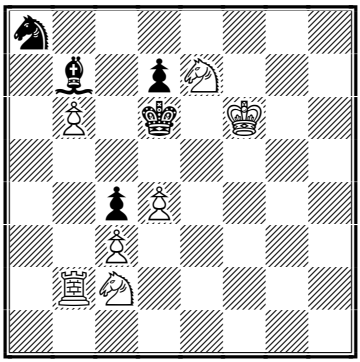
White to play and mate in three moves.

13. W. Atkinson, Montreal



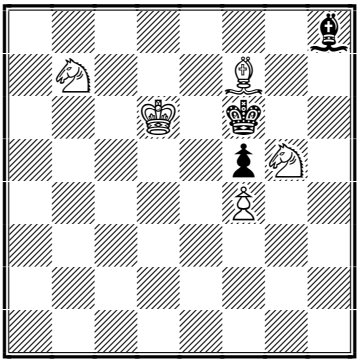
White to play and mate in three moves.

14. W. Atkinson, Montreal



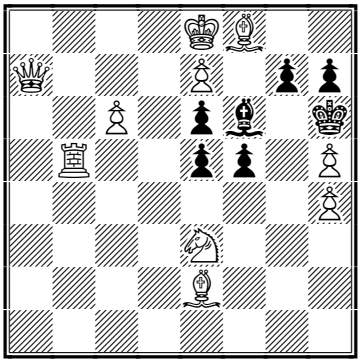
White to play and mate in three moves

15. W. Atkinson, Montreal



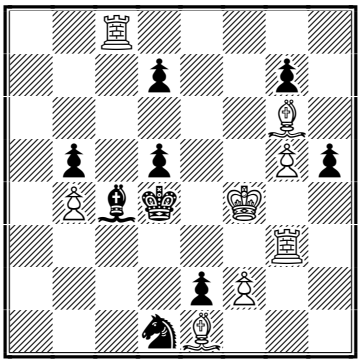
White to play and mate in three moves.

16. W. Atkinson, Montreal



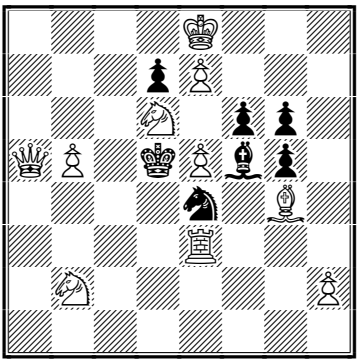
White to play and mate in three moves.

17. W. Atkinson, Montreal



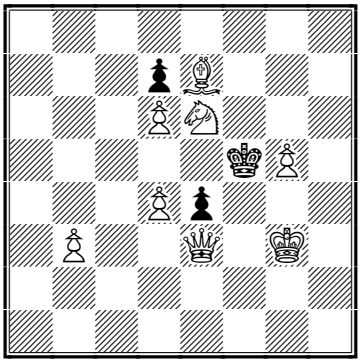
White to play and mate in three moves.

18. W. Atkinson, Montreal



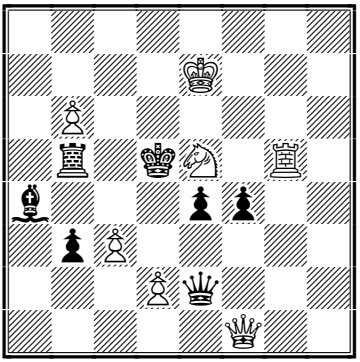
White to play and mate in three moves.

19. W. Atkinson, Montreal



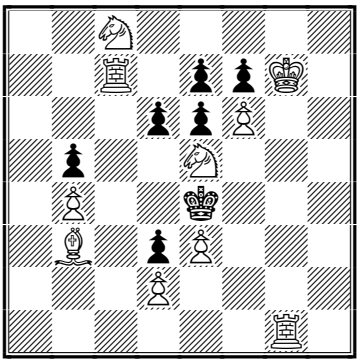
White to play and mate in three moves.

20. W. Atkinson, Montreal



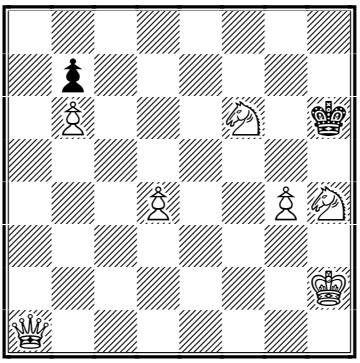
White to play and mate in three moves.

21. W. Atkinson, Montreal



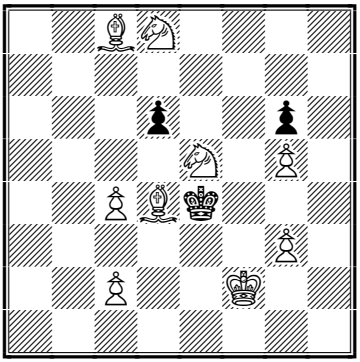
White to play and mate in three moves

22. W. Atkinson, Montreal



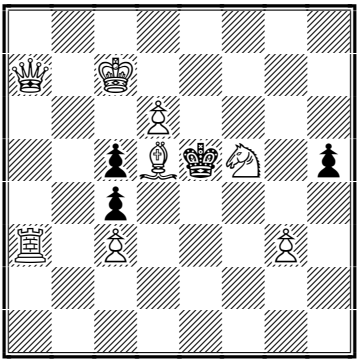
White to play and mate in three moves.

23. W. Atkinson, Montreal



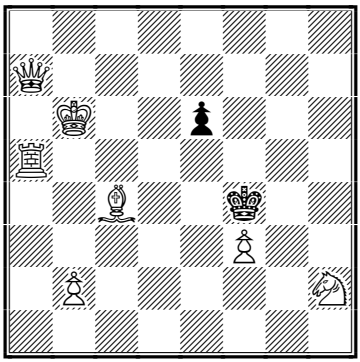
White to play and mate in three moves.

24. W. Atkinson, Montreal



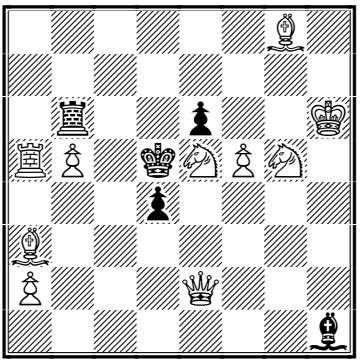
White to play and mate in three moves.

25. W. Atkinson, Montreal



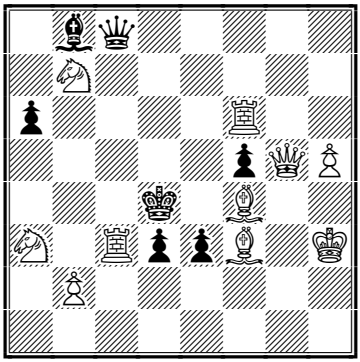
White to play and mate in three moves.

26. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal
4th Prize, *Montreal Gazette* Tourney, 1887.



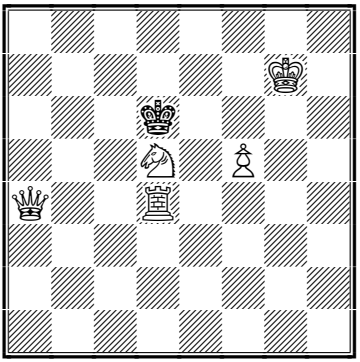
White to play and mate in two moves.

27. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal
4th Prize, *Ottawa Citizen* Tourney, 1886.



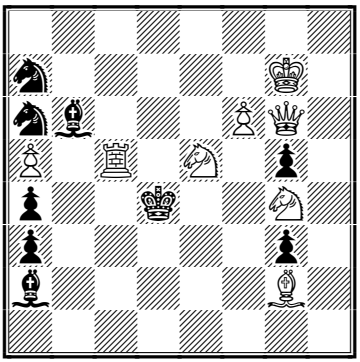
White to play and mate in two moves.

28. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal
Prize Few Piece Problem,
Ottawa Citizen Tourney, 1885



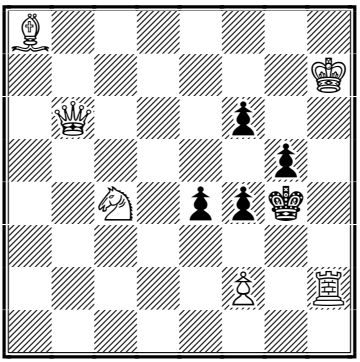
White to play and mate in two moves.

29. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal
Inscribed to M. J. Murphy, Esq., Quebec.



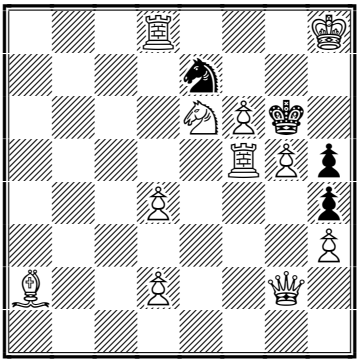
White to play and mate in two moves.

30. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal



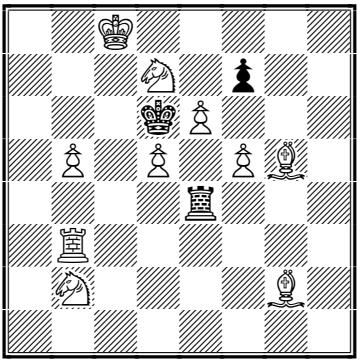
White to play and mate in two moves.

31. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal



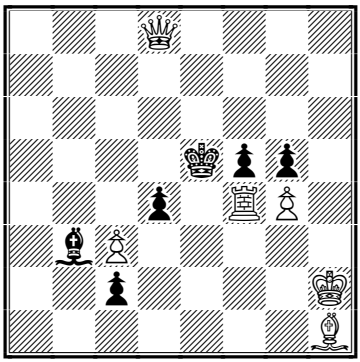
White to play and mate in two moves.

32. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal



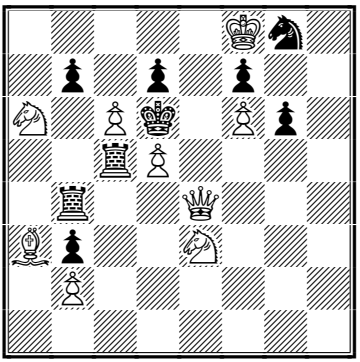
White to play and mate in two moves.

33. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal



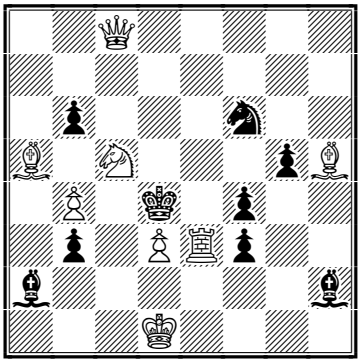
White to play and mate in two moves.

34. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal



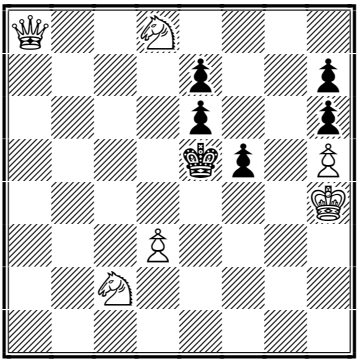
White to play and mate in two moves.

35. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal
2nd Prize, *Toronto Week* Tourney, 1885



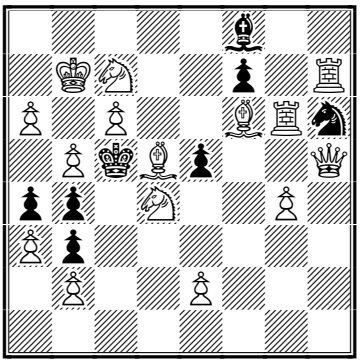
White to play and mate in three moves.

36. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal
Among Mr. A. Shinkman's Selection of Five Best Problems, *Mirror* Tourney, 1885.



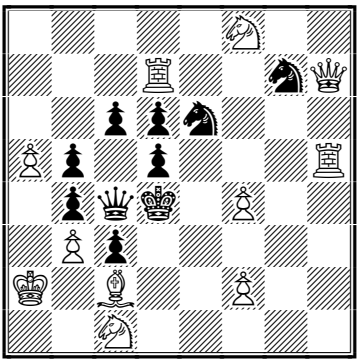
White to play and mate in three moves.

37. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal
Honorable Mention, *Ottawa Citizen* Tourney, 1886



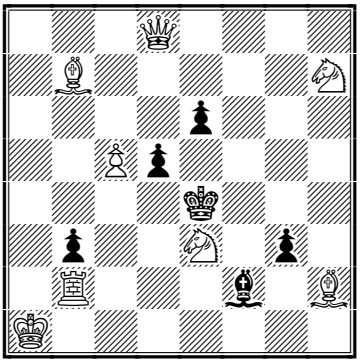
White to play and mate in three moves.

38. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal
Honorable Mention, *Columbia Chess Chronicle* Tourney, 1888



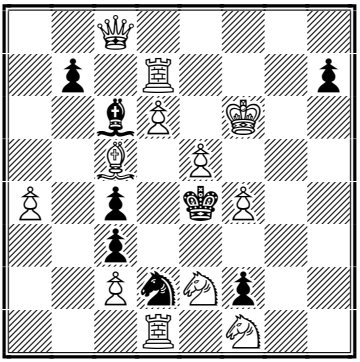
White to play and mate in three moves.

39. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal



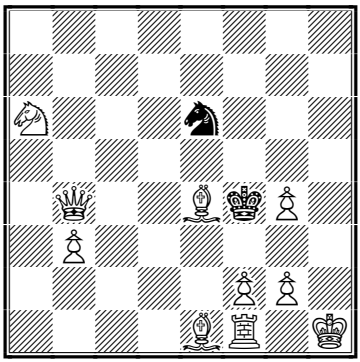
White to play and mate in three moves.

40. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal



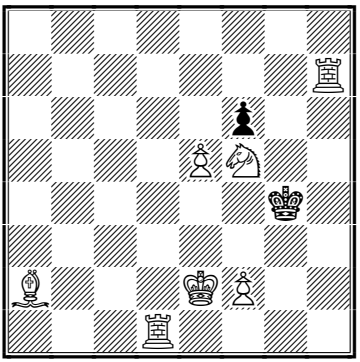
White to play and mate in three moves.

41. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal



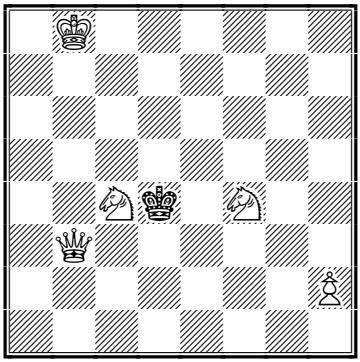
White to play and mate in three moves.

42. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal



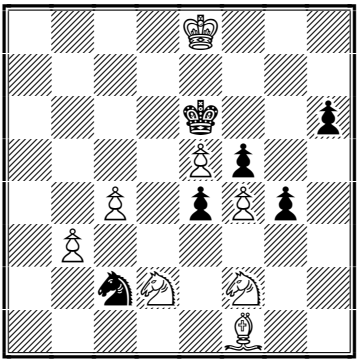
White to play and mate in three moves.

43. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal



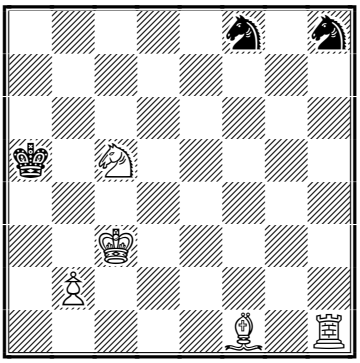
White to play and mate in three moves.

44. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal



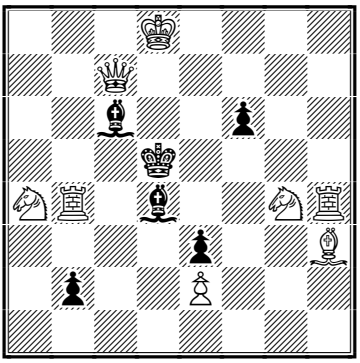
White to play and mate in three moves.

45. E. B. Greenshields, Montreal



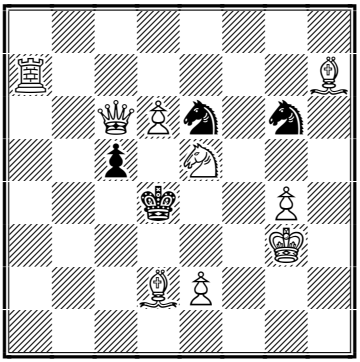
White to play and mate in four moves.

46. J. Henderson, Montreal



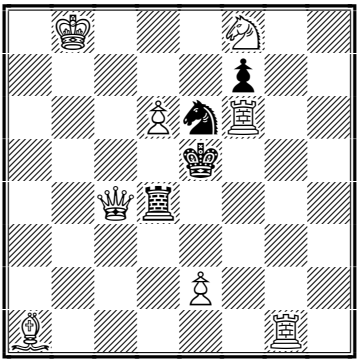
White to play and mate in two moves.

47. J. Henderson, Montreal



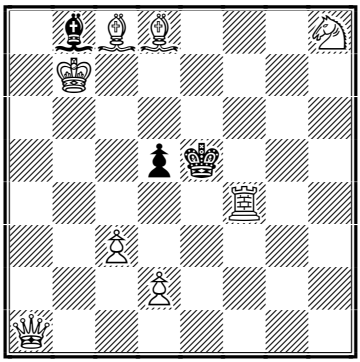
White to play and mate in two moves.

48. J. Henderson, Montreal



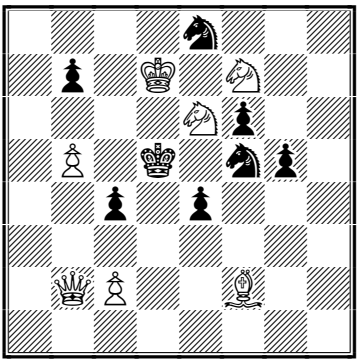
White to play and mate in two moves.

49. J. Henderson, Montreal



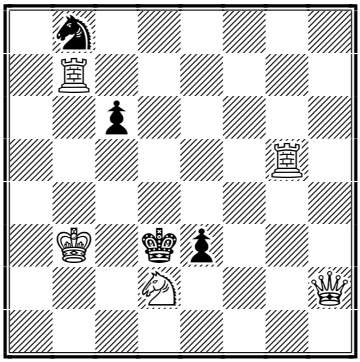
White to play and mate in two moves[*].

50. J. Henderson, Montreal
From 1st Prize Set, *Toronto Mail,* 1872



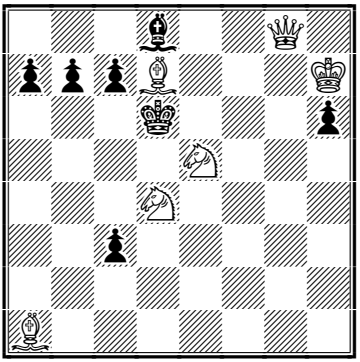
White to play and mate in two moves.

51. J. Henderson, Montreal



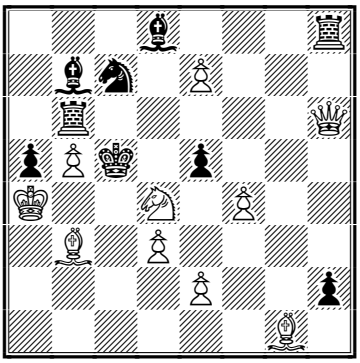
White to play and mate in two moves.

52. J. Henderson, Montreal
Honorable Mention, *Columbia Chess Chronicle,* 1888



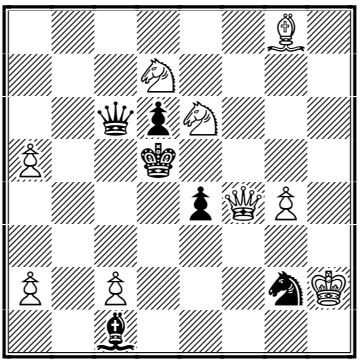
White to play and mate in three moves.

53. J. Henderson, Montreal
1st Prize, Canadian Chess Association Tourney, 1873



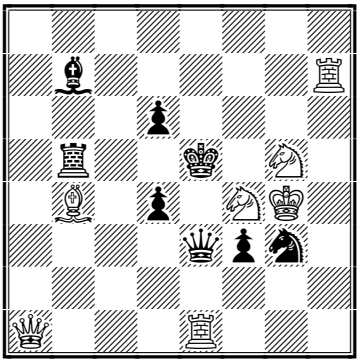
White to play and mate in three moves.

54. J. Henderson, Montreal
Special Prize, *Toronto Globe,* 1872



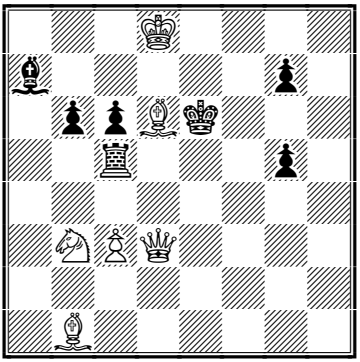
White to play and mate in three moves.

55. J. Henderson, Montreal



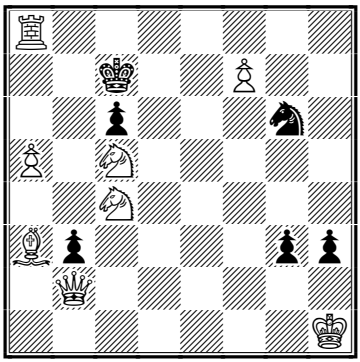
White to play and mate in three moves

56. J. Henderson, Montreal



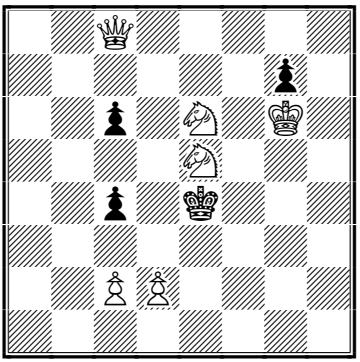
White to play and mate in three moves

57. J. Henderson, Montreal



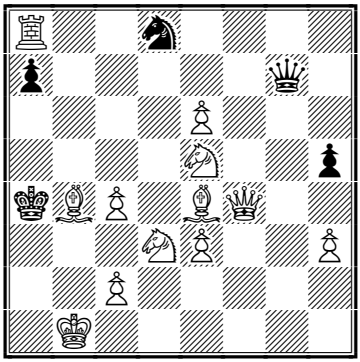
White to play and mate in three moves.

58. J. Henderson, Montreal



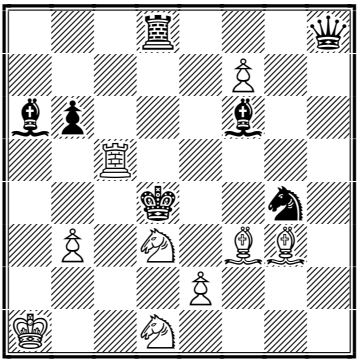
White to play and mate in three moves.

59. J. Henderson, Montreal
2nd Prize, *Western Advertiser,* 1872



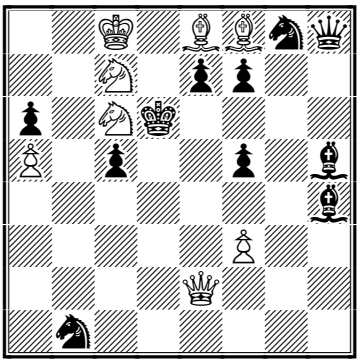
White to play and mate in three moves

60. J. Henderson, Montreal
From 1st Prize Set, *Toronto Mail,* 1872



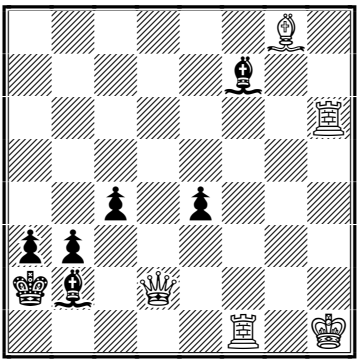
White to play and mate in three moves.

61. J. Henderson, Montreal
1st Prize, Canadian Chess Association
Tourney, 1874



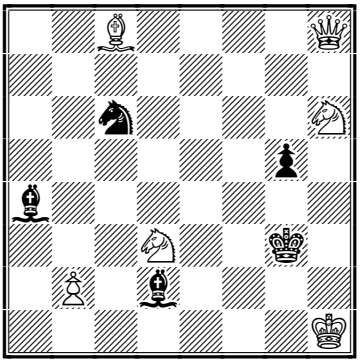
White to play and mate in three moves.

62. J. Henderson, Montreal



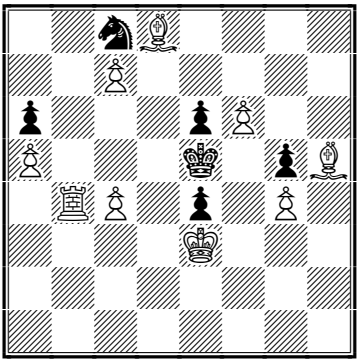
White to play and mate in three moves[*]

63. J. Henderson, Montreal
From 1st Prize Set, *Toronto Mail,* 1872



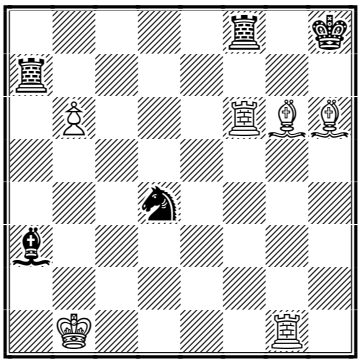
White to play and mate in four moves.

64. J. Henderson, Montreal



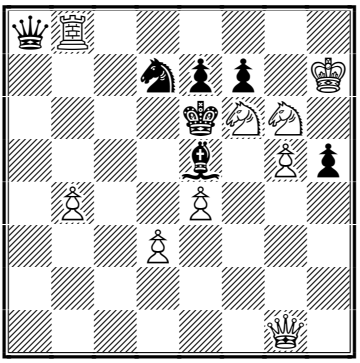
White to play and mate in four moves.

65. J. Henderson, Montreal



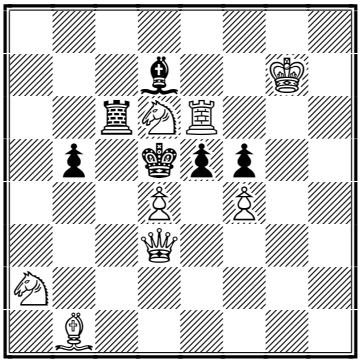
White to play and mate in four moves[†].

66. J. Henderson, Montreal



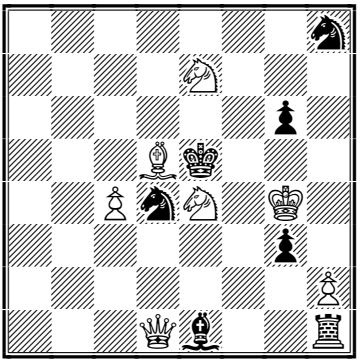
White to play and mate in four moves.

67. M. J. Murphy, Quebec
Dedicated to Mr. A. P. Barnes, New York.



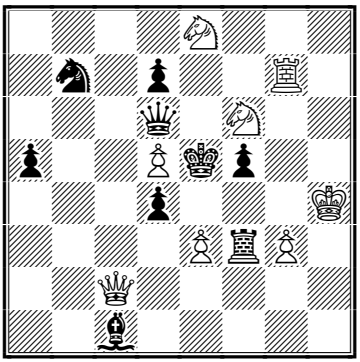
White to play and mate in two moves.

68. M. J. Murphy, Quebec



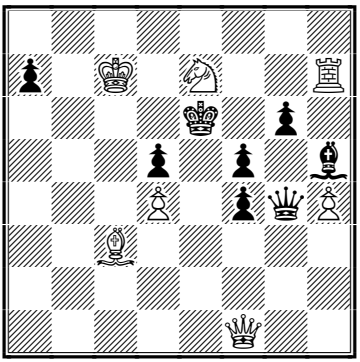
White to play and mate in two moves.

69. M. J. Murphy, Quebec



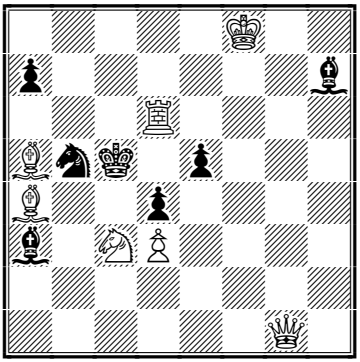
White to play and mate in two moves.

70. M. J. Murphy, Quebec



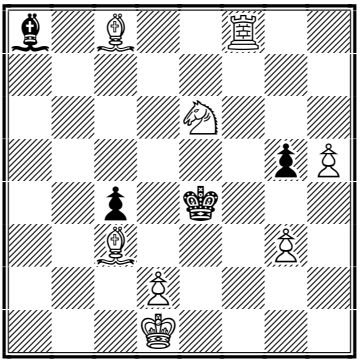
White to play and mate in two moves[*].

71. M. J. Murphy, Quebec



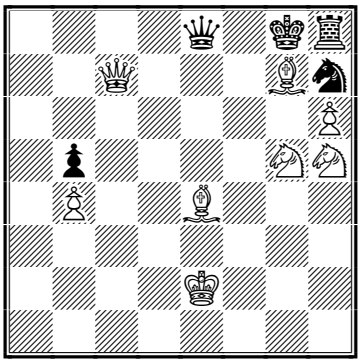
White to play and mate in two moves.

72. M. J. Murphy, Quebec



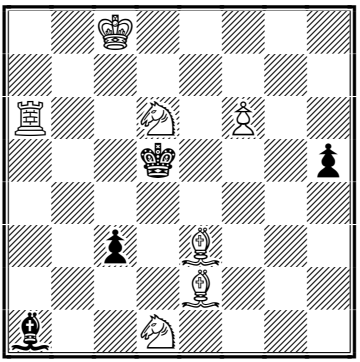
White to play and mate in two moves.

73. M. J. Murphy, Quebec



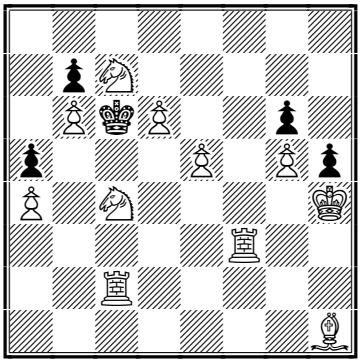
White to play and mate in two moves.

74. M. J. Murphy, Quebec



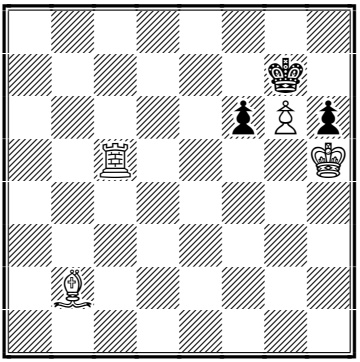
White to play and mate in three moves.

75. M. J. Murphy, Quebec



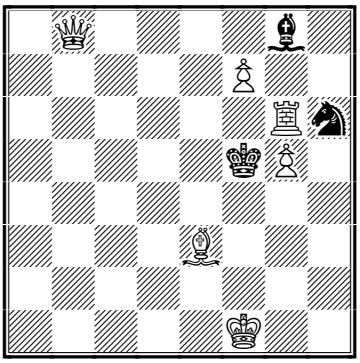
White to play and mate in three moves[*].

76. M. J. Murphy, Quebec



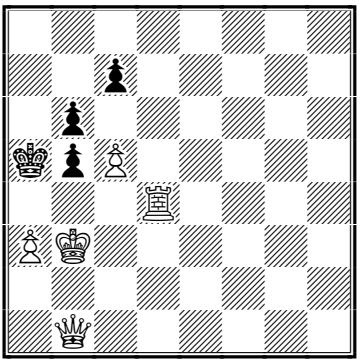
White to play and mate in three moves.

77. M. J. Murphy, Quebec



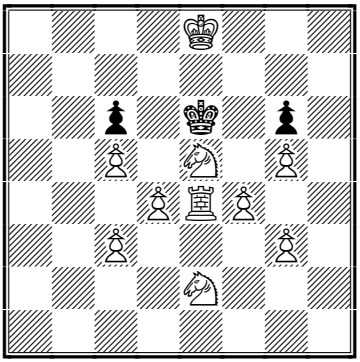
White to play and mate in three moves.

78. M. J. Murphy, Quebec



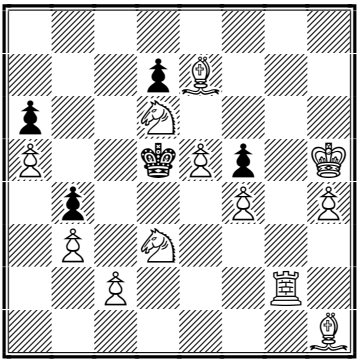
White to play and mate in three moves.

79. M. J. Murphy, Quebec
Dedicated to Mr. J. B. Halkett



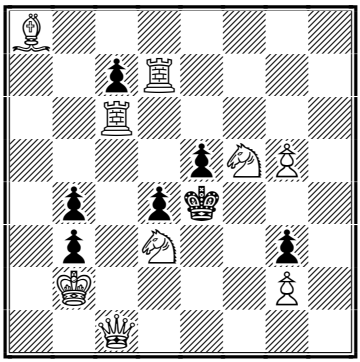
White to play and mate in three moves.

80. M. J. Murphy, Quebec



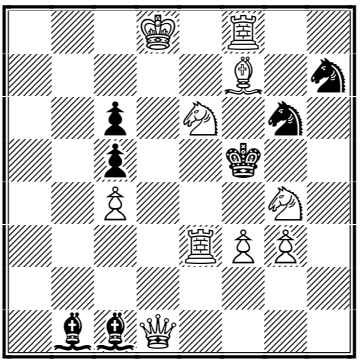
White to play and mate in three moves[*].

81. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



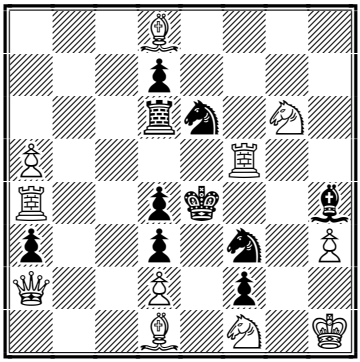
White to play and mate in two moves.

82. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



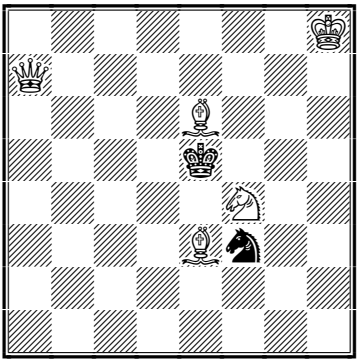
White to play and mate in two moves.

83. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



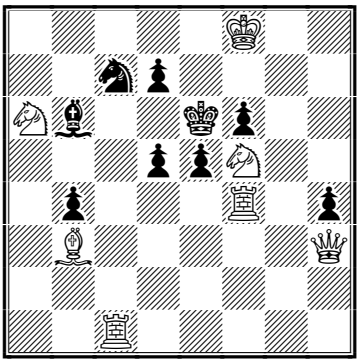
White to play and mate in two moves.

84. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



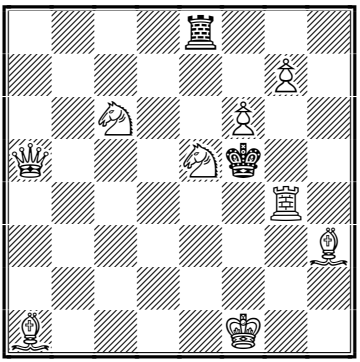
White to play and mate in two moves.

85. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



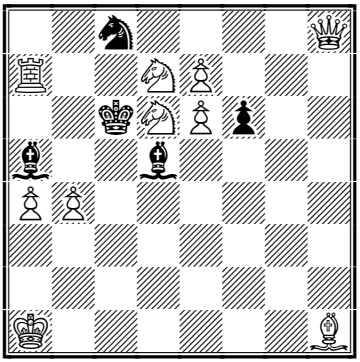
White to play and mate in two moves.

86. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



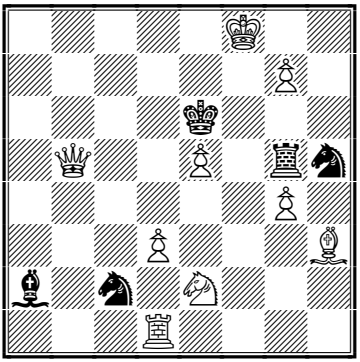
White to play and mate in two moves.

87. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



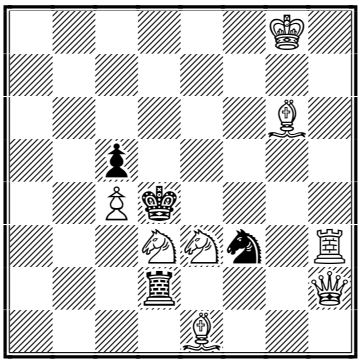
White to play and mate in two moves.

88. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



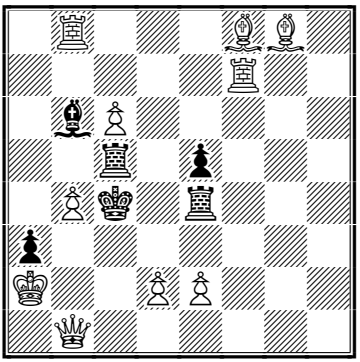
White to play and mate in two moves.

89. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



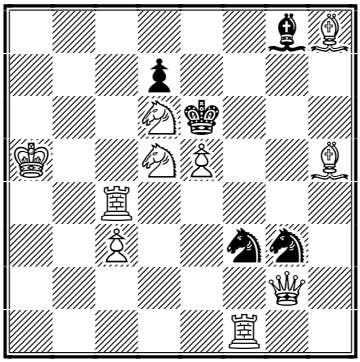
White to play and mate in two moves.

90. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



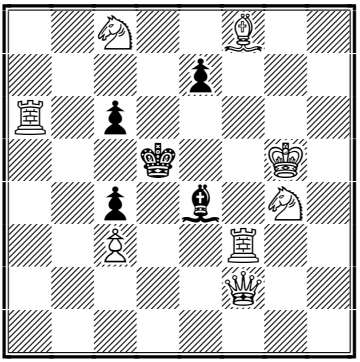
White to play and mate in two moves

91. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



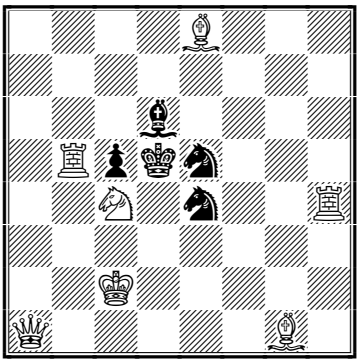
White to play and mate in two moves.

92. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.
2nd Prize, *Brooklyn Chess Chronicle,* 1886



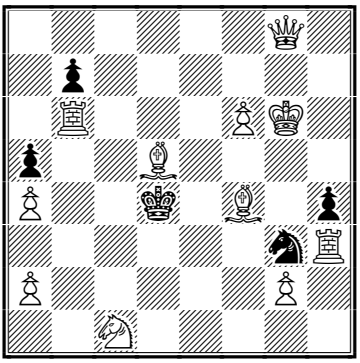
White to play and mate in two moves.

93. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



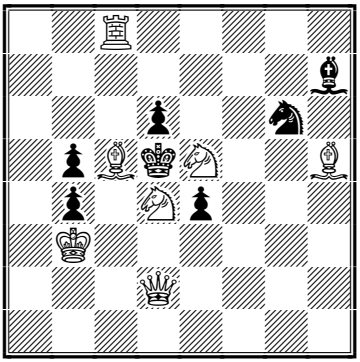
White to play and mate in two moves.

94. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



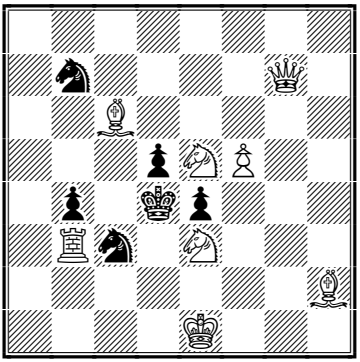
White to play and mate in two moves.

95. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



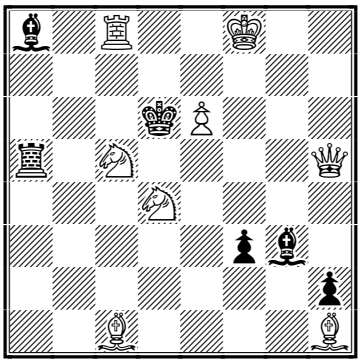
White to play and mate in two moves.

96. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.
1st Prize, *ex æquo, Brownson's Chess Journal,* 1888–9.



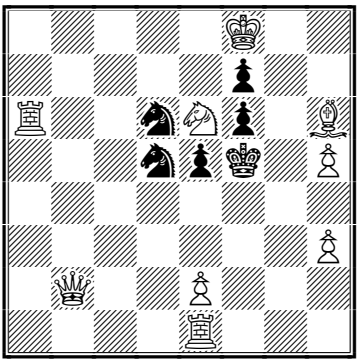
White to play and mate in two moves.

97. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



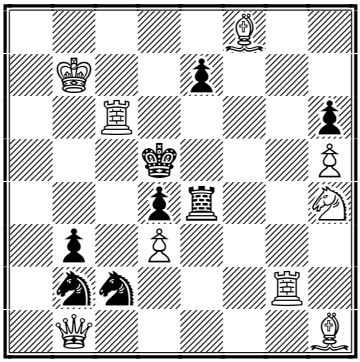
White to play and mate in two moves.

98. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.
Inscribed to Col. J. B. Amyot, Quebec.



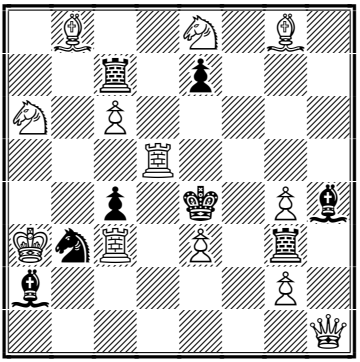
White to play and mate in two moves.

99. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



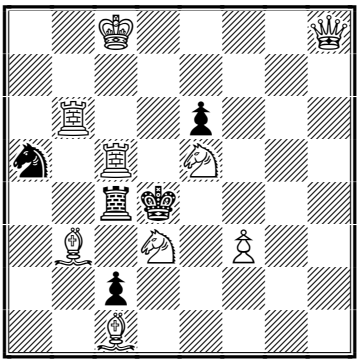
White to play and mate in two moves.

100. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



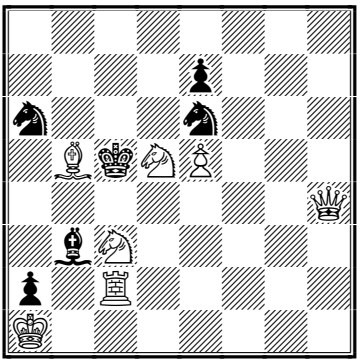
White to play and mate in two moves

101. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.
2nd Prize, *ex æquo, Brownson's Chess Journal,* 1888–9.



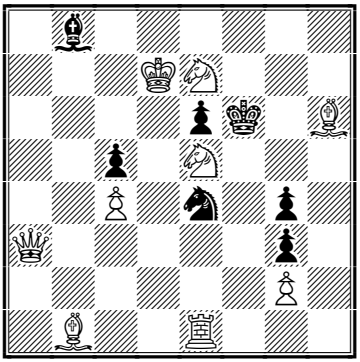
White to play and mate in two moves.

102. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



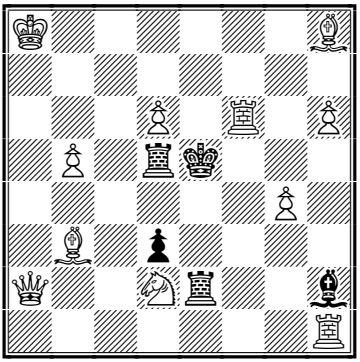
White to play and mate in two moves.

103. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



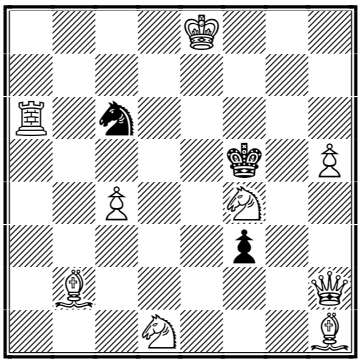
White to play and mate in two moves.

104. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



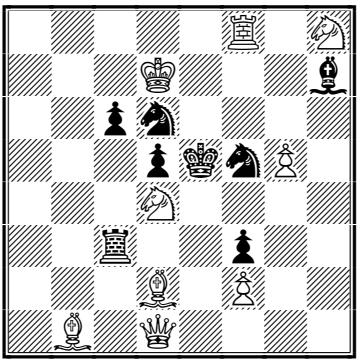
White to play and mate in two moves.

105. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



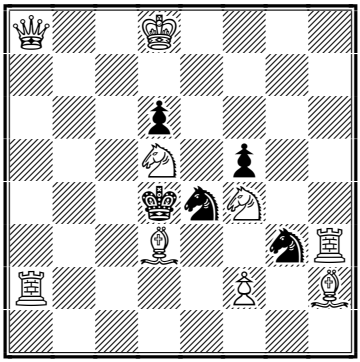
White to play and mate in two moves.

106. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



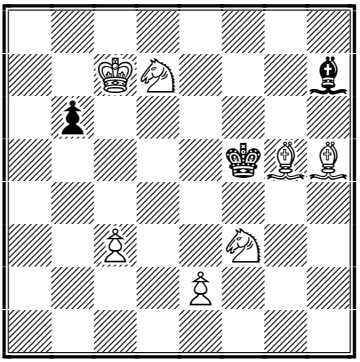
White to play and mate in two moves.

107. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



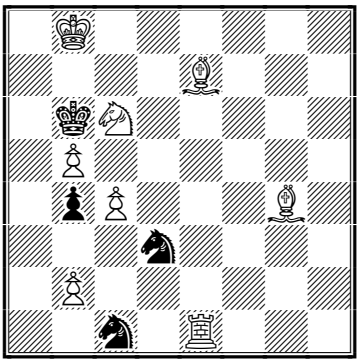
White to play and mate in two moves.

108. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



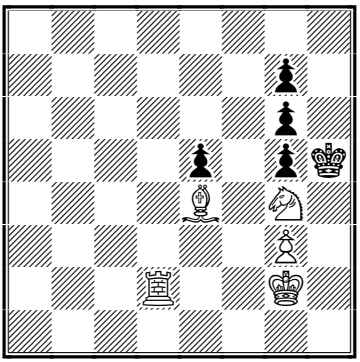
White to play and mate in three moves.

109. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



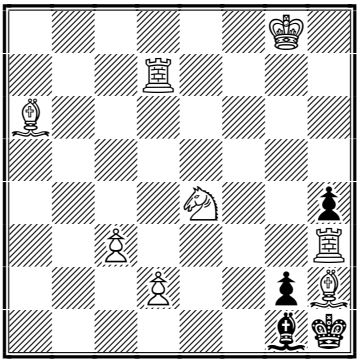
White to play and mate in three moves.

110. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



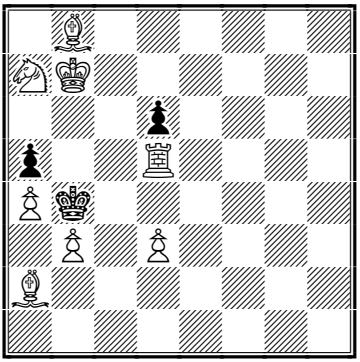
White to play and mate in three moves.

111. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



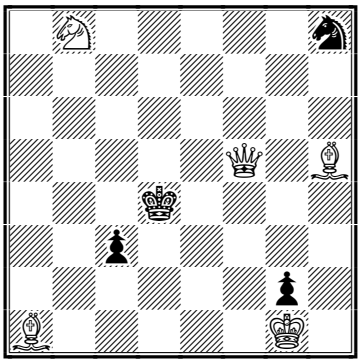
White to play and mate in three moves.

112. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



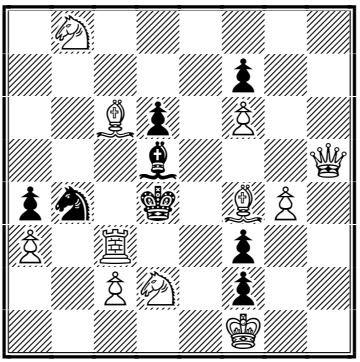
White to play and mate in three moves.

113. W. E. Perry, Yarmouth, N.S.



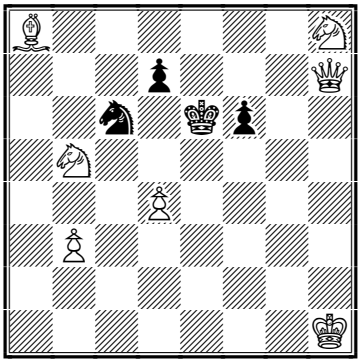
White to play and mate in three moves.

114. E. St. Maurice, Montreal



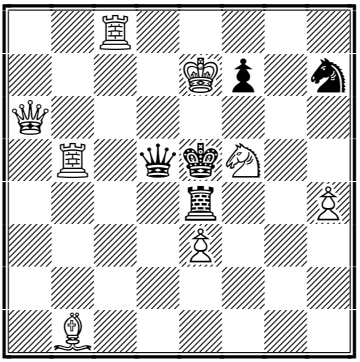
White to play and mate in two moves.

115. E. St. Maurice, Montreal



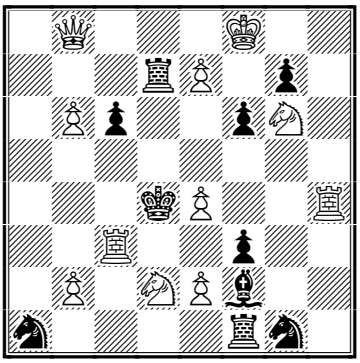
White to play and mate in two moves.

116. E. St. Maurice, Montreal



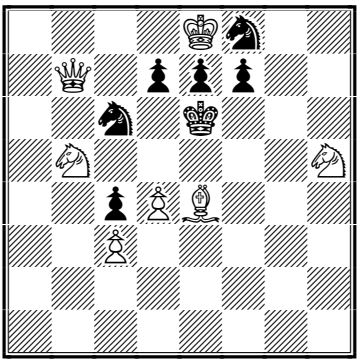
White to play and mate in two moves.

117. E. St. Maurice, Montreal



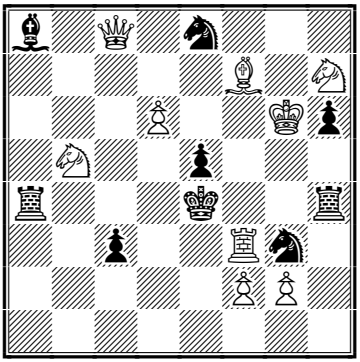
White to play and mate in two moves.

118. E. St. Maurice, Montreal



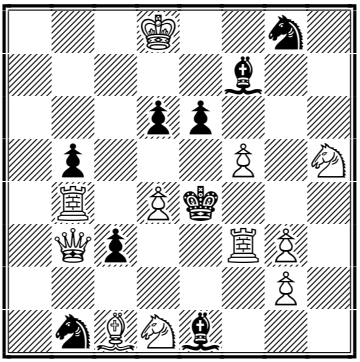
White to play and mate in two moves.

119. E. St. Maurice, Montreal



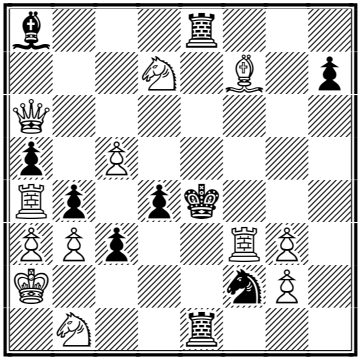
White to play and mate in two moves.

120. E. St. Maurice, Montreal



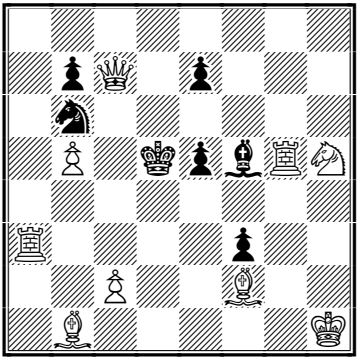
White to play and mate in two moves.

121. E. St. Maurice, Montreal



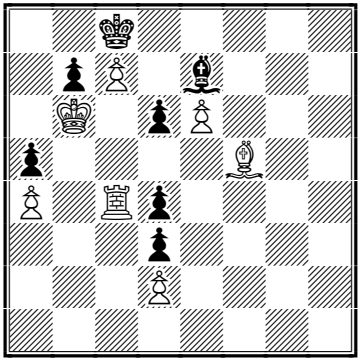
White to play and mate in two moves[*].

122. E. St. Maurice, Montreal



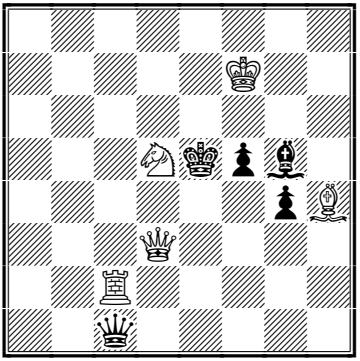
White to play and mate in two moves.

123. E. St. Maurice, Montreal



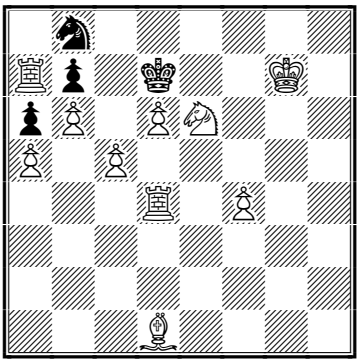
White to play and mate in three moves.

124. J. E. Narraway, Ottawa



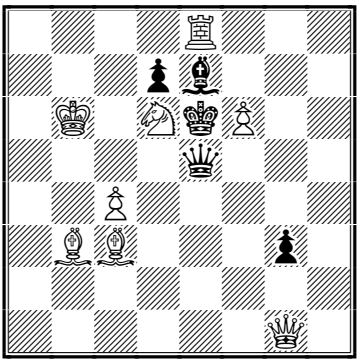
White to play and mate in two moves.

125. J. E. Narraway, Ottawa



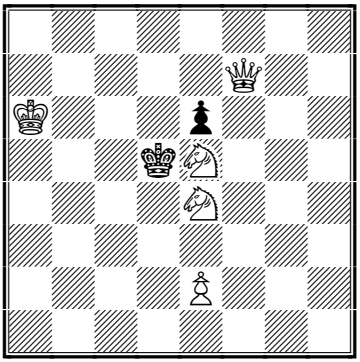
White to play and mate in two moves.

126. J. E. Narraway, Ottawa



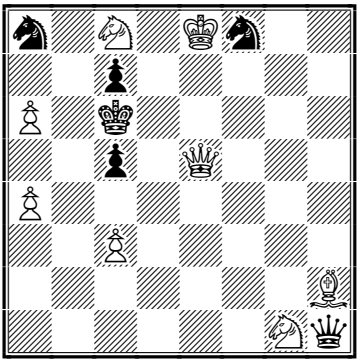
White to play and mate in two moves.

127. J. E. Narraway, Ottawa



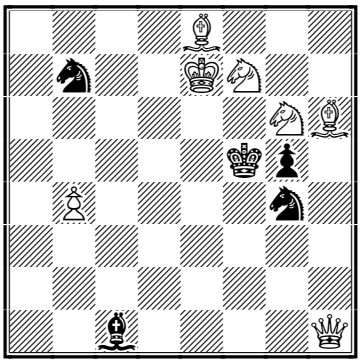
White to play and mate in two moves.

128. J. E. Narraway, Ottawa



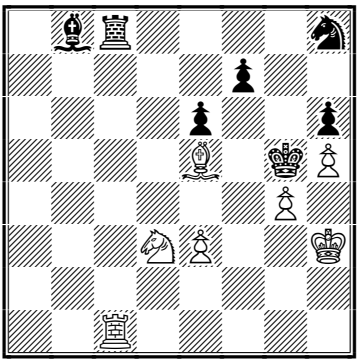
White to play and mate in two moves.

129. H. Northcote, Toronto.



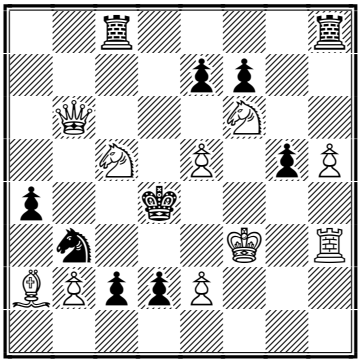
White to play and mate in two moves.

130. H. Northcote, Toronto



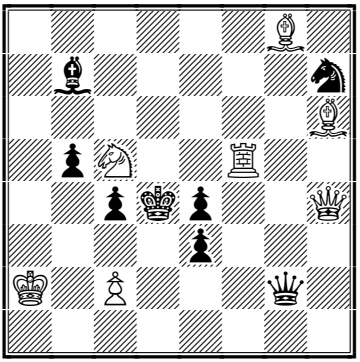
White to play and mate in three moves.

131. H. Northcote, Toronto
1st Prize, *Toronto Globe,* 1871



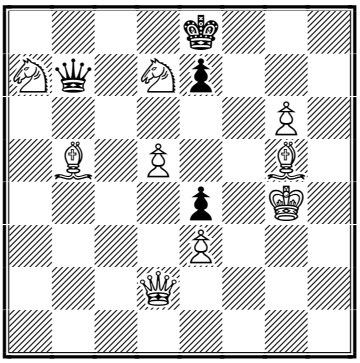
White to play and mate in three moves.

132. H. Northcote, Toronto
1st Prize, *Toronto Globe,* 1872



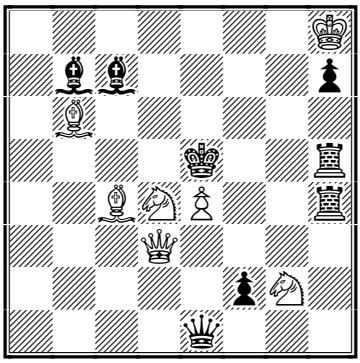
White to play and mate in three moves.

133. H. Northcote, Toronto



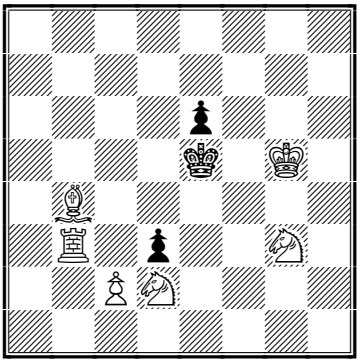
White to play and mate in three moves.

134. H. Northcote, Toronto



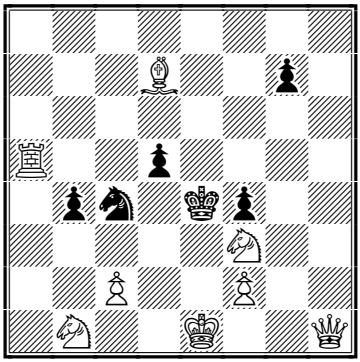
White to play and mate in three moves[†].

135. H. Northcote, Toronto



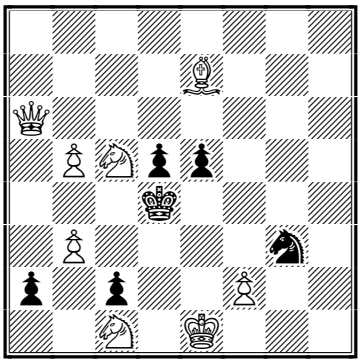
White to play and mate in three moves.

136. G. A. Robinson, Ottawa



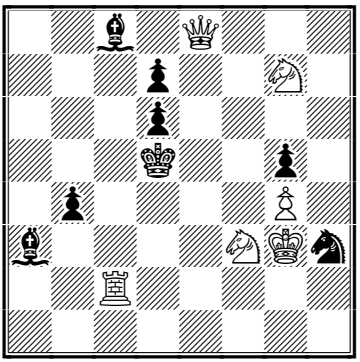
White to play and mate in two moves.

137. G. A. Robinson, Ottawa



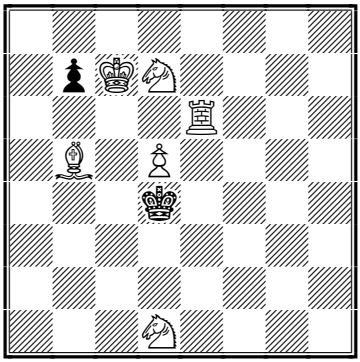
White to play and mate in two moves.

138. G. A. Robinson, Ottawa



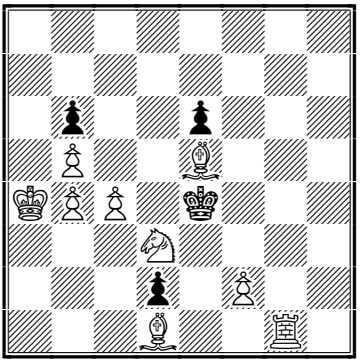
White to play and mate in two moves.

139. G. A. Robinson, Ottawa



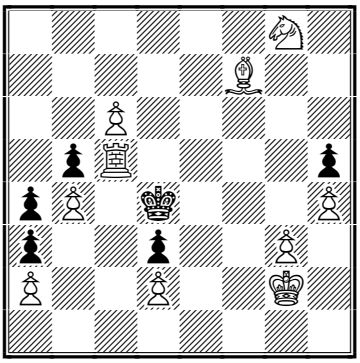
White to play and mate in three moves.

140. G. A. Robinson, Ottawa



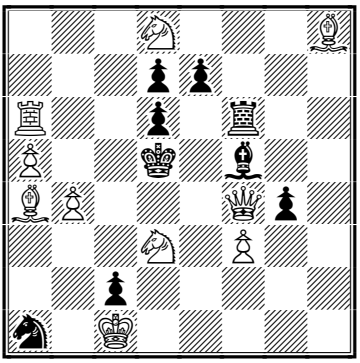
White to play and mate in three moves.

141. G. A. Robinson, Ottawa



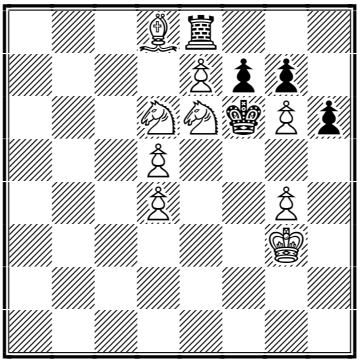
White to play and mate in three moves.

142. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



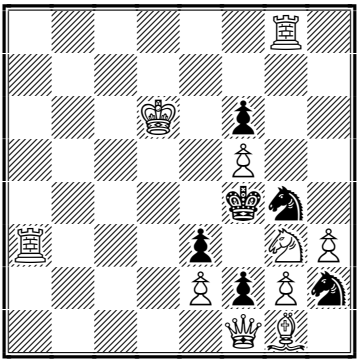
White to play and mate in two moves.

143. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



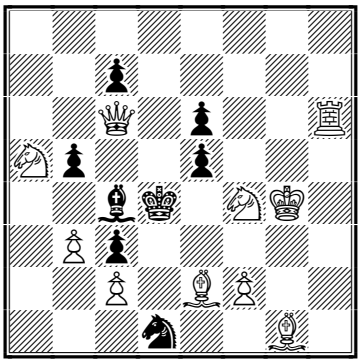
White to play and mate in two moves.

144. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



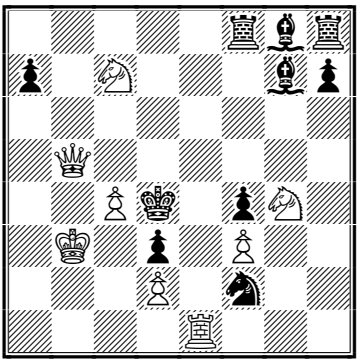
White to play and mate in two moves.

145. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



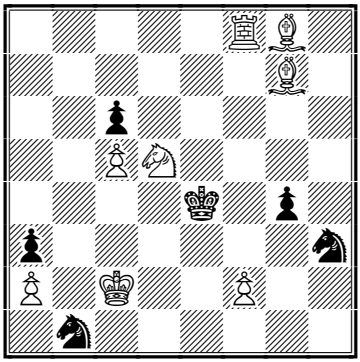
White to play and mate in two moves.

146. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



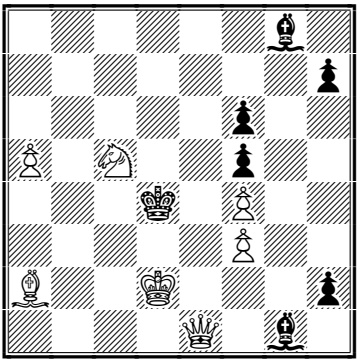
White to play and mate in two moves.

147. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



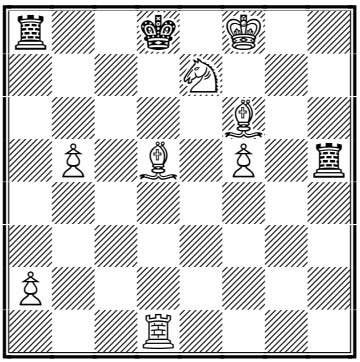
White to play and mate in two moves.

148. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



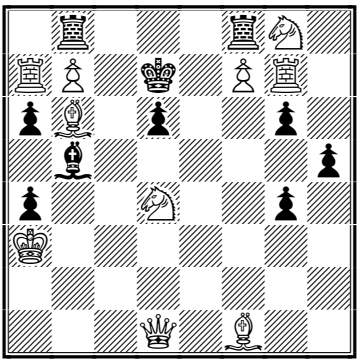
White to play and mate in two moves.

149. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



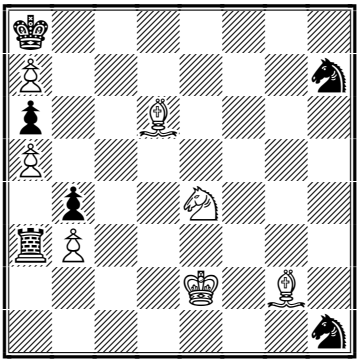
White to play and mate in two moves.

150. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.
Inscribed to W. S. Thompson, Esq, New York.



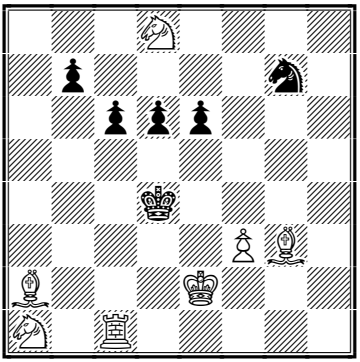
White to play and mate in two moves.

151. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



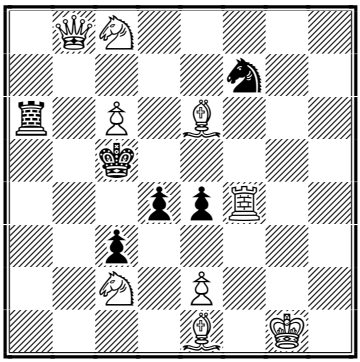
White to play and mate in two moves.

152. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



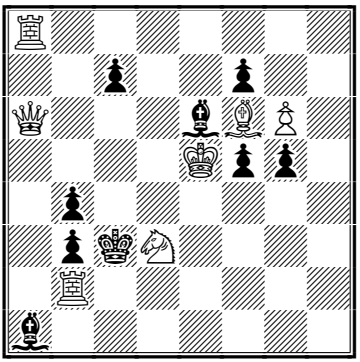
White to play and mate in two moves.

153. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



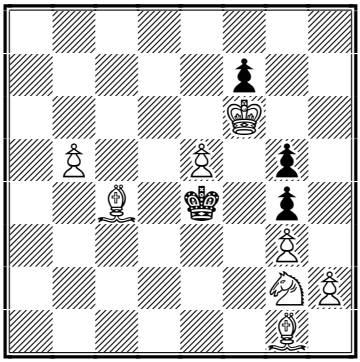
White to play and mate in two moves.

154. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



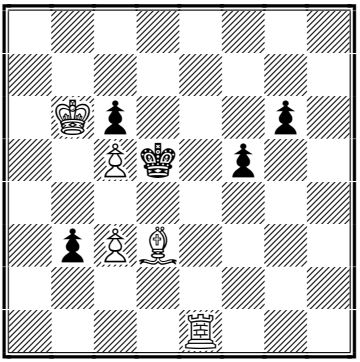
White to play and mate in two moves.

155. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



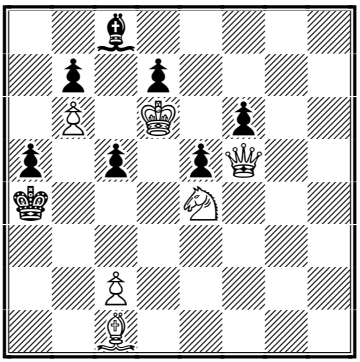
White to play and mate in three moves.

156. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



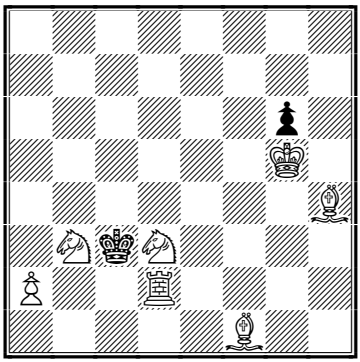
White to play and mate in three moves.

157. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



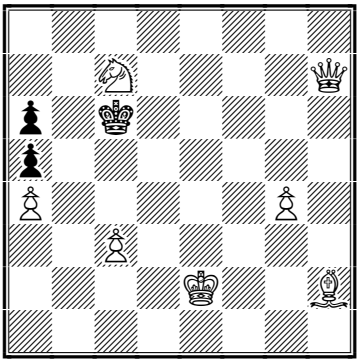
White to play and mate in three moves.

158. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



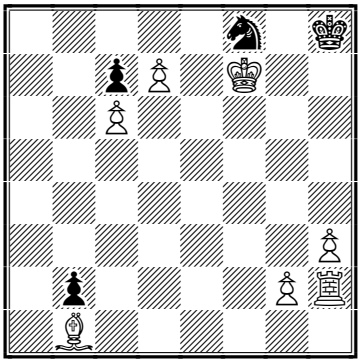
White to play and mate in three moves.

159. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



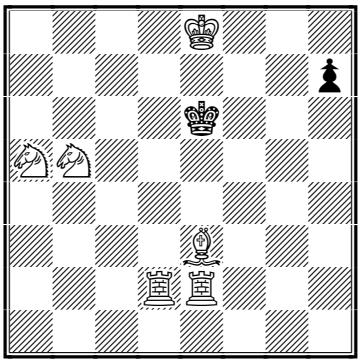
White to play and mate in three moves.

160. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



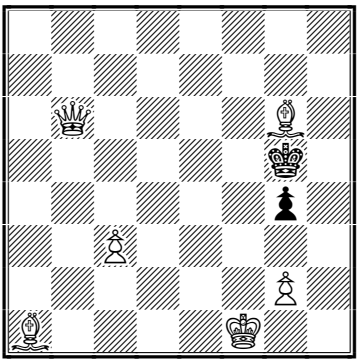
White to play and mate in three moves.

161. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



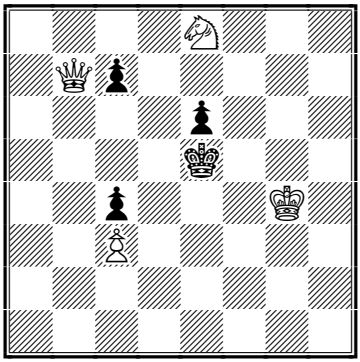
White to play and mate in three moves[*].

162. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



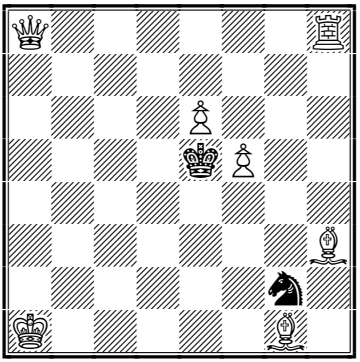
White to play and mate in three moves.

163. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.
Inscribed to J. W. Shaw, Esq., Montreal.



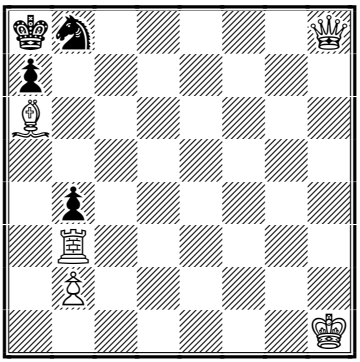
White to play and mate in three moves.

164. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



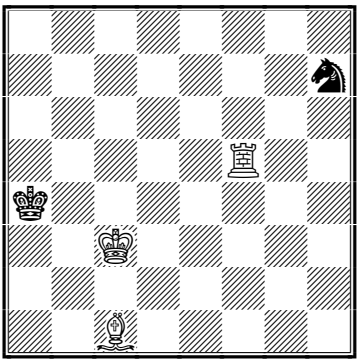
White to play and mate in three moves.

165. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



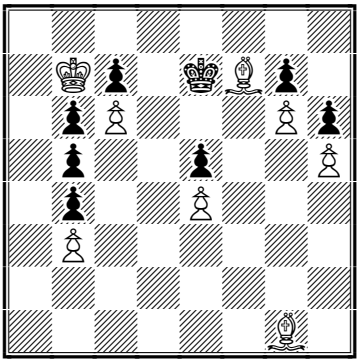
White to play and mate in three moves.

166. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



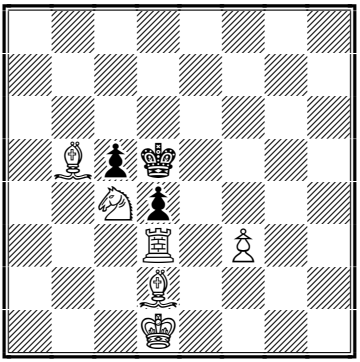
White to play and mate in three moves.

167. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



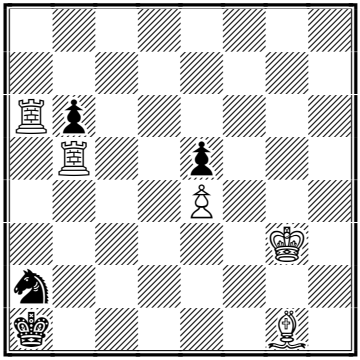
White to play and mate in four moves.

168. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



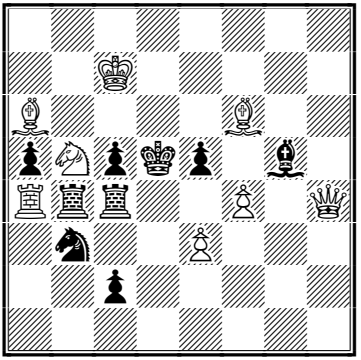
White to play and mate in four moves.

169. C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



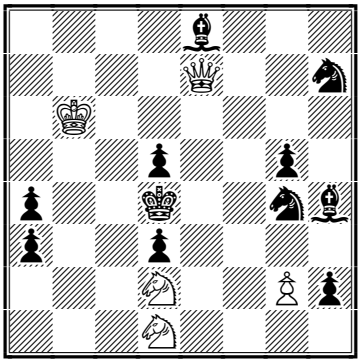
White to play and mate in four moves.

170. R. P. Fleming, Montreal



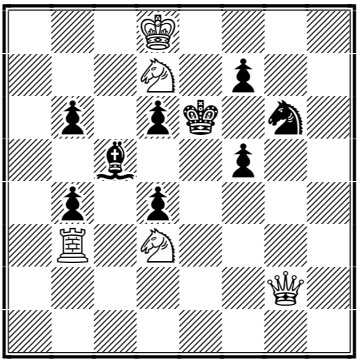
White to play and mate in two moves.

171. R. P. Fleming, Montreal.



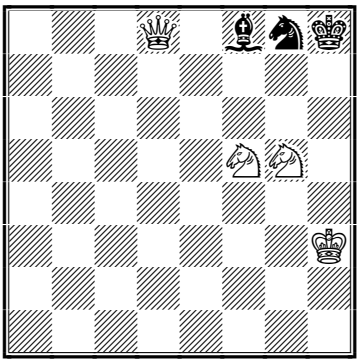
White to play and mate in three moves.

172. R. P. Fleming, Montreal



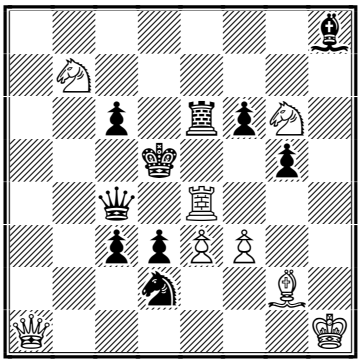
White to play and mate in three moves.

173. E. D. Bruce, Shelburne, N.S.



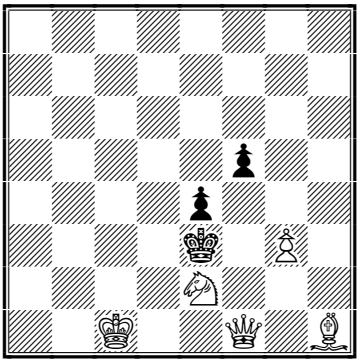
White to play and mate in three moves.

174. George Graves, St. Catharines, Ont.
1st Prize, *Toronto Globe,* 1870



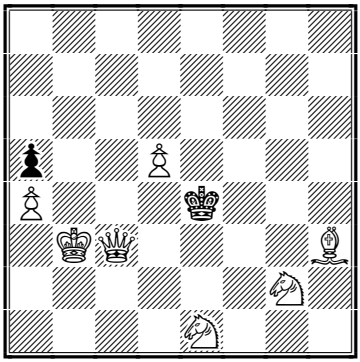
White to play and mate in three moves.

175. A. H. McCallum, Quebec.
Inscribed to Mr. E. Sanderson, Quebec.



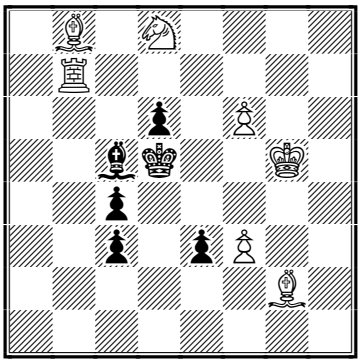
White to play and mate in three moves.

176. A. H. McCallum, Quebec



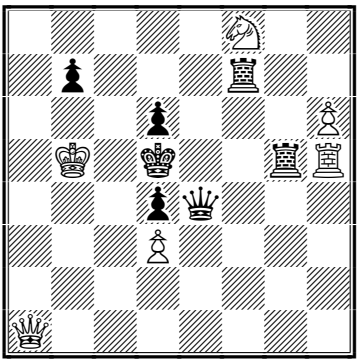
White to play and mate in three moves[*].

177. C. A. Boivin, St. Hyacinthe



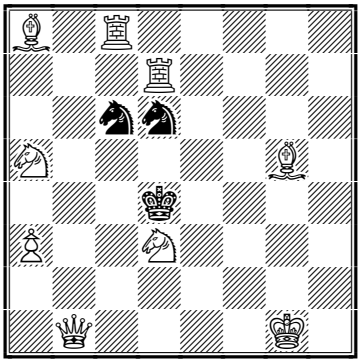
White to play and mate in three moves.

178. C. A. Boivin, St. Hyacinthe



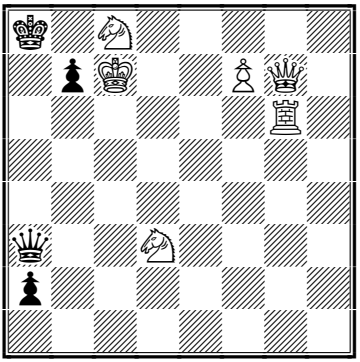
White to play and mate in three moves[†].

179. S. G. Dermott, Cobourg



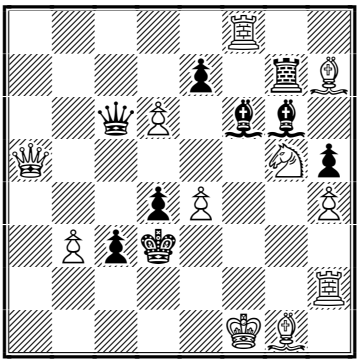
White to play and mate in two moves.

180. S. G. Dermott, Cobourg



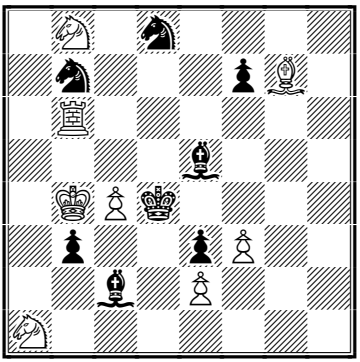
White to play and mate in three moves.

181. C. W. Phillips, Toronto



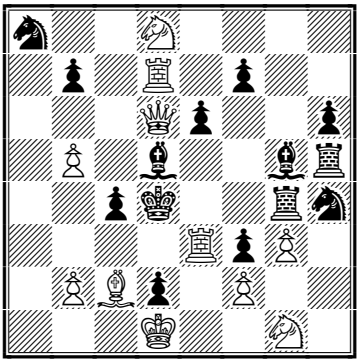
White to play and mate in two moves.

182. C. W. Phillips, Toronto
Dedicated to Mr. M. J. Murphy.



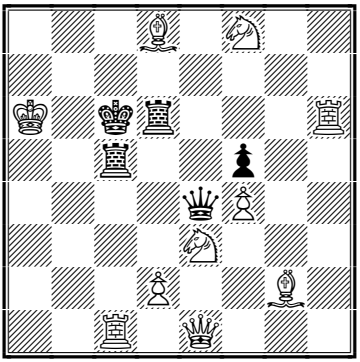
White to play and mate in two moves.

183. Deering Rennie, Toronto
Ninth Best, *Baltimore Sunday News.*



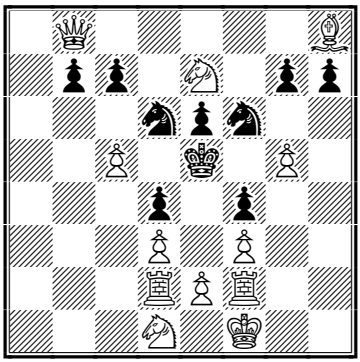
White to play and mate in two moves.

184. Deering Rennie, Toronto



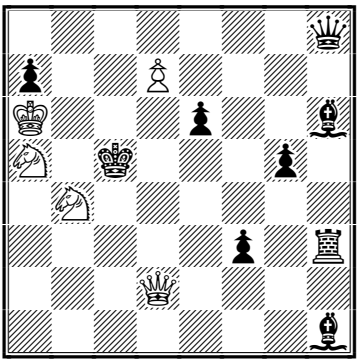
White to play and mate in two moves.

185. Maria D. Rennie, Toronto



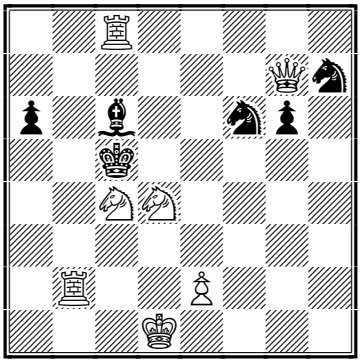
White to play and mate in two moves.

186. Maria D. Rennie, Toronto
3rd Prize, *Montreal Gazette* Tourney.



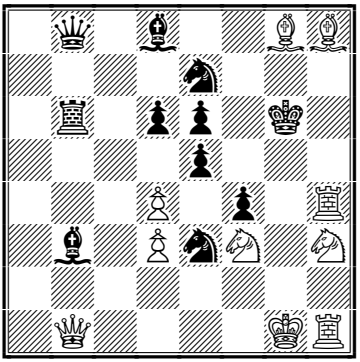
White to play and mate in three moves.

187. Miss M. Deering, Yorkville
3rd Prize, *Columbia Chess Chronicle.*



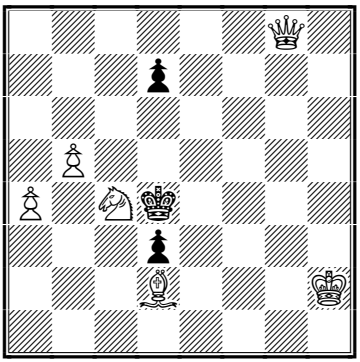
White to play and mate in three moves.

188. Miss M. Deering, Yorkville



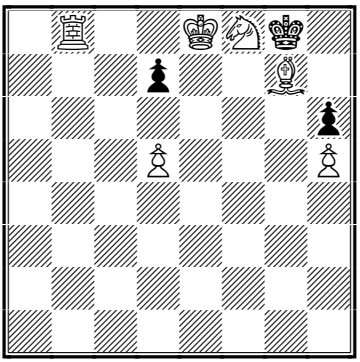
White to play and mate in three moves.

189. Miss M. Deering, Yorkville
2nd Prize, *Columbia Chess Chronicle.*



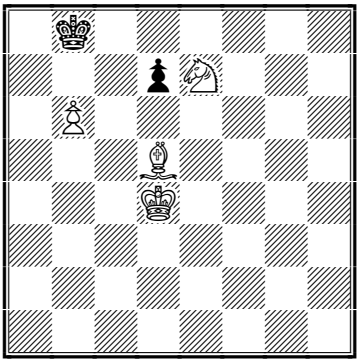
White to play and mate in four moves.

190. H. F. Lee, Brantford
Inscribed to J. W. Shaw, Esq., Montreal.



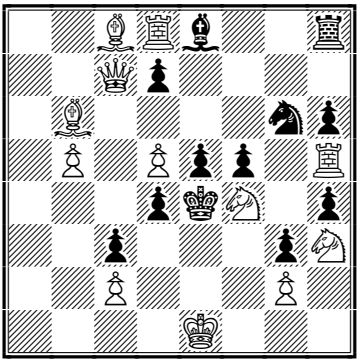
White to play and mate in three moves.

191. H. F. Lee, Brantford



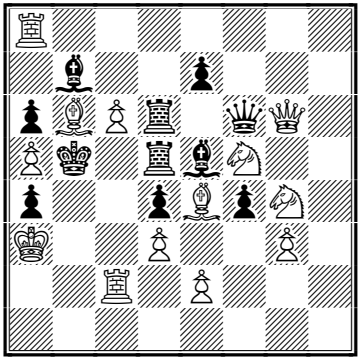
White to play and mate in three moves.

192. J. Fitzgerald, St. Catharines
Prize Problem, *Toronto Globe,* 1879.



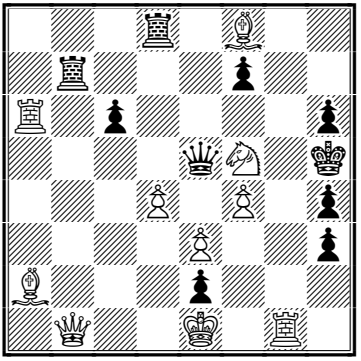
White to play and mate in three moves.

193. J. Fitzgerald, St. Catharines



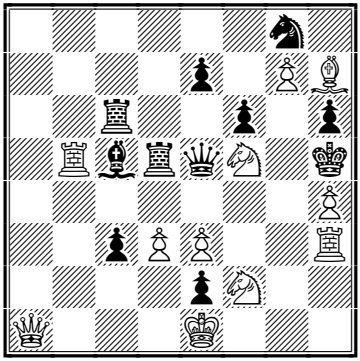
White to play and mate in three moves.

194. R. H. Ramsey, Cobourg



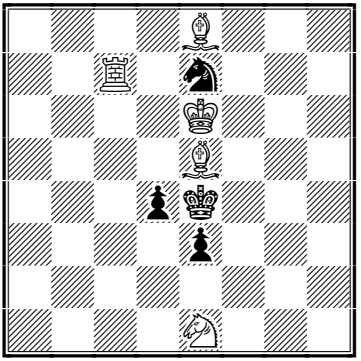
White to play and mate in two moves.

195. R. H. Ramsey, Cobourg



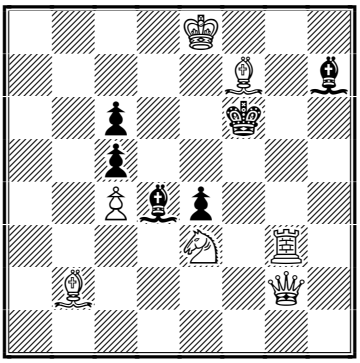
White to play and mate in three moves.

196. J. B. Halkett, Ottawa



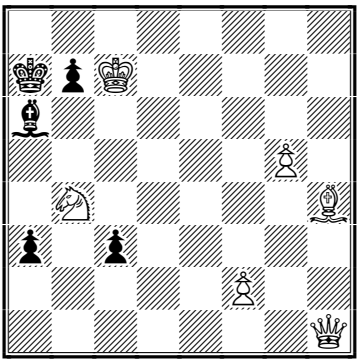
White to play and mate in two moves.

197. J. B. Halkett, Ottawa



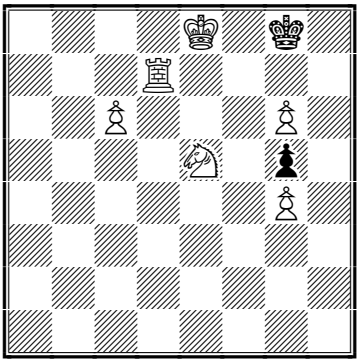
White to play and mate in two moves.

198. J. B. Halkett, Ottawa



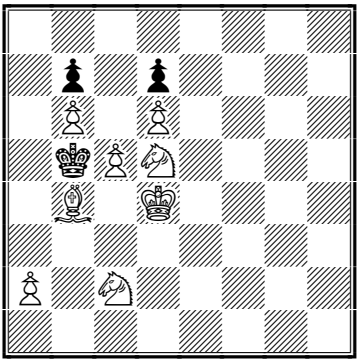
White to play and mate in three moves.

199. J. B. Halkett, Ottawa



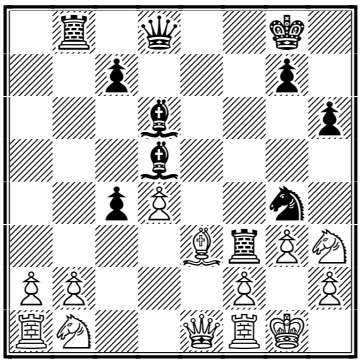
White to play and mate in three moves.

200. T. D. S. Moore, Seneca, Ont.



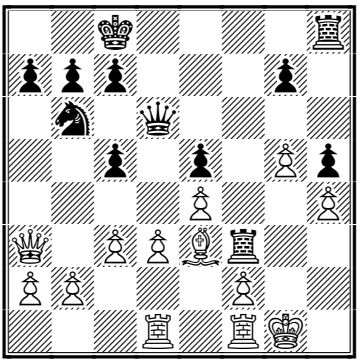
White to play and mate in two moves.

201. End Game
Cincinnati Commercial Tourney.
J. E. Narraway–W. J. Ferris



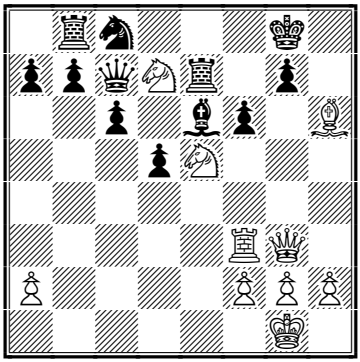
Black to play and mate in five moves.[†]

202. End Game
Played by Correspondence.
P. Perry–J. W. Shaw



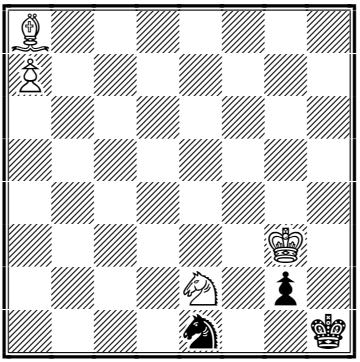
Black to play and mate in six moves.

203. End Game
Canadian Correspondence Tourney.
Dr. Ryall–J. E. Narraway.



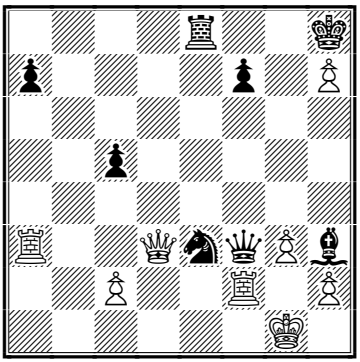
White to play and mate in four moves.

204. End Game
C. F. Stubbs, St. John, N.B.



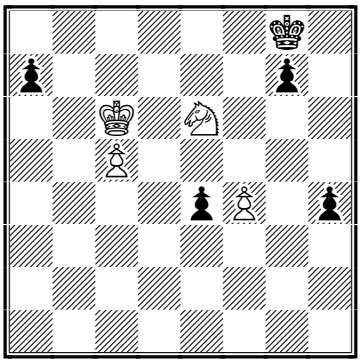
White to play and mate in three moves.

205. End Game
H. E. Bird–J. G. Ascher.



Black to play and win.

206. End Game
International Tournament, New York, 1889
N. MacLeod–G. H. D. Gossip



White to play and win.

SOLUTIONS OF PROBLEMS

1.	1. Be5		
2.	1. Bd6		
3.	1. Bf6		
4.	1. Qc4		
5.	1. Qe4		
6.	1. Qd4		
7.	1. Kte3		
8.	1. Qe2		
9.	1. R5c4		
10.	1. Bf5	Ktb1	2. Kt×e5
		Kt×e4	2. B×e4
11.	1. Qe7	K×e4	2. Ktf3†
		K×c3	2. Qc5
		f×g5	2. Kt×c4
		f×e5	2. Qe7†
12.	1. Re7	Kh3	2. Kte5
		Kh5	2. Ktf6†
		Kf5	2. Kt×f2
13.	1. Kte4	d×e4	2. B×d4
		K×e4	2. Qd2
		Ke5	2. Qd2
14.	1. Kta3	Ba6	2. Pb7
15.	1. Kd7	Kg7	2. Ktd6
16.	1. Qd4	e×d4	2. R×f5†
		f4	2. Q×f4†
		B×h4	2. Q×h4
		Bg5	2. Q×e5
		B×e7	2. B×e7
17.	1. Kf5	Bd3†	2. R×d3†
		d6	2. Ke5
		h4	2. Rg4†
18.	1. Qb4	K×e5	2. Qd2
		Ke6	2. Q×e4
		Ktd2	2. Ktf7
19.	1. Qe2	Kg6	2. Qh5†
		K×e6	2. Qc4
		d×e6	2. Qh5
		e3	2. Ktf4
20.	1. Kd7	Rc5†	2. Ktc6†
		Kc5	2. Ktc4†
21.	1. R×e7	Kf4	2. Bd5
		K×e5	2. Rg5
		P×e5	2. Rg3
22.	1. Qa3	Kg5	2. Qf8
		Kg7	2. Qe7†
23.	1. Kte6	d×e5	2. Be3
		Kf5	2. Ktf7
		d5	2. g4
24.	1. Kth4	K×d5	2. Q×c5†
		Kf6	2. Kc6
25.	1. Re5	K×e5	2. Qf7
		Kg3	2. Qg7†
26.	1. Ktgf7		
27.	1. Ktd8		
28.	1. Kte7		
29.	1. Qb1		
30.	1. Qd4		
31.	1. Qb7		
32.	1. e×f7		
33.	1. Qb6		
34.	1. c×b7		
35.	1. Kte4	Ke5	2. Qf5†
		K×e3	2. B×b6†
		Ktd5	2. B×b6†
		Ktd7	2. Q×d7†
36.	1. Ktb7	Kd5	2. Qa4
		Kf4	2. Qa1
		Kf6	2. Qh8
37.	1. Qh3	e×d4	2. Q×h6
		Kd6	2. Be7†
		K×d4	2. B×e5†
		f×g6	2. Kte6†
		b×a3	2. Be7†
		Kt×g4	2. a×b4†
38.	1. Rd8	c5	2. Bd3
		Qf1	2. Qe4†
		Qe2	2. Kt×e2†
		Qd3	2. Q×d3†
		Q×c3†	2. Kt×b3†
		Kc5	2. Kt×e6†
		Kt×d8	2. Q×g7†

39.	1. Kt×d5	Kf5	2. Ktf4
		Ke5	2. Kte3
		Kd4	2. Qh4†
		Kd3	2. Kt×e3†
		Bd4	2. Ktb4†
		e×d5	2. Q×d5†
40.	1. R×h7	Kd5	2. R×b7
		Kf3	2. Qg4†
41.	1. Qe7	K×g4	2. f4
		K×e4	2. Qd6
		Ke5	2. Bf3
		Kt~	2. Bd2†
42.	1. Rh5	K×h5	2. Rg1
		Kf4	2. Rd4†
		f×e5	2. Rdh1
43.	1. Ktd6	Ke5	2. Qc3†
		Kc5	2. Qc4†
44.	1. Ktf3	g×f3	2. Kt×e4
		e×f3	2. Ktd3

45. 1. Kta4 K×a4 2. b4 ~ 3. Bc4 any 4. Ra1‡
1. — Kt~ 2. b4† K~ 3. Bc4 etc.
46. 1. Rb6
47. 1. Re7
48. 1. e4
49. 1. Qa7
[*Qe1†, Qg1, Rf5†, and Ktg6† also solves problem. Adding bBh7 saves intended solution.*]
50. 1. Qa1
51. 1. Re7

52.	1. Bc6	b×c6	2. Ktd7
		K×e5	2. Qg3†
		Bf6	2. Qd5†
		Kc5	2. Qd5†
53.	1. Bg8	e×d4	2. Q×b6†
		R×h6	2. Ktb3†
		Kte6	2. Kt×e6†
		Rf6	2. Ktb3†
54.	1. Qe3	B/Kt×e3	2. Ktf4†
		Q×d7	2. c4†
55.	1. Qa8	B×a8	2. Rh6
		Bc8†	2. Q×c8
56.	1. Ktd2	R×c3	2. Qf5†
		Re5	2. Qg6†
		Rf5	2. Q×f5†
57.	1. Qh2	g×h2	2. Bb2
		Ktf4	2. Q×g3
58.	1. Qb7	Kd5	2. Kt×c4
		K×e5	2. Q×c6
		c3	2. Q×c6†
59.	1. Ktg6	h4	2. Qf6
		Qh7	2. Qd6
60.	1. Bc7	b×c5	2. Ba5
		Kte3	2. B×b6
		Qh1	2. B×b6
		Qe8	2. Rc4†
61.	1. f4	B×e2	2. Ktd8
		Qc3	2. Qe5†
		c4	2. Q×c4
		Bg3	2. B×e7†
62.	1. Ra6	c3	2. Qc2
		B×g8	2. R×a3†

[*Cook: 1. B×f7.*]

63. 1. Bg4 Bc3 2. Ktf5† K×g4 3. Qh3†
1. — Be3 2. Be2 Kte7 3.Ktf5†
64. 1. Rb6 Kt×b6 2. a×b6 Kd6 3. c8=Q
1. — Kta7 2. f7 Ktc8 3. f8=Q
1. — Kte7 2. f×e7 Kf6 3. e8=Kt†
1. — Ktd6 2. R×d6 K×d6 3. c8=Q
65. [*No solution as printed.*]
1. Bf7 R×f7 2. Bg7† R×g7 3. Rh1†
1. — Ktf5 2. B×f8 Ktg3 3. R×Kt[?]
66. 1. Qc5 Kt×c5 2. Ktf8† Kd6 3. Kte8†
1. — Kt×f6† 2. g×f6 Q×e4 3. d×e4
1. — — 2. — Qb7 3. R×b7
1. — Q×e4 2. Q×e7† Kf5 3. Q×d7†
67. 1. Kt×f6
68. 1. Qb3
69. 1. Qc7
70. [*No solution as printed.*]
1. Qc4
71. 1. Qg8
72. 1. Rf5
73. 1. Qb8

74.	1. Kte8	any	2. Ra5(†)
75.	1. Rc1	Kc5	2. Rb3
		Kd7	2. e6†

[*Cooks: 1. Rf4†. 1. Bg2.*]

76.	1. Rd5	Kg8	2. B×f6
77.	1. Rc6	Ke4	2. Qf4†
78.	1. Qh7	c4	2. Q×c7†
79.	1. Re3	Kf5	2. d5
		Kd5	2. f5

80. 1. Kh6 Kd4 2. Kt×f5†
K~ 2. Rg8†
[*Cook: 1. Bf6.*]
81. 1. Rd5
82. 1. Rh8
83. 1. Be2
84. 1. Bf2
85. 1. Rd4
86. 1. Qb6
87. 1. Ktb5
88. 1. Ra1
89. 1. Qb8
90. 1. b5
91. 1. Rc8
92. 1. Re3
93. 1. Rb6
94. 1. Be4
95. 1. Qg5
96. 1. Ba4
97. 1. Qg5
98. 1. Qb7
99. 1. Ktg6
100. 1. g5
101. 1. Ktf4
102. 1. Rb2
103. 1. Qa8
104. 1. Qa7
105. 1. Kte6
106. 1. Qa4
107. 1. Re2
108. 1. Bc1 Ke4 2. Ktg5†
Ke6 2. Ktg5†
other 2. Ktd4†
109. 1. Be2 b3 2. R×c1
Kt×e2 2. Ra1
Kta2 2. B×d3
110. 1. Re2 K×g4 2. B×g6
111. 1. Ra7 B×h2 2. Bb7
B×a7 2. Bb8†
112. 1. Rc5 K×c5 2. Ktc6
d×c5 2. Ktb5
Ka3 2. Rc2
d5 2. Ktb5
113. 1. Qc8 Ke3 2. Q×c3†
Kd3 2. Q×c3†
114. 1. Rc5
115. 1. Bb7
116. 1. Rf8
117. 1. Qg3
118. 1. Bh7
119. 1. Bb3
120. 1. Bd2
121. 1. Bg8 [*Cook: 1. Sf6†*]
122. 1. Ra6
123. 1. Rc6 b×c6 2. B×d3
d5 2. Rd6
124. 1. Ktf4
125. 1. Ra8
126. 1. Qe3
127. 1. Ktc6
128. 1. Qe2
129. 1. Bf8
130. 1. Rc7 R×c7 2. Kte1
B×c7 2. Ktc5
f5 2. Rg7
Ktg6 2. Ktc5
Rd8 2. Kte1
131. 1. Qb5 R×c5 2. Qd7†
Kt×c5 2. Ktg4
g4 † 2. Kf4
132. 1. Qf2 e×f2 2. Bd2
Q×f2 2. Bg7†
Qg5 2. c3
133. 1. Qf2 Q×b5 2. Qf8†
Q×d7† 2. Qf5
Kd8 2. B×e7†
134. [*no solution as printed.*]
1. Qa3 Qc4 2. Qg3†
Rh6 2. Qe7†
B×b6 2. Ktg3†
Kg6 2. Qg8†
135. 1. c4 Kd4 2. Rb2
136. 1. Qh8
137. 1. Qa7
138. 1. Kte6
139. 1. Rg6 K×d5 2. Bd3
Ke4 2. Rg4†
140. 1. f4 Ke3 2. Ktf2
K×d3 2. Rg3†
Kf5 2. Ktc5
141. 1. Bc4 b×c4 2. Kf3
Ke4 2. Rd5
142. 1. Kte6
143. 1. Ktf8

144. 1. Rd3
145. 1. R×e6
146. 1. Kth6
147. 1. Bh8
148. 1. Qe6
149. 1. Be5
150. 1. Qf3
151. 1. Bb8
152. 1. Kd2
153. 1. Kt×d4
154. 1. Kte1
155. 1. Bf1 Kf3 2. Kte1†
Kd5 2. Kte1
156. 1. Re3 g5 2. B×f5
b2 2. Bb1
f4 2. Re4
157. 1. Qe6 d×e6 2. K×c5
Kb5 2. Qb3†
158. 1. Re2 K×b3 2. Be1
Kc4 2. Re5
159. 1. Kte8 Kd5 2. Qe4†
Kc5 2. Qe4
160. 1. d8=B Ktd7 2. c×d7
Kte6 2. Bf6†
Ktg6 2. B×g6
Kth7 2. h4
161. 1. Rd5 K×e5 2. Bd4
h~ 2. Bd4
Kf6 2. Bh6
[*Cook: 1. Rf2.*]
162. 1. Bb2 Kf4 2. Qe3†
Kh6 2. Qf6†
Kh4 2. Qe3
g3 2. Bc1†
163. 1. Qh1 c6 2. Qh8†
c5 2. Kf3
164. 1. Q×g2 Kf6 2. Qg7†
Kf4 2. Qg4†
Kd6 2. Qd2†
165. 1. Rc3 b3 2. Q×b8†
b×c3 2. Qc8
166. 1. Bg5 Kt×g5 2. R×g5
Ktf6 2. B×f6
Ktf8 2. Bd8
167. 1. Be3 Kd6 2. Bf2 Ke7
3. Be1 Kd6 4. B×b4‡
168. 1. Bd7 K×c4 2. Bc6 K×d3
3. Bd5 c4 4. Be4‡
169. 1. Rb3 b5 2. Ra8 b4
3. Ba7 Ktc3 4. Bd4‡
170. 1. f5
171. 1. Kte3 Kc3 2. Qb4†
Kt×e3 2. Qg7†
B moves 2. Ktf3†
172. 1. R×b4 B×b4 2. Qe2†
f6 2. Ktf4†
b5 2. Kt3×c5
f4 2. Qe4†
173. 1. Qe8 Bh6 2. Qg6
174. 1. Qa8 Re8 2. Qd8†
Kt×e4 2. f×e4†
175. 1. Ktf4 Kd4 2. Qb5
176. 1. Qc7 K×d5 2. Bf5
Kd4 2. Bf5
[*Cook: 1. Bg4.*]
177. 1. Kte6 K×Kt 2. f4†
Kc6 2. f4†
178. [*No solution after 1. — Ke5. Intended solution:*]
1. Qa1 Q×a1 2. R×g5†
Ke5 2. Q×e4†
179. 1. Ktf4
180. 1. Qh8 Q checks 2. Kt/Q×Q
181. 1. Qe5
182. 1. Rf6
183. 1. Re2
184. 1. Qh1
185. 1. Kte3
186. 1. Ktbc6 Bf8 2. d8=Kt
Qd4 or a1 2. Ktb7†
187. 1. Kte3 a5 2. Ktb5
K×d4 2. Rb4†
188. 1. Qd1 Ke5 2. Rh5†
B×d1 2. Rh6†
189. 1. a5 Kc5 2. Ktb6 Kd6 3. Bf4†
1. — d5 2. Qc8 dxc4 3. Qe6
1. — Ke4 2. Qg5 Kd4 3. KtKt6
1. —Pd6 2. Qg4† Kc5 3. Ktb6
190. 1. Ba1 d6 2. Rb2
191. 1. Kc5 d6† 2. Kc6
192. 1. Kte2 d6 2. B×f5†
Kt moves 2. Kt×c3

193. 1. Rh8 Q×h8 2. Kt×e7
Re6 2. Rb2†

194. 1. Qb5

195. 1. Qa8 Rc8 2. Q×d5
Rd8 2. R×c5

196. 1. Rc2

197. 1. Qh2

198. 1. f4 Ka8 2. B2

199. 1. g7 Kh7 2. Kf8

200. 1. Ke4

201. [*No solution after 1. - Qh4 2. Qa5, and black mates in 11th move. Intended solution:*]
1. — Qh4 2. B×h6 Q×h3 3. Qe6† B×e6 4. R moves Q×h2† 5. Kf1 Q×g1‡

202. 1. — Qd6 2. Bf4 e×f4 3. Rfe1 Qg4† 4. Kf1 Rh3 5. f3 R×f3 6. Ke2 Qg2‡

203. 1. Kt×f6† Kf8 2. Ktd7† Kg8 3. Rf8† Kh7 4. Qg6‡

204. 1. B×g2† Kt×g2 2. a8=R Kt~ 3. R‡

205. 1. — Q×f2† 2. K×f2 Ktg4† 3. Kf3 Kte5† 4. Kf4 Kt×d3† 5. c×d3 Re7 and Black won.

206. 1. Ktg5 e3 2. Kd6 e2 3. Nf3 h3 4. c6 h2 5. c7 h1=Q 6. c8=Q† Kh7 7. Ktg5† Kg6 8. Qc2† Kf6 9. Kte4† Kf7 10. Qc4† Kf8 11. Qc8† Kf7 12. Qe6† Kf8 13. Qe7† Kg8 14. Qe8† Kh7 15. Nf6† Kh6 16. Qh8† and white wins.

End Game on Title Page
(Canadian Correspondence Tourney)

1. Ktg3† Kh2 2. Kte2 g4 3. f×g4 Kh1 4. Ktg3† Kh2 5. Ktf1† Kh1 6. g5 h2 7. Ktg3‡

SEVENTY-FIVE
CHESS PROBLEMS

SEVENTY-FIVE CHESS PROBLEMS

by John Thursby,
Trinity Coll., Camb.,

[1883]

An Electronic Edition
Anders Thulin, Malmö · 2000-07-29

DEDICATED

to the Rev. W. Thursby

Jan., 1st, 1883

PREFACE

It seems to be custom to say a few words to the public, when offering a collection of Chess Problems, and this custom I shall shortly avail myself of. The stratagems contained in this book are a selection from the many Problems composed by me, and published during the last six years in all the leading journals and magazines at home and abroad.

I do not claim for my problems any especial or extraordinary profundity, nor do I intend to set myself up as a rival to other Chess authors; but I believe that any Chess-player who takes the trouble to look through my book, will find in it amusement and pleasure. I do not pretend to be able to give hints on construction, or to lay down dogmatic rules in Problem art.

In conclusion, I ought to state that I have always been treated with the greatest courtesy by every Chess Editor with whom I have corresponded, with, I regret to say, one notable exception.

PREFACE TO ELECTRONICAL EDITION

This is an electronical edition of John Thursby's Seventy-Five Chess Problems, published in 1883 by Jas. Wade, London. The main changes are: changing the layout from one diagram per page to four, and translating solutions from descriptive notation to algebraic.

All problems have been checked by computer: Matthieu Leschemelle's Problemiste was used for all problems up to and including 5 moves; Popeye was used for the remaining 6-mover.

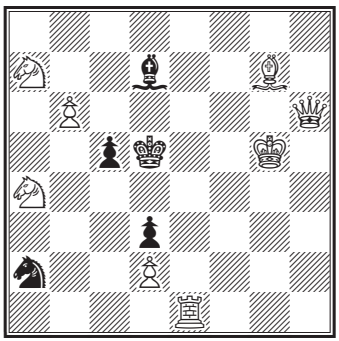
Found problems have been indicated as follows:

[†] indicates a problem without a solution, and

[*] indicates a problem with several key moves.

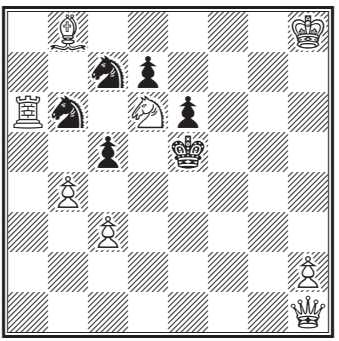
In the solutions section, found problems are documented in square brackets, with an occasional suggestion for correction.

Problem no. 1



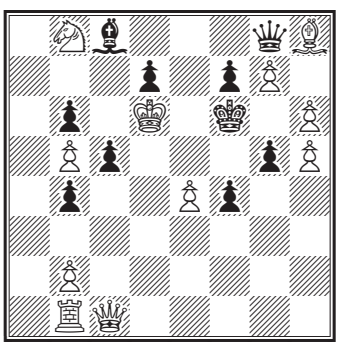
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 2



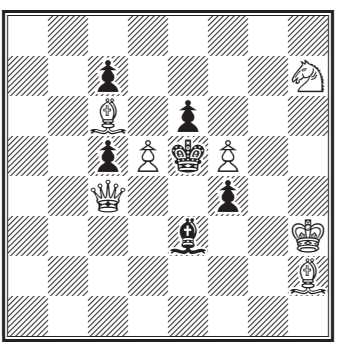
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 3



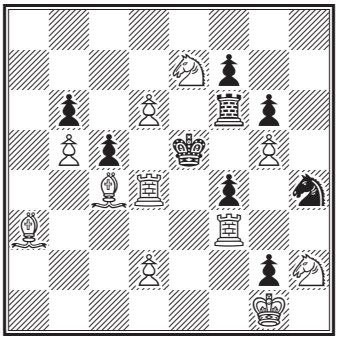
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 4



White to mate in two moves

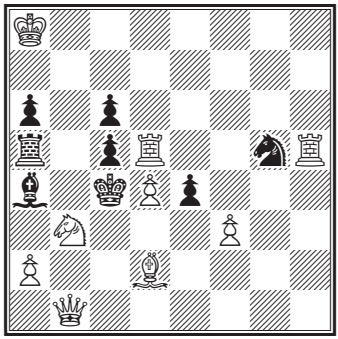
Problem no. 5



White to mate in two moves

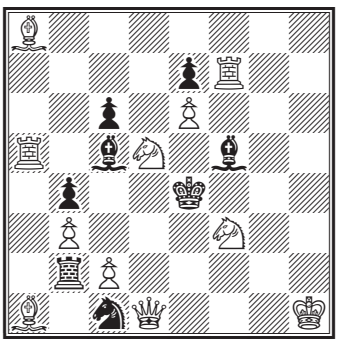
Taylor: Chess Chips, 1878

Problem no. 6



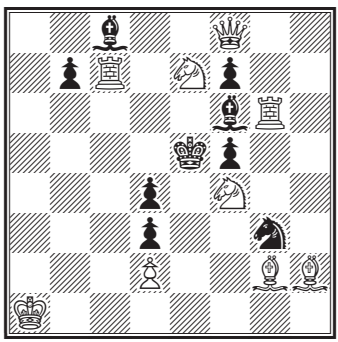
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 7



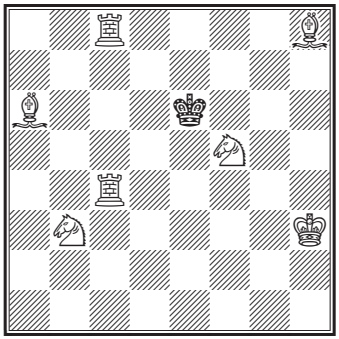
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 8



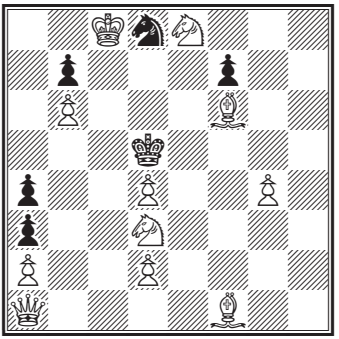
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 9



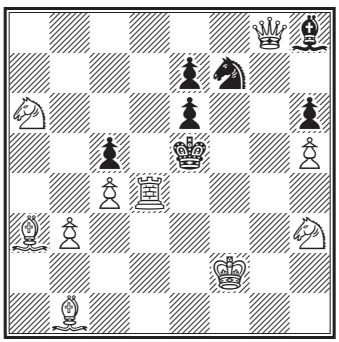
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 10



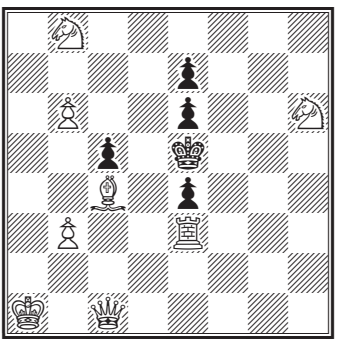
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 11



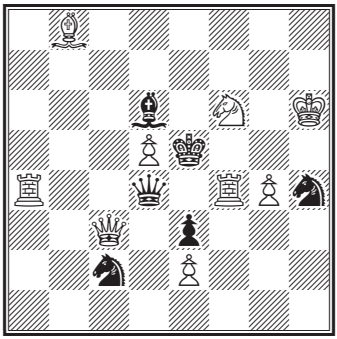
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 12



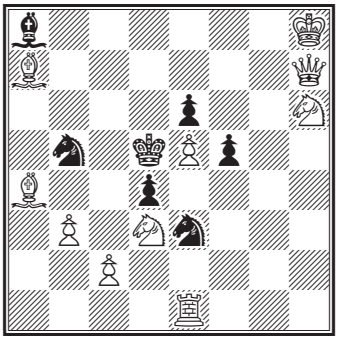
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 13



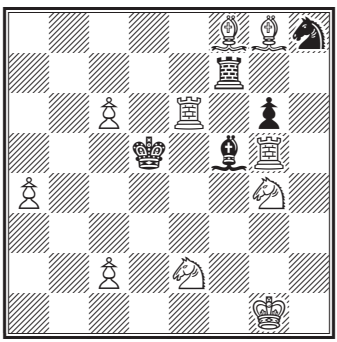
White to mate in two moves
[*]

Problem no. 14



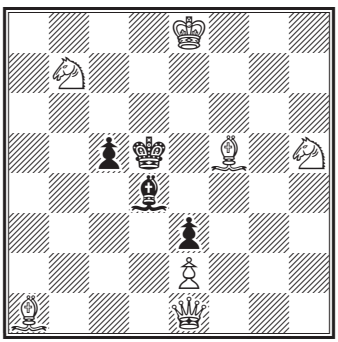
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 15



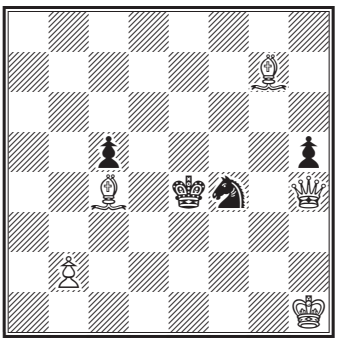
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 16



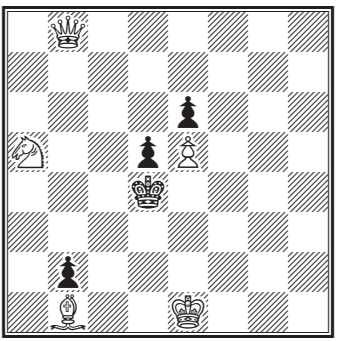
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 17



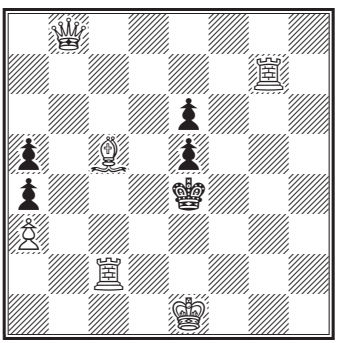
White to mate in two moves [†]

Problem no. 18



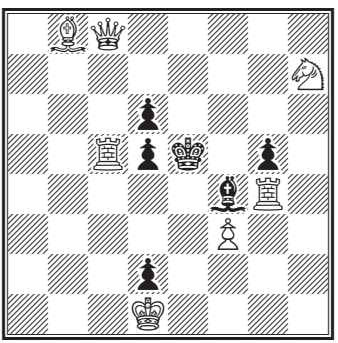
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 19



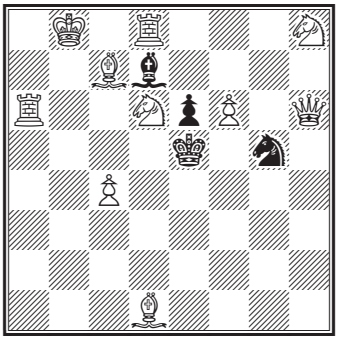
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 20



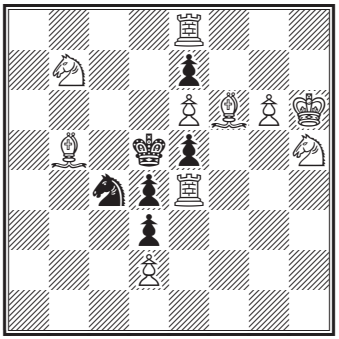
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 21



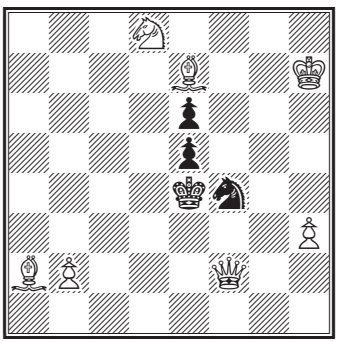
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 22



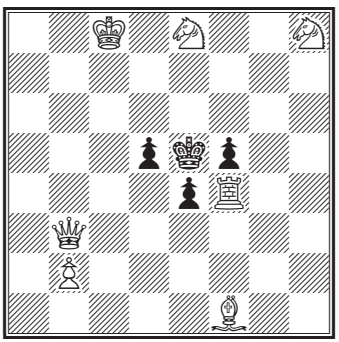
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 23



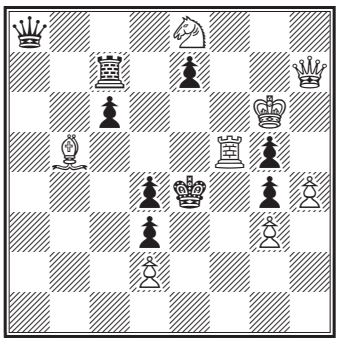
White to mate in two moves

Problem no. 24



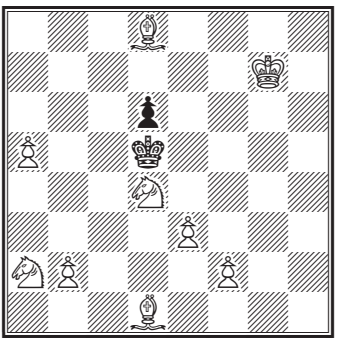
White to mate in two moves
[†]

Problem no. 25



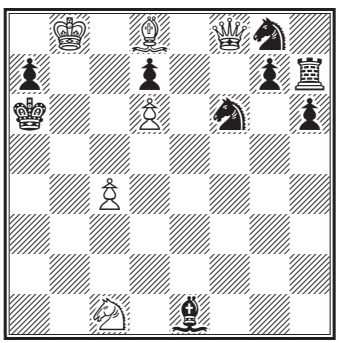
White to mate in three moves [†]

Problem no. 26



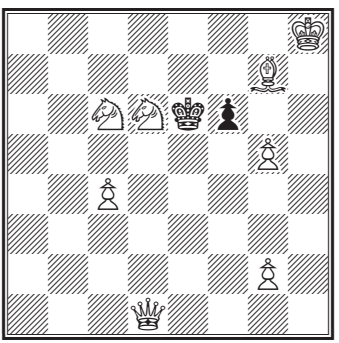
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 27



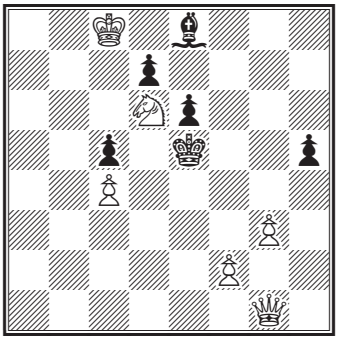
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 28



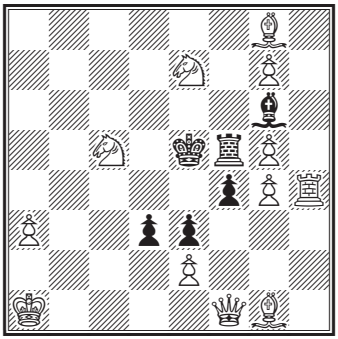
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 29



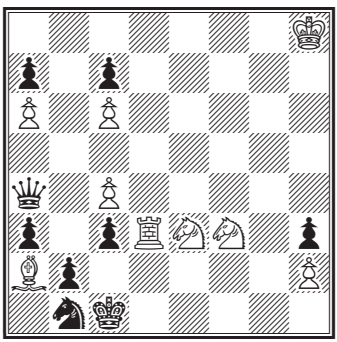
White to mate in three moves [†]

Problem no. 30



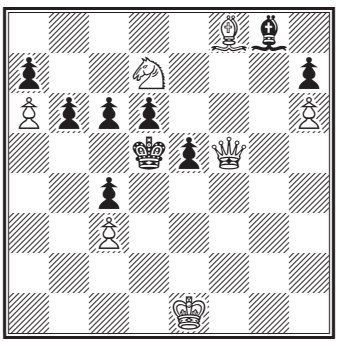
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 31



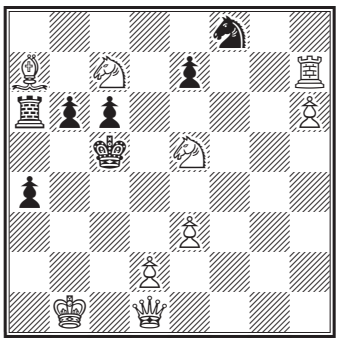
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 32



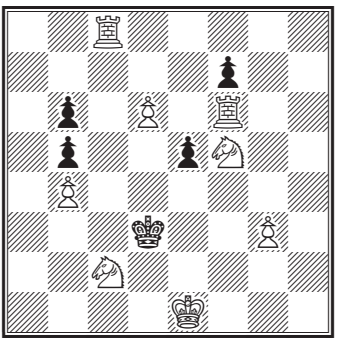
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 33



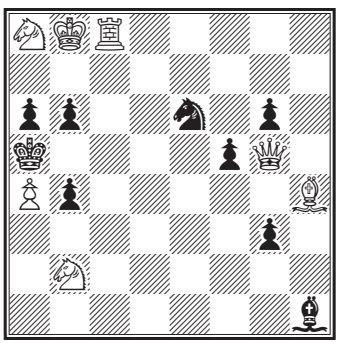
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 34



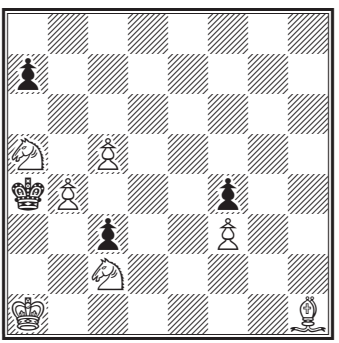
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 35



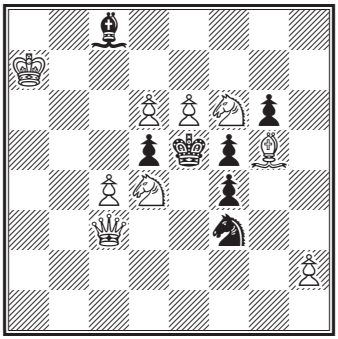
White to mate in three moves
[†]

Problem no. 36



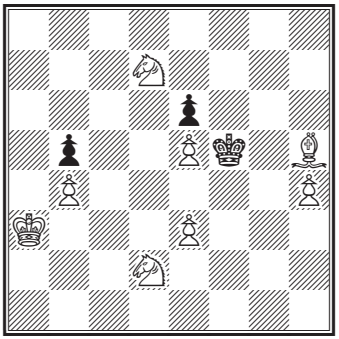
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 37



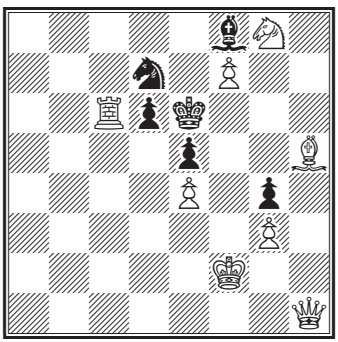
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 38



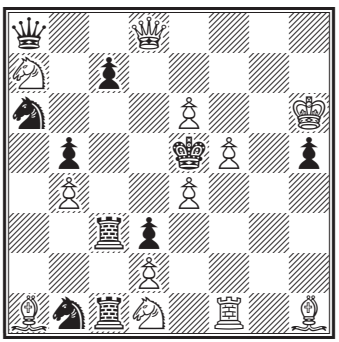
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 39



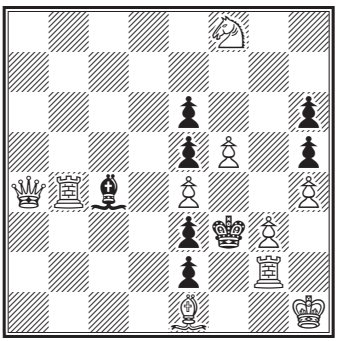
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 40



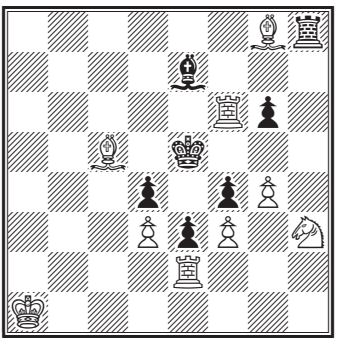
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 41



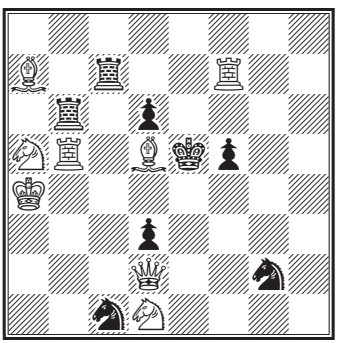
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 42



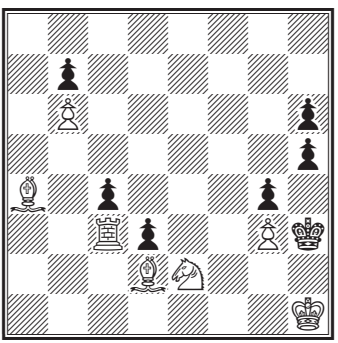
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 43



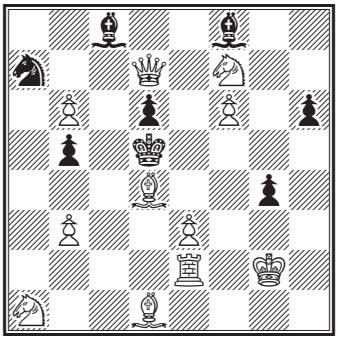
White to mate in three moves
[*]

Problem no. 44



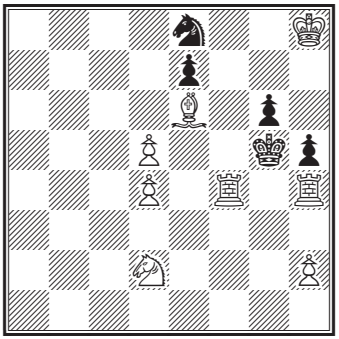
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 45



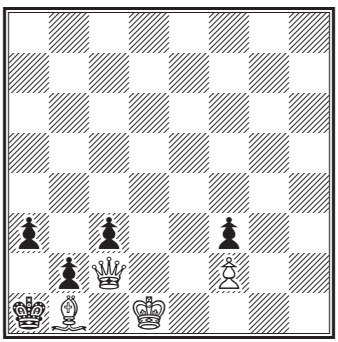
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 46



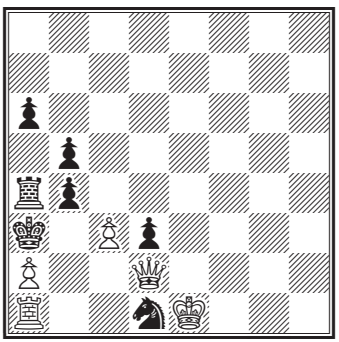
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 47



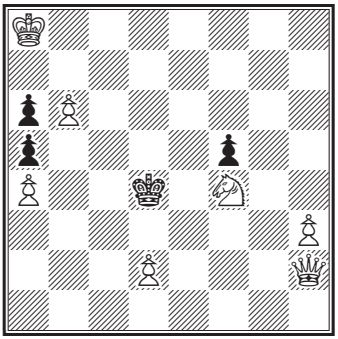
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 48



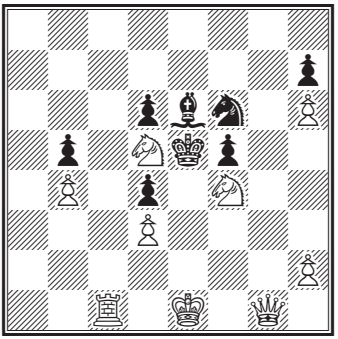
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 49



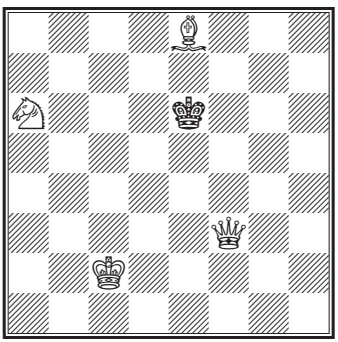
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 50



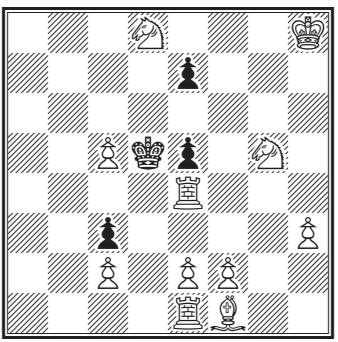
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 51



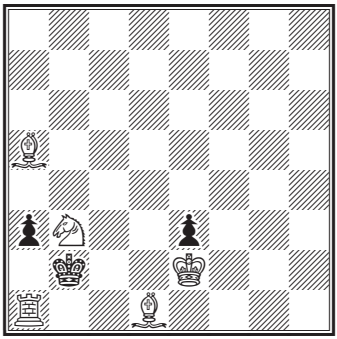
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 52



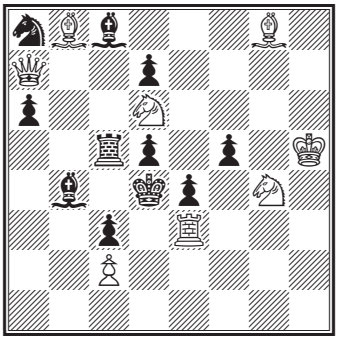
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 53



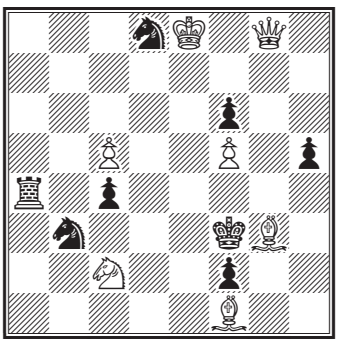
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 54



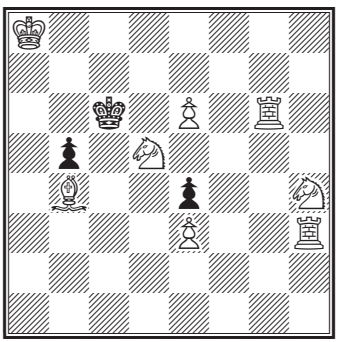
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 55



White to mate in three moves

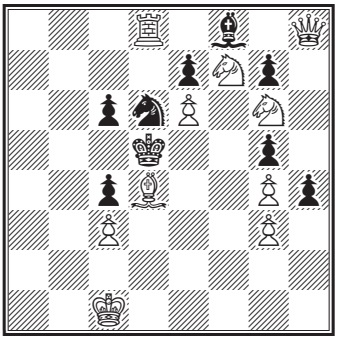
Problem no. 56



White to mate in three moves

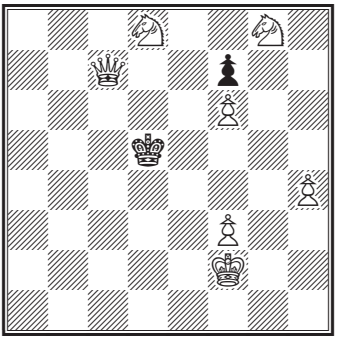
Toronto Globe, 1880

Problem no. 57



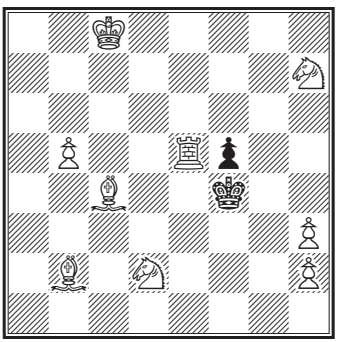
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 58



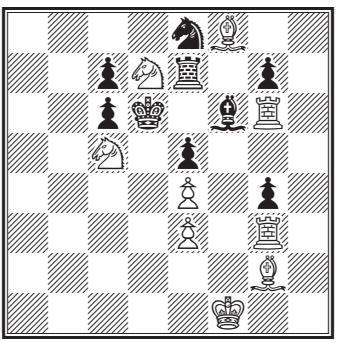
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 59



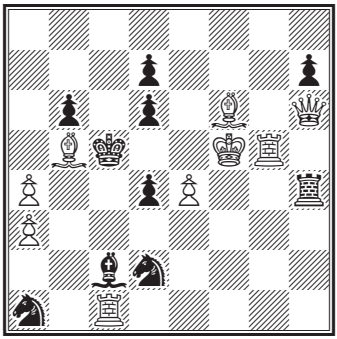
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 60



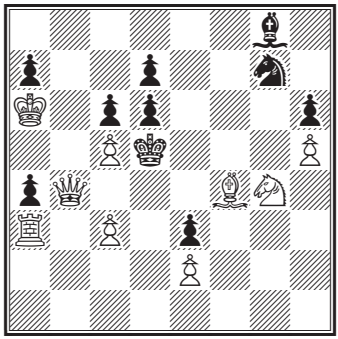
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 61



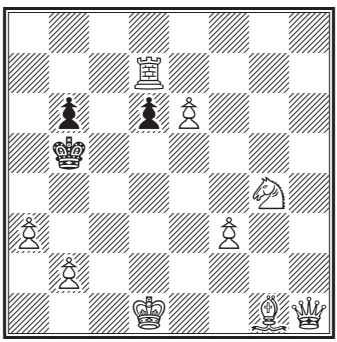
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 62



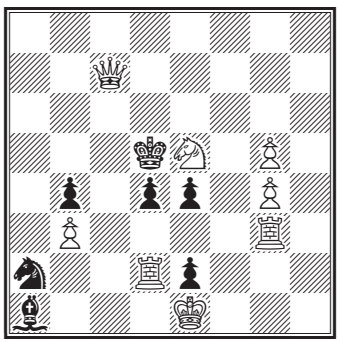
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 63



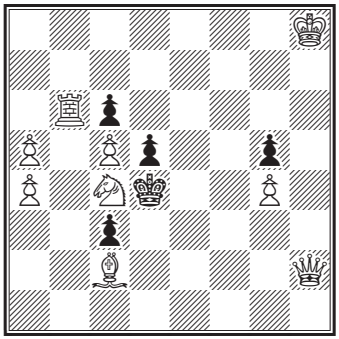
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 64



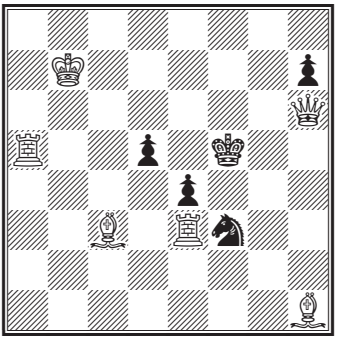
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 65



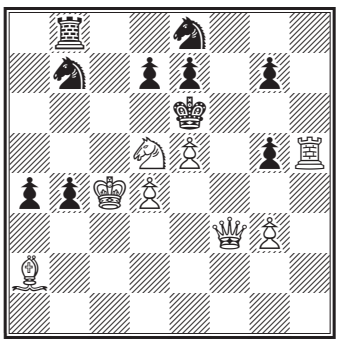
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 66



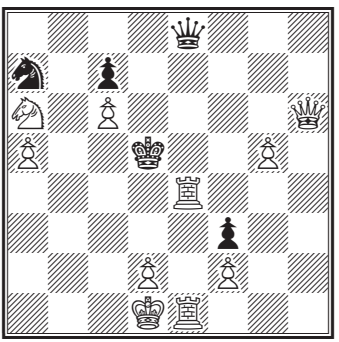
White to mate in three moves

Problem no. 67



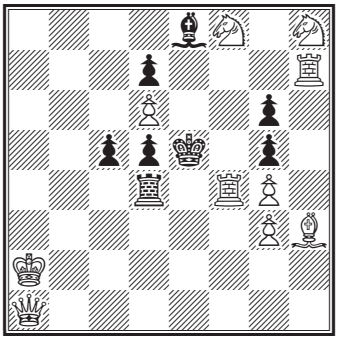
White to mate in four moves

Problem no. 68



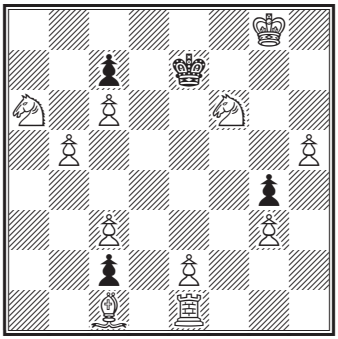
White to mate in four moves [*]

Problem no. 69



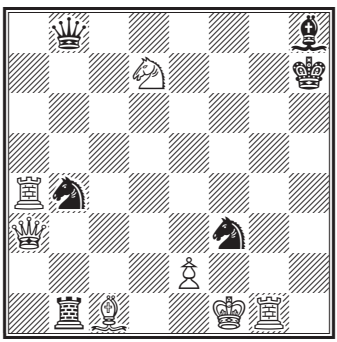
White to mate in four moves

Problem no. 70



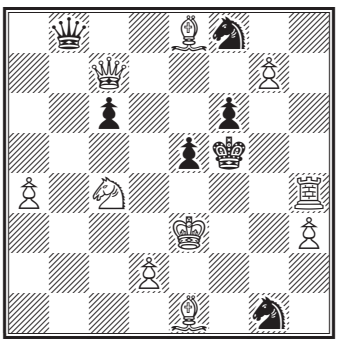
White to mate in four moves

Problem no. 71



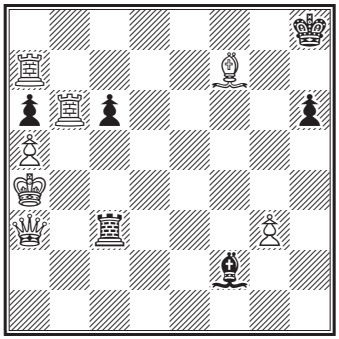
White to sui-mate in four moves

Problem no. 72



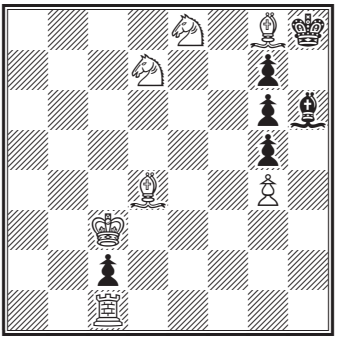
White to sui-mate in five moves

Problem no. 73



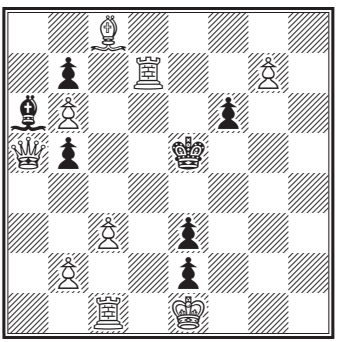
White to sui-mate in six moves

Problem no. 74



White to sui-mate in six moves

Problem no. 75



White to sui-mate in five moves

SOLUTIONS

1. 1. Re4
2. 1. Qg1
3. 1. Qe3
4. 1. d6
5. 1. d3
6. 1. d×c5
7. 1. Qd2
8. 1. R×b7
9. 1. Rg4
10. 1. Qb1
11. 1. Sb8
12. 1. Qg1
13. 1. Qb2
[*1. Bc7; corr: wQ to b3.*]
14. 1. Sg8
15. 1. Ba3
16. 1. Qa5
17. 1. Bh6
[*corr: wQ to g5.*]
18. 1. Qf8
19. 1. Qb1
20. 1. Rc3
21. 1. Bb6
22. 1. Kg5
23. 1. Sb7
24. 1. Bh3
[*cook: 1. ... K×f4 !*]

25.	1. h×g5	Qa1	2.Q×e7†	R×e7	3.B×c6‡
	[*1. Q×e7† and mate in 2nd move.*]				
26.	1. Sc1	Kc5/c4	2. Bb3(†)	any	3. ‡
		Ke5/e4	2. Bf3(†)	any	3. ‡
27.	1. Sd3	Se4	2. Qf2	any	3. ‡
28.	1. Sb8	Ke7/e5	2. B×f6†	K~	3. Q, S ‡
29.	1. Qc1	Kf6/×d6	2. Qf4†	K~	3. Q ‡
	[*cook: 2. ... Ke7 and no solution.*]				
30.	1. Qf3	R×g5	2. Q×f4†	K×f4	3. Bh2‡
		Kd4	2. Qe4†	K~	3. Q ‡
		Kd6	2. Qc6†	K~	3. Q ‡
31.	1. Sd4	Qc2	2. c5	any	3. ‡
32.	1. Ke2	Be6	2. Q×e5†	d×e5	3. Sf6‡
		Bf7	2. Q×f7†	Ke4	3. Qf3‡
		c5	2. Sf6†	Kc6	3. Qd7‡
		b5	2. Sf6†	Kc5	3. Qf2‡

33.	1. Qf3	Kd6	2. Q×f8	any	3. Q ‡
		Kb4	2. Q×c6	any	3. Q ‡
		S×h7, ~	2. Q×c6†	Kb4	3. Qc3‡
34.	1. Sfe3	Ke4	2. Sd1	Kd3/d5	3. Sf2/c3‡
35.	1. Qd8	B×a8	2. Q×b6†	K×b6	3. Sc4‡
		S×d8	2. Rc5†	b×c5	3. B×d8‡
	[*but: 1. ... Sc7 !*]				
36.	1. Bg2	Kb5	2. Bh3	Ka4/a6, a6	3. B ‡
37.	1. c×d5	K×d6	2. Qc7†	K×c7	3. Se8‡
		S×d4†	2. B×f4†	K×f4/×f6	3. Q ‡
		B~	2. Sb5†	Sd4	3. Q×d4‡
38.	1. Sf1	Ke4	2. Kb3	K~	3. S, B ‡
39.	1. Qd1	Sf6	2. Q×d6†	B×d6	3. f8=S‡
40.	1. Sb2	Q×d8	2. Sc6†	any	3. ‡
		Sc5/×b4	2. Q×c7†	any	3. ‡
		Qd5/×e4	2. Sc6†	Q×c6	3. S×d3 ‡
41.	1. Qe8	Kg4	2. Q×h5†	K~	3. ‡
		K×e4	2. Qc6†	K~	3. Q ‡
		e×f5	2. Q×e5	any	3. Q ‡
42.	1. Ba2	B×f6	2. R×e3†	d×e3	3. d4‡
				f×e3	3. f4‡
43.	1. Qf2	R×f7	2. Qd4†	K×d4	3. Sc6‡
	[*1. B×g2†; 1. Qg5*]				
44.	1. Be1	d×e2	2. Bd7	h4	3. g×h4‡
45.	1. Sc2	B×d7	2. e4†	Kc6/e6	3. Sd8‡
		Ke4	2. Sb4	any	3. ‡
46.	1. Kh7	Sf6†	2. R×f6	any	3. S ‡
47.	1. Ke1	a2	2. Qa4	any	3. Q ‡
48.	1. Rb1	Ra5	2. R×b4	Ra4	3. Rb3‡
49.	1. Qg3	Ke5	2. Qc3†	K~	3. Q ‡
		Kc5	2. Qc3†	K~	3. Q, S ‡
50.	1. Qg7	B×d5	2. Rc5	any	3. Q ‡
51.	1. Bc6	Ke5	2. Qf7	Kd4/d6	3. Q ‡
		Ke7	2. Qf5	Kd6/d8	3. Q ‡
52.	1. Sge6	K×e4	2. Kg7	Kd5/f5	3. e4‡
53.	1. K×e3	a2	2. Sd2	K×a1/a3	3. B, S ‡
54.	1. Re1	f×g4	2. R×e4†	d×e4†	3. Sf5‡
55.	1. Bd6	Ke4	2. Qd5†	K×d5	3. Bg2‡
56.	1. Sf3	K×d5	2. Se5	K×e5	3. Rh5‡
		e×f3	2. e4	f2	3. Rc3‡
57.	1. Q×h4	g×h4	2. Sf4†	Ke4	3. Sg5‡

58.	1. Sb7	Kd4	2. Qc2	Kd5/e5	3. Qe4‡
		Ke6	2. Qc6†	Ke5/f5	3. Qe4‡
59.	1. Bc1	K×e5	2. Sf3†	Ke4	3. Shg5‡
60.	1. Rf3	g3	2. Rf4	e×f4	3. e5‡
		g×f3	2. Bh3	f2	3. Sb7‡
61.	1. Be7	S×e4	2. Q×d6†	S×d6†	3. Kf6‡
62.	1. B×d6	Sf5	2. Qe4†	K×e4	3. Sf6‡
		Ke6	2. Qe4†	Kf7	3. Q ‡
		any	2. Qc4†	K×c4	3. S×e3‡
63.	1. Qh7	Kc4	2. Qd3†	K×d3	3. Se5‡
		any	2. Qd3†	any	3. R, Q ‡
64.	1. Re3	Ke6	2. Sd3	any	3. Sf4 ‡
		Sc3	2. Sd3	e×d3, any	3. R, S ‡
		d3, any	2. Qc6†	K×e5/d4	3. R×e4‡
65.	1. Qb8	K×c4	2. Rb4†	K×c5	3. Qf8‡
		d×c4	2. Qg3	K×c5	3. Qe5‡
				Kd5	3. Qd6‡
		K×c5	2. R×c6†	K~	3. Q ‡
66.	1. R×e4	K×e4	2. R×d5	K×d5	3. Qc6‡
	[*1. R×d5*†]				

67. 1. K×b4, Sa5†; 2. Sb6†, Sb3/c4; 3. d5†, K×e5; 4. Qf4‡
1. ... Sbd6†; 2. Sb6†, Sc4; 3. d5†, K×e5; 4. Qf4‡
68. 1. Qf6, S×c6; 2. S×c7†, Kc5; 3. Rc4†, K×c4; 4. Qc3‡
1. ... Q×e4; 2. R×e4, K×e4; 3. Sb4, any; 4. d3‡
1. ... Sb5; 2. Sb4†, Kc5; 3. Qf5†, any; 4. Q ‡
[*1. R×e8*]
69. 1. Qb2, g×f4; 2. S×d7†, B×d7; 3. Sf7†, K~; 4. g5/Qe2‡
70. 1. Se8, Ke6; 2. Sa×c7†, Ke5/f5; 3. Bf4(†), any; 4. e4‡
1. ... Kd8; 2. Bg5†, Kc8; 3. b6, any; 4. ‡
[*1. Sd5†*]
71. 1. Qd3†, S×d3; 2. Sf8, Q×f8; 3. Rh4†, S×h4‡
72. 1. Rh5†, Ke6; 2. g×f8=S†, Kd5; 3. Bf7†, Kc5; 4. Qd6†, Q×d6;
5. d4, Q×d4‡
73. 1. Qf8†, Kh7; 2. Bb3†, Kg6; 3. Rg7†, Kh5; 4. Bd1†, Rf3;
5. Qc5†, B×c5; 6. Rb5, P×R‡
74. 1. Ba2,Kh7; 2. Kb2, Kh8; 2. Ka1, Kh7; 3. Sf8†, Kh8; 4. S×g7, B×g7;
5. Bf6, B×f6‡
75. 1. Rd4, f5; 2. g8=S, f4; 3. Ra1, f3; 4. Q×b5†, B×b5; 5. Ra5, f2†